Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security

Institut canadien pour la paix et la sécurité internationales

1990

Canada and International Peace and Security

A Bibliography

Le Canada, la paix et la sécurité internationales

Une bibliographie

B

CANADA AND INTERNATIONAL PEACE AND SECURITY : A BIBLIOGRAPHY

1990

LE CANADA, LA PAIX ET LA SÉCURITÉ INTERNATIONALES : UNE BIBLIOGRAPHIE

1990

Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security
Institut canadien pour la paix et la sécurité internationales

1991

92-03602/

© *Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security, 1991.*

ISBN 0-660-56493-9
DSS cat. no. CC294-1/1990-1

CANADIAN CATALOGUING IN PUBLICATION DATA

Main entry under title:

Canada and international peace and security = Le Canada, la paix et la sécurité internationales

Annual
Text in English and French.
Jan. 1985-
"A bibliography"

ISBN 0-660-56493-9
ISSN 1180-3797
DSS Cat. no. CC294-1/1990-1

1. Security, International -- Bibliography. 2. Arms Control -- Bibliography. 3. Disarmament -- Bibliography. 4. Peace -- Bibliography. 5. Canada -- Foreign relations, 1945- -- Bibliography. I. Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security. II. Title: Le Canada, la paix et la sécurité internationales.

Z6464.Z9C32 016.327174 C91-098645-2E

Translation into French
Denis Bastien, Sogestran Inc.

Cover Design
The Spencer Francey Group

Printing and binding
Tyrell Press Ltd.

To obtain additional copies of this bibliography, please use the order form on page 207

Printed on recycled paper

© *L'Institut canadien pour la paix et la sécurité internationales, 1991.*

ISBN 0-660-56493-9
N° de cat. MAS CC294-1/1990-1

DONNÉES DE CATALOGAGE AVANT PUBLICATION (CANADA)

Vedette principale au titre:

Canada and international peace and security = Le Canada, la paix et la sécurité internationales

Annuel
Texte en français et en anglais.
Jan. 1985-
"Une bibliographie"

ISBN 0-660-56493-9
ISSN 1180-3797
N° de cat. MAS CC294-1/1990-1

1. Sécurité internationale -- Bibliographie. 2. Armement -- Contrôle -- Bibliographie. 3. Désarmement -- Bibliographie. 4. Paix -- Bibliographie 5. Canada -- Relations étrangères, 1945- -- Bibliographie. I. Institut canadien pour la paix et la sécurité internationales. II. Titre: Le Canada, la paix et la sécurité internationales.

Z6464.Z9C32 016.327174 C92-098645-2F

Traduction française
Denis Bastien, Sogestran Inc.

Graphisme de la page couverture
The Spencer Francey Group

Impression et reliure
Tyrell Press Ltd.

Pour recevoir des exemplaires supplémentaires de cette bibliographie prière d'utiliser le formulaire de commande à la page 207.

Imprimé sur papier recyclé

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Preface i

Description of the Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security iii

User's guide 1

Abbreviations 5

List of periodicals consulted 7

List of subject terms 15

Bibliography by subject 25

Geographic index (English) 169

Geographic index (French) 177

Author index 181

Order form 207

TABLE DES MATIÈRES

Introduction i

Description de l'Institut canadien pour la paix et la sécurité internationales . . . iii

Guide de l'usager 1

Abréviations 5

Liste des périodiques consultés 7

Liste de vedettes-matière 15

Bibliographie par sujet 25

Index géographique (anglais) 169

Index géographique (français) 177

Index des auteurs 181

Bon de commande 207

PREFACE

Despite broad coverage of international relations in a variety of reference sources, there is currently no bibliography available that provides full Canadian coverage of the issues of international peace and security.

Recognizing this gap in reference tools, the Information Services section of the Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security decided in 1988 to produce a bibliography that would meet this need.

We hope this annual bibliography will prove useful to all those pursuing knowledge and understanding of the areas of international peace and security from a Canadian perspective.

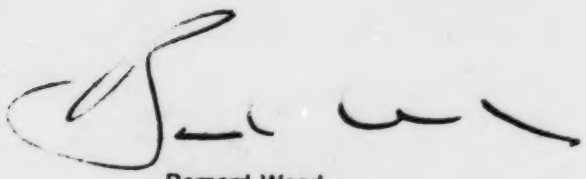
INTRODUCTION

Même si les relations internationales sont souvent citées dans divers ouvrages de référence, il n'existe actuellement aucune bibliographie qui fasse l'inventaire complet de toutes les sources canadiennes de documentation sur les questions relatives à la paix et à la sécurité internationales.

Conscients de cette lacune dans le domaine des outils de référence, les Services d'Information de l'Institut canadien pour la paix et la sécurité internationales ont décidé en 1988 de constituer une bibliographie répondant à ce besoin.

Nous espérons que cette bibliographie annuelle s'avérera utile pour tous ceux et celles qui cherchent à étendre leurs connaissances et leur compréhension dans les domaines de la paix et de la sécurité internationales envisagés d'un point de vue canadien.

Le Directeur général



Bernard Wood
Chief Executive Officer

CANADIAN INSTITUTE FOR INTERNATIONAL PEACE AND SECURITY

The Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security was created by an act of the Parliament of Canada in 1984 to increase knowledge and understanding of the issues relating to international peace and security from a Canadian perspective.

Its mandate is to:

a) foster, fund and conduct research on matters relating to international peace and security;

b) promote scholarship in matters relating to international peace and security;

c) study and propose ideas and policies for the enhancement of international peace and security; and,

d) collect and disseminate information on, and encourage public discussion of issues of international peace and security.

For information on the Institute, its services and programmes, please contact:

The Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security
360 Albert Street
Suite 900
Ottawa, Ontario
Canada
K1R 7X7

INSTITUT CANADIEN POUR LA PAIX ET LA SÉCURITÉ INTERNATIONALES

L'Institut canadien pour la paix et la sécurité internationales a été fondé en vertu d'une loi de la Chambre des communes qui est entrée en vigueur le 15 août 1984. L'Institut a pour mission d'accroître la connaissance et la compréhension de questions relatives à la paix et à la sécurité internationales d'un point de vue canadien, particulièrement en matière de limitation des armements, de désarmement, de défense et de solution des conflits, ainsi que:

a) de stimuler, subventionner et poursuivre des recherches en matières de paix et de sécurité internationales;

b) de stimuler les travaux de haut niveau en matière de paix et de sécurité internationales;

c) de faire des études et proposer des idées et politiques pour le progrès de la paix et de la sécurité internationales;

d) de recueillir et diffuser des informations et encourager des débats publics sur les questions relatives à la paix et à la sécurité internationales.

Pour plus d'information sur les programmes et services de l'Institut, vous êtes prié de nous contacter à l'adresse suivante:

L'Institut canadien pour la paix et la sécurité internationales
360 rue Albert
bureau 900
Ottawa (Ontario)
Canada
K1R 7X7

USER'S GUIDE

Purpose and scope of the bibliography

The aim of this bibliography is to increase access to Canadian information on international peace and security issues, in both the French and the English languages. Peace and security issues focus primarily on arms control, disarmament, defence and conflict resolution.

At the same time, we include non-Canadian sources if they are written by a Canadian, are about Canada and international peace and security, or have substantial content in one of the four main areas.

Articles of a technical nature are not usually included, except to keep abreast of general developments, or unless pertaining to weapons involved in important policy decisions or arms control issues.

Sources consulted

The sources used are held in the library of the Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security. These include both Canadian and non-Canadian periodicals, of a general, academic and technical nature. Literature usually only available outside the regular publication and distribution channels, such as many government documents, theses, conference papers and organizational newsletters, is also included.

The government documents monitored are made up of a select number of those from departments which cover the subject area: in particular, statements, speeches and news releases from the Department of External Affairs, as well as the Canadian Foreign Policy series from that department, and news releases from the Department of National Defence.

GUIDE DE L'USAGER

Objet et portée de la bibliographie

La présente bibliographie vise à rendre plus accessibles les sources canadiennes d'information sur les questions relatives à la paix et à la sécurité internationales, tant en français qu'en anglais. Dans les domaines de la paix et de la sécurité, la bibliographie est axée essentiellement sur la limitation des armements, le désarmement, la défense et le règlement des conflits.

La bibliographie comprend, en outre, des ouvrages non canadiens, s'ils ont été rédigés par des Canadiens, s'ils portent sur le Canada dans le contexte de la paix et de la sécurité internationales ou s'ils traitent de façon assez exhaustive de l'un des quatre domaines susmentionnés.

Les articles à caractère technique ne sont habituellement pas inclus, à moins de renfermer de l'information sur les nouveautés en général ou de traiter d'armes qui font l'objet d'importantes décisions de principe ou de mesures de limitation des armements.

Sources consultées

Les sources consultées sont conservées à la bibliothèque de l'Institut canadien pour la paix et la sécurité internationales. La collection comprend des périodiques canadiens et étrangers à caractère général, spécialisé ou technique. La bibliographie contient également des textes et documents que l'on trouve le plus souvent en dehors des circuits habituels de publication et de distribution, tels que de nombreux documents officiels, des thèses, des documents de conférence et des bulletins d'organisation.

Les documents officiels consultés sont constitués d'un nombre déterminé de documents choisis au sein des ministères oeuvrant dans le domaine en question; en particulier, des déclarations, des discours et des communiqués émanant du ministère des Affaires extérieures, ainsi que leur série entitulée Politique étrangère

Theses are an exception to the rule, and are not all found in this library. Theses included refer only to those at the Masters and Doctoral level. Thanks are due to Michael Slack of the *Centre for International and Strategic Studies*, York University and Manon Tessier of the *Centre québécois de relations internationales* for their contribution of theses listings.

Time period covered

This volume covers materials published in 1990. Exception is made for theses, which may be several years older.

Updates are produced on an annual basis.

Arrangement

Entries are listed in alphabetical order by subject. Under each subject, arrangement is alphabetical by author; if there is no author, entries are listed alphabetically by title.

Each entry has been assigned an average of four to six subject terms. These terms are taken from the Institute's *Peace and Security Thesaurus*, and are listed on p. 15.

Use of the thesaurus in conjuction with the bibliography is strongly recommended. The user is much more likely to discover all the terms relevant to a search by using the logical arrangement of the thesaurus, as opposed to the simple alphabetical arrangement of terms in the bibliography. It is especially useful for non-specialists less familiar with the terminology of the field.

This thesaurus is available from the Institute at a cost of $10.00. It can be used in conjunction with the bibliography, as a glossary, or as an aid in classifying peace and security collections.

canadienne, et des communiqués provenant du ministère de la Défense nationale.

L'inclusion des thèses est exceptionnelle, et celles qui figurent dans la bibliographie ne sont pas toutes conservées dans la bibliothèque. Les thèses incluses sont rédigées par des étudiants au niveau de la maîtrise ou du doctorat. Nous remercions Michael Slack du *Centre d'études internationales et stratégiques* de l'Université York et Manon Tessier du *Centre québécois de relations internationales* pour leur contribution à l'établissement de ces listes.

Périodes envisagées

Les documents figurant dans le présent volume ont été publiés en 1990. Les thèses peuvent toutefois remonter à plusieurs années.

Des mises à jour annuelles sont publiées.

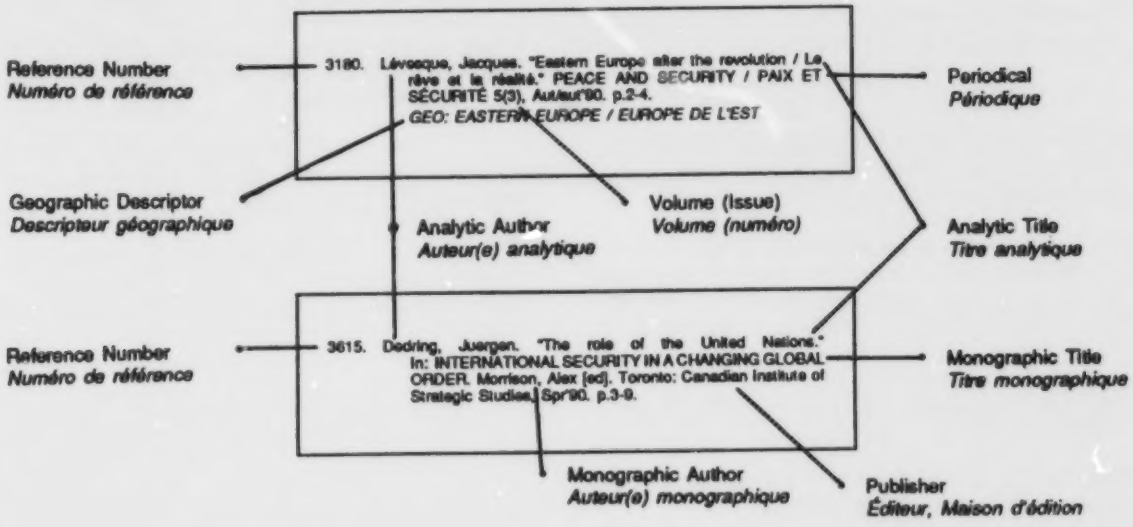
Disposition

Les entrées sont classées par sujet, par ordre alphabétique. Pour chaque sujet, les entrées sont classées par ordre alphabétique des auteurs; s'il n'y a pas d'auteur, les entrées sont classées par ordre alphabétique du titre. On a attribué une moyenne de quatre à six rubriques par entrée. Ces rubriques sont tirées du *Thésaurus de la paix et de la sécurité*, et une liste apparaît à la page 15.

Nous recommandons vivement l'utilisation du thésaurus au moment de la consultation de la bibliographie. L'utilisateur aura beaucoup moins de difficulté à trouver tous les termes se rapportant à sa recherche en suivant la disposition logique du thésaurus plutôt qu'en suivant simplement la séquence alphabétique de la bibliographie. Cette méthode est particulièrement utile pour ceux qui ne sont pas des spécialistes du domaine et connaissent moins bien la terminologie utilisée.

Ce Thésaurus est disponible à l'Institut au coût de 10.00 $. Il peut servir parallèlement à la bibliographie, comme glossaire, ou pour classer des collections d'ouvrages en matière de paix et de sécurité.

SAMPLE ENTRIES / ÉCHANTILLONS D'ENTRÉES



Indexes

The Geographic index is arranged alphabetically by country or region.

There is both an English-language and a French-language geographic index. For entries in English, use the English-language index; for French-language entries, use the French-language index.

Entry numbers listed after the country name or region direct the user to citations listed numerically in the bibliography. Citations can be repeated a number of times under different subject terms. The entry under 'Canada' has been left out because there are too many entries to be useful.

The author index lists each author (individual or corporate) in alphabetical order. Entry numbers listed after the author's name direct the user to citations listed numerically in the bibliography. Citations can be repeated a number of times under different subject terms.

This index includes only authors who are responsible for a publication; organizations which act as publishers are not listed. If a publication cites both an individual and an organization as author, only the individual is listed.

Index

L'index géographique est organisé alphabétiquement par pays et par régions.

Cette bibliographie possède à la fois un index géographique français et un index géographique anglais. Pour les entrées de langue française, veuillez vous référer à l'index en français, de même, pour les entrées de langue anglaise, veuillez vous référer à l'index en anglais.

Les numéros qui suivent le nom du pays ou de la région renvoient directement le lecteur aux entrées numériques dans la bibliographie. Les différentes entrées peuvent apparaître à plusieurs reprises, sous différentes vedettes-matière. Le terme géographique 'Canada' a été omis parce qu'il y avait trop d'entrées pour être utile.

L'index des auteurs est lui aussi alphabétique (par auteur ou organisme). Les numéros qui suivent le nom de l'auteur ou de l'organisme renvoient directement le lecteur aux entrées numériques dans la bibliographie.

Si une publication porte à la fois le nom d'un organisme et d'une personne, uniquement le nom de cette personne a été inclus dans la bibliographie.

Updates

Additions to this bibliography are made daily, and searches are available free of charge from the Institute's database.

To receive the annual update, use the order form at the back of the publication.

How can you obtain the documents from this bibliography?

If you are unable to obtain the documents listed in this bibliography from your local or regional library, or through interlibrary loan, the library at the Institute will provide a photocopy service.

Requests are limited to five documents at a time, with a charge of $.50 per page, plus postage.

The library will provide only one copy per article for an individual's private research.

The library can be reached :

By mail, at:
360 Albert Street
Suite 900
Ottawa, Ontario
CANADA K1R 7X7

By telephone, at:
(613) 990-1593

By fax, at:
(613) 563-0894

By electronic mail
ENVOY: CIIPS;
WEB: CIIPS;
INET: C.I.I.P.S.

Evaluation

Comments and suggestions on the scope, contents or format of the bibliography are welcomed.

Mises à jour

De nouveaux titres sont ajoutés quotidiennement à cette bibliographie, et l'Institut peut effectuer gratuitement des recherches à partir de sa base de données.

Veuillez remplir la formule à la fin de la présente publication si vous désirez obtenir une mise à jour annuelle.

Comment vous procurer les ouvrages cités dans cette bibliographie ?

Si vous ne trouvez pas les ouvrages cités dans cette bibliographie à la bibliothèque de votre quartier ou de votre région ou par le moyen du prêt entre bibliothèques, la bibliotnèque de l'Institut dispose d'un service de photocopie.

Vous ne pouvez demander que cinq documents à la fois; le prix est de 0,50 $ par page, plus l'affranchissement.

La bibliothèque ne fournit qu'un seul exemplaire d'un article pour les individus faisant leur propre recherche.

Comment communiquer avec la bibliothèque?

Par la poste, au:
360, rue Albert
bureau 900
Ottawa (Ontario)
CANADA K1R 7X7

Par téléphone, au:
(613) 990-1593

Par télécopieur, au:
(613) 563-0894

Par courrier électronique
ENVOY: CIIPS;
WEB: CIIPS;
INET: C.I.I.P.S.

Évaluation

N'hésitez pas à nous faire vos commentaires et suggestions sur la portée, le contenu ou le format de la bibliographie.

ABBREVIATIONS

Ag	August
Ap	April
Aut	Autumn
comp.	compiled, compiler
D	December
ed.	edited, edition, editor
F	February
Ja	January
Je	June
Jl	July
Mr	March
My	May
N	November
no.	number(s)
O	October
p.	page(s)
pt.	part(s)
Qtr	Quarter
rev.	revised
S	September
Spr	Spring
Summ	Summer
v.	volume(s)
Wint	Winter

ABRÉVIATIONS

aut	automne
avr	avril
comp.	compilé
déc	décembre
févr	février
janv	janvier
juill	juillet
no.	numéro
nov	novembre
oct	octobre
print	printemps
réd.	rédacteur, rédigé
rev.	revisé
sept	septembre

LIST OF PERIODICALS CONSULTED
LISTE DES PÉRIODIQUES CONSULTÉS

The Canadian address for subscriptions is given if it is different from the publisher's address.

L'adresse canadienne pour les abonnements est donné dans les cas où elle diffère de l'adresse de la maison d'édition.

CANADIAN/CANADIEN

L'Actualité. Éditions Maclean Hunter Canada, 1001 boul. de Maisonneuve Ouest, Montréal, QC H3A 3E1.

The Arab World Review/La Revue du Monde Arabe. 10935 Jeanne Mance, Montréal, QC H3L 3C7.

ArabesQues. Centre d'Études Arabes pour le Développement, 1265 Berri, bureau 210, Montréal, QC H2L 4X4.

Aurora Papers. The Canadian Centre for Arms Control and Disarmament, 151 Slater Street, Suite 710, Ottawa, ON K1P 5H3.

Barometer. The Canadian Centre for Arms Control and Disarmament, 151 Slater Street, Suite 710, Ottawa, ON K1P 5H3.

Behind the Headlines. Canadian Institute of International Affairs, 15 King's College Circle, Toronto, ON M5S 2V9.

Between the Lines. Eastern Ontario Free Information Network, 297 Sunnyside Avenue, Ottawa, ON K1S 0R9.

Bout de papier. Professional Association of Foreign Service Officers, 45 Rideau Street, Suite 600, Ottawa, ON K1N 5W8.

Bridges. Bridges, 2242 Lakeshore Blvd. W., Toronto, ON M8V 1A5.

Le Bulletin du désarmement. Direction du contrôle des armements et du désarmement, Affaires extérieures et Commerce extérieur Canada, 125, promenade Sussex, Ottawa, ON K1A 0G2.

Canada and the World. R/L Taylor Publishing Consultants Ltd., Box 7004, Oakville, ON L6J 6L5.

Canadian Business Law Journal/Revue canadienne du droit de commerce. Canada Law Book Inc., 240 Edward Street, Aurora, ON L4G 3S9.

Canadian Defence Quarterly / Revue canadienne de défense. Defence Publications, 310 Dupont Street, Toronto, ON M5R 1V9.

Canadian Defence Update. Defence Publications, 310 Dupont Street, Toronto, ON M5R 1V9.

Canadian Ethnic Studies, Bulletin. Canadian Ethnic Studies Association/Société canadienne d'études ethniques, Department of Sociology, Dalhousie University, Halifax, NS B3H 1T2.

The Canadian Forum. Canadian Forum Ltd.; Circulation Dept., 5502 Atlantic Street, Halifax, NS B3H 1G4.

Canadian Review of Studies in Nationalism/Revue canadienne des études sur le nationalisme. University of Prince Edward Island, Charlottetown, PEI C1A 4P3.

Canadian World Federalist/Le Fédéraliste mondial du Canada. World Federalists of Canada, 145 Spruce Street, Suite 207, Ottawa, ON K1R 6P1.

Carrefour des cèdres, Bulletin. Carrefour des cèdres/Partenaire sans frontières, 2376, rue Quesnel, Montréal, QC H3J 1G5

Communiqué. The Canadian Centre for Arms Control and Disarmament, 151 Slater Street, Suite 710, Ottawa, ON K1P 5H3.

Conflict Quarterly. Centre for Conflict Studies, University of New Brunswick, Fredericton, NB E3B 5A3.

The Connexions Digest. Connexions, 427 Bloor Street West, Toronto, ON M5S 1X7.

Contact. Service des relations publiques, bureau 214, Pavillon Félix-Antoine-Savard, Université Laval, Québec, QC G1K 7P4.

Content for Canadian Journalists. Friends of Content, RR 2, Mountain, ON K0E 1S0 and the School of Journalism, Carleton University, Ottawa, ON K1S 5B6; Subscription Office, Friends of Content, 2759 Carousel Crescent, Suite 602, Gloucester, ON K1T 2N5.

CPPNW Quarterly. Canadian Physicians for the Prevention of Nuclear War, 170A Booth Street, Ottawa, ON K1R 7J4.

CUSO Advocate. CUSO, 135 Rideau St., Ottawa, ON K1N 9K7.

Daily Update : a service of Environment Policy & Law. Environment Policy & Law, 9 Antares Drive, Nepean, ON K2E 7V5.

The Disarmament Bulletin. Arms Control and Disarmament Division, External Affairs and International Trade Canada, 125 Sussex Drive, Ottawa, ON K1A 0G2.

Disarming News. Vancouver Island Network for Disarmament, c/o Deborah Ferens, Site 52, RR #2, Gabriola Island, BC V0R 1X0.

EAR News. End the Arms Race, 1708 West 16th Avenue, Vancouver, BC V6J 2M1.

EC Newsletter/Nouvelles de la CE. Delegation of the Commission of the European Communities, 350 Sparks Street, Suite 1110, Ottawa, ON K1R 7S8.

Environment Policy and Law. Environment Policy & Law, 9 Antares Drive, Nepean, ON K2E 7V5.

Études internationales. Centre québécois de relations internationales, Faculté des sciences sociales, Université Laval, Québec, QC G1K 7P4.

The Evergreens Journal : Trends and Directions. Michael Blake Read Consulting Ltd., 5742 133rd Street, Surrey, BC V3X 2T5.

The Financial Post Magazine. The Financial Post Company, 777 Bay Street, Toronto, ON M5G 2E4.

Forum. Conference of Defence Associations, Ottawa, ON; Subscription Office, 132 Adrian Crescent, Markham, ON L3P 7B3.

Group of 78, Newslink. The Group of 78/Le Groupe des 78, 145 Spruce Street, #206, Ottawa, ON K1R 6P1.

Human Rights Research and Education Bulletin / Droits de la personne : bulletin d'information sur la recherche et l'enseignement. Human Rights Centre, University of Ottawa, 57 Louis Pasteur, Ottawa, ON K1N 6N5.

Interaction. The Network: Interaction for Conflict Resolution, 298 Frederick Street, Kitchener, ON N2H 2N5.

Inter-Church Committee on Human Rights in Latin America, Newsletter. Inter-Church Committee on Human Rights in Latin America/Le Comité inter-églises des droits humains en Amérique latine, 40 St. Clair Avenue East, Suite 201, Toronto, ON M4T 1M9.

IDAFSA/FIDAAA, Newsletter. International Defence and Aid Fund for Southern Africa, 200-294 Albert Street, Ottawa, ON K1P 6E6. Defunct as of June 30, 1991.

International Insights. International Insights Society, Weldon Law Building, Dalhousie University, Halifax, NS B3H 4H9.

International Journal. Canadian Institute of International Affairs, 15 King's College Circle, Toronto, ON M5S 2V9.

International Perspectives: Peacekeeping and International Relations. Baxter Publishing, National Press Building, 150 Wellington Street, Suite 302, Ottawa, ON K1P 5A4.

Maclean's. Maclean Hunter Canadian Publishing, Box 1600, Postal Station A, Toronto, ON M5W 2B8.

Middle East Focus. Canadian Academic Foundation for Peace in the Middle East, 1110 Finch Avenue West, Suite 205, Downsview, On M3J 2T2.

Montreal Mirror. Communication Gratte-Ciel Inc., 400 McGill, 2nd Floor, Montreal, QC H2Y 2G1.

National Network News. The Defence Associations National Network, P.O. Box 74001, Ottawa, ON K1M 2H9.

North-South Institute, Briefing. North-South Institute/L'Institut Nord-Sud, 55 Murray Street, Suite 200, Ottawa, ON K1N 5M3.

Northern Perspectives. Canadian Arctic Resources Committee, 1 Nicholas Street, Suite 412, Ottawa, ON K1N 7B7.

Nuclear Awareness News. Nuclear Awareness Project, Box 2331, Oshawa, ON L1H 7V4.

Option Paix. Mouvement Option Paix, C.P. 1037, Succ. "B", Hull, QC J8X 3X5.

Ottawa Peace Calendar. Ottawa Peace and Environment Resource Centre, P.O. Box 4075, Station E, Ottawa, ON K1S 5B1.

Our Generation. Our Generation, 3981 St-Laurent Blvd., Suite 444, Montreal, QC H2W 1Y5.

Pacific Affairs. University of British Columbia, Vancouver, BC V6T 1W5.

Palestine Newsletter. Palestine Mission to Canada/Arab Information Centre, 170 Laurier Avenue West, Suite 600, Ottawa, ON K1P 5V5.

Peace&Security/Paix et Sécurité. Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security, 360 Albert Street, Suite 900, Ottawa, ON K1R 7X7.

Peace Education News. Pembina Institute for Appropriate Development, P.O. Box 7558, Drayton Valley, AB T0E 0M0.

Peace Magazine. Canadian Disarmament Information Service, 736 Bathurst Street, Toronto, ON M5S 2R4.

Peace Projections. Project Peacemakers, 745 Westminster Avenue, Winnipeg, MB R3G 1A5.

Peace Research. Dr. M.V. Naidu, Brandon University, Brandon, MB R7A 6A9.

The Ploughshares Monitor. Institute of Peace and Conflict Studies, Conrad Grebel College, Waterloo, ON N2L 3G6.

Policy Options Politiques. Institute for Research on Public Policy, P.O. Box 3670 South, Halifax, NS B3J 3K6.

Press for Conversion. Coalition to Oppose the Arms Trade, 489 Metcalfe Street, Ottawa, ON K1S 3N7.

Press Review. Press Review Ltd., Box 368, Station "A", Toronto, ON M5W 1C2.

Québec science. Les Presses de l'Université du Québec, C.P. 250 Sillery, QC G1T 2R1.

Saturday Night. Saturday Night Magazine Inc., 36 Toronto Street, Suite 1160, Toronto, ON M5C 2C5.

Science for Peace Bulletin. Science For Peace, Toronto; To subscribe: A.H. Weatherley, Division of Life Sciences, Scarborough Campus, University of Toronto, ON M1C 1A4.

Sentinel. National Defence Information Services; Subscription Office, Canadian Government Publishing Centre, Supply and Services Canada, Ottawa, ON K1A 0S9.

Sentinelle. Direction générale - Affaires publiques du ministère de la Défense nationale; Pour commander: Centre d'édition du gouvernement du Canada, ministère des Approvisionnements et ***Services, Ottawa, ON K1A 0S9.***

Southern Africa Report. Toronto Committee for the Liberation of Southern Africa, 427 Bloor Street West, Toronto, ON M5S 1X7.

Subject to Change. Alliance for Non-Violent Action, 37 Pearson Avenue, Toronto, ON M6R 1G3.

This Magazine. Red Maple Foundation, 56 The Esplanade, Suite 406, Toronto, ON M5E 1A7.

Time. Time Canada Ltd., 175 Bloor Street East, Suite 602, North Tower, Toronto, ON M4W 3R8; Subscription Office, P.O. Box 1776, Toronto, ON M5C 2R2.

Tok Blong SPPF. South Pacific Peoples Foundation of Canada, 415-620 View Street, Victoria, BC V8W 1J6.

Tools for Peace Report. Inter Pares, 280 Metcalfe Street, 5th Floor, Ottawa, ON K2P 1R7.

Le 30 [Trente]. Éditions Le 30 inc., 1278, rue Panet, Montréal, QC H2L 2Y8.

The United Church Observer. Observer Publications Inc., 85 St. Clair Ave. East, Toronto, ON M4T 1M8.

Wednesday Report. MPRM Group Ltd., 27 Yonge Street South, Aurora, ON L4G 1L8.

OTHER/AUTRE

Armed Forces & Society. Dept. 4010, Transaction Periodicals Consortium, Rutgers University, New Brunswick, NJ 08903, USA.

Arms Control Today. Arms Control Association, 11 Dupont Circle, Washington, DC 20036, USA.

Australian Outlook : The Australian Journal of International Relations. Australian Institute of International Affairs, Box E181, Q.V.T., P.O., Canberra, A.C.T. 2600, Australia.

Aviation Week & Space Technology. McGraw-Hill, Inc., 1221 Avenue of the Americas, New York, NY 10020, USA.

Bulletin of Peace Proposals. SAGE Publications Ltd., PO Box 5096, Newbury Park, CA 91359, USA.

The Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists. Educational Foundation for Nuclear Science, 6042 S. Kimbark, Chicago IL 60637, USA.

Central America Report. Inforpress Centroamericana, 9a. Calle "A" 3-56, Zona 1, 01001, Guatemala City, Guatemala.

Coexistence. Martinus Nijhoff Publishers, Dordrecht, The Netherlands.

Conflict Studies. Research Institute for the Study of Conflict and Terrorism, 136 Baker Street, London W1M 1FH, UK.

Daedalus. American Academy of Arts and Sciences; Subscription Office, P.O. Box 515, Canton, MA 02021, USA.

Defense Analysis. Brassey's Defence Publishers; Subscription Office, Pergamon Press, Maxwell House, Fairview Park, Elmsford, NY 10523, USA.

Défense nationale. Comité d'Études de Défense Nationale, 1, place Joffre, 75700 Paris, France.

Defense News. The Times Journal Co., Springfield, Va. 22159, USA.

Disarmament Newsletter. United Nations Department for Disarmament Affairs; Subscription Office, World Disarmament Campaign, DDA, Room S-3100, United Nations, New York, NY 10017, USA.

The Economist. Economist Newspaper NA Ltd.; Subscription Office, P.O. Box 58524, Boulder, CO 80322-8524, USA.

L'Express. Groupe Express, 31 cours des Juilliottes, 94713 Maisons-Alfort Cedex, France.

FarEastern Economic Review. Review Publishing Co. Ltd., GPO Box 160, Hong Kong.

International Affairs [London]. Cambridge University Press for The Royal Institute of International Affairs, London; Subscribe to: The Journals Dept., 40 West 20th Street, New York, NY 10011-4211, USA.

International Defense Review. Jane's Information Group, Sentinel House, 163 Brighton Road, Coulsdon, Surrey CR5 2NH, UK.

International Organization. The MIT Press, 55 Hayward Street, Cambridge, MA 02142, USA.

The Iranian Journal of International Affairs. Institute for Political and International Studies, P.O. Box 19395-1793, Tajrish, Tehran, Iran.

Jane's Defence Weekly. Jane's Information Group, Sentinel House, 163 Brighton Road, Coulsdon, Surrey CR5 2NH, UK.

Journal of Strategic Studies. Frank Cass and Company, Gainsborough House, Gainsborough Road, London E11 1RS, UK.

Mediterranean Quarterly. Duke University Press, Box 6697 College Station, Durham, NC 27708, USA.

Middle East International. Middle East International (Publishers), London, UK; Subscription Office, P.O. Box 53365, Temple Heights Station, Washington, DC 20009, USA.

Nation. The Nation Company, Inc., New York, NY; Subscription Office, P.O. Box 10763, Des Moines, IA 50340-0763, USA.

NATO Review. NATO, Brussels; To subscribe: Domestic Communications Division, Dept. of External Affairs, 125 Sussex Drive, Ottawa, ON K1A 0G2.

NATO's Sixteen Nations. Jules Perel's Publishing Co., Amstelveen, The Netherlands; Subscription Office, N&A Military Publishing Services, 101 W. Read Street, Suite 314, Baltimore, MD 21201, USA.

Naval Forces. Mönch Publishing Group, Bonn, Germany; Subscription Office, N&A Military Publishing Services, 101 W. Read Street, Suite 314, Baltimore, MD 21201, USA.

Navy International. Maritime World Limited, 114 South Street, Dorking, Surrey RH4 2EZ, UK.

Negotiation Journal. Plenum Publishing Corporation, 233 Spring Street, New York, NY 10013, USA.

Netherlands Quarterly of Human Rights. Netherlands Institute of Human Rights, Boothstraat 6, 3512 BW Utrecht, The Netherlands.

New Times. New Times, Pushkin Square, Moscow, GSP, 103782, USSR.

The New York Times Magazine. New York Times, Times Building, 229 West 43rd Street, New York, NY 10036, USA.

Nicaragua Election Observer. Committee for Peace and Democracy in Nicaragua; Subscribe to: Jesuit Centre for Social Faith and Justice, 947 Queen Street East, Toronto, ON M4M 1J7.

La Paix en Mouvement. Mouvement de la Paix, 139, bd Victor-Hugo, 93400 Saint Ouen, Paris, France.

Peace Courier. Peace Courier ry. - Information Centre of the World Peace Council, P.O. Box 114, 00181 Helsinki, Finland.

Policy Review. The Heritage Foundation, 214 Massachusetts Avenue, N.E., Washington, DC 20002, USA.

Politique Internationale. Politique Internationale, 11, rue du Bois de Boulogne, 75116 Paris, France.

Refugees. Public Information Service of the United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees, P.O. Box 2500, 1211 Geneva 2 Dépôt, Switzerland.

Réfugiés. Service de l'information du Haut Commissariat des Nations Unies pour les réfugiés, Case postale 2500, CH-1211 Genève 2 Dépôt, Suisse.

Revue de l'OTAN. OTAN, Bruxelles; Pour commander: Direction des services de communication au Canada, Ministère des Affaires extérieures, 125, promenade Sussex, Ottawa, ON K1A 0G2.

The Round Table. Carfax Publishing Company on behalf of The Round Table Ltd., P.O. Box 25, Abingdon, Oxfordshire OX14 3UE, UK.

Scientific American. Scientific American Inc., 415 Madison Avenue, New York, NY 10017, USA.

Space News. The Times Journal Company, 6883 Commercial Drive, Springfield, VA 22159-0500, USA.

Survival. Brassey's for The International Institute for Strategic Studies, London; Subscription Office, Brassey's (US), Maxwell House, Fairview Park, Elmsford. NY 10523, USA.

U.S. Naval Institute, Proceedings. U.S. Naval Institute, 2062 Generals Highway, Annapolis, MD 21401, USA.

UNIDIR Newsletter/Lettre de l'UNIDIR. United Nations Institute for Disarmament Research/Institut des Nations Unies pour la Recherche sur le Désarmement, Palais des Nations, CH-1211 Geneva 10, Switzerland.

Vestnik. USSR Foreign Ministry, Moscow, USSR; Subscription Office, Radda & Dressler, Verlags GmbH, Vienna, Austria.

World Politics. The John Hopkins University Press, Journals Publishing Division, 701 W. 40th Street, Suite 275, Baltimore, MD 21211-2190, USA.

LIST OF SUBJECT TERMS
LISTE DE VEDETTES-MATIÈRE

Filing is done letter by letter, with spaces hyphens and other punctuation ignored.

Accidental Nuclear War 27
Acid Rain 27
Aerial Surveillance 27
Aerospace Industry 27
Aid to the Civil Power 28
Airborne Operations 28
Aircraft 28
Air Defence 28
Air Force 28
Air Power 29
Air Support 29
Alliance Relations 29
Alliances 29
Alternative Defence 30
Annexations 30
Anti-Submarine Warfare [ASW] 30
Apartheid 30
Armaments 31
Armed Forces 31
Arms Control 32
Arms Control Negociations 34
Arms Control Policy 34
Arms Control Proposals 35
Arms Control Treaties and Agreements 35
Arms Cooperation 35
Arms Exports 36
Arms Imports 36
Arms Race 36
Arms Reductions 36
Arms Trade 36
Army 37
Artificial Intelligence 37
Artillery 37
Assassinations 38
Attitudes 38
Ballistic Missiles 38
Bilateral Relations 38
Biological Warfare 40
Biological Weapons 40
Blockades 40
Boundary Disputes 40
Boycotts 41
Burden-Sharing 41
Canadian Security Intelligence Service [CSIS] . 41
Casualties 41
Ceasefires 41
Censorship 41
Chemical Warfare 41
Chemical Weapons 41
Citizen Diplomacy 42

Le classement est fait lettre par lettre, ne tenant pas compte des espaces, traits d'union et autre ponctuation.

Accidents nucléaires 122
Accroîssement de la confiance 47
Acquisition 135
Aéronefs 28
Aéronefs de reconnaissance 137
Aide au développement 63
Aide aux pouvoirs civils 28
Aide économique 70
Aide médicale 107
Aide militaire 107
Alliances 29
Analyse des conflits 48
Anciens combattants 167
Annexion d'un territoire 30
Apartheid 32
Appareils judiciaires 104
Approvisionnement en vivres 82
Appui aérien 29
Armée 37
Armée de l'air 28
Armements 31
Armes biologiques 40
Armes chimiques 41
Armes nucléaires 125
Armes nucléaires tactiques 157
Armes spatiales 153
Artillerie 37
Assassinats 38
Assemblée générale 89
Attitudes 38
Autodétermination 150
Bases militaires 108
Blocus 40
Boycottage 41
Brise-glaces 94
Censure 41
Cessez-le-feu 41
Changements climatiques 44
Changements politiques 128
Changements sociaux 151
Chasseurs 81
Coexistence pacifique 126
Combustible nucléaire 123
Commandement, contrôle, communications et renseignement [C3I] 46
Commandement de la défense aérospatiale de l'Amérique du Nord [NORAD] 119
Commandement et contrôle [C2] 46
Commerce 160
Commerce des armes 36

Civil Disobedience 42
Civil-Military Relations 42
Civil Service 42
Civil-State Relations 43
Civil Wars 43
Climatic Change 44
Coastal Defences 44
Coast Guard 44
Coercive Diplomacy 45
Cold War 45
Collective Security 45
Colonial System 45
Command and Control [C2] 46
Command, Control, Communications and Intelligence [C3I] 46
Command Structures 46
Common Security 46
Compliance 46
Conference on Disarmament 46
Conference on Security and Cooperation in Europe [CSCE] 46
Confidence Building 47
Confidence-Building Measures [CBM] 47
Conflict Analysis 48
Conflict Management 48
Conflict Models 49
Conflict Resolution 49
Conflicts 49
Conscription 49
Conservation 49
Conventional Armed Forces in Europe [CFE] . . 49
Conventional Arms Control 50
Conventional Forces 50
Cooperation 50
Counter-Espionage 51
Counter-Terrorism 51
Coups d'État 51
Covert Operations 51
Crisis Behaviour 52
Crisis Forecasting 52
Crisis Management 52
Crisis Prevention 52
Cruise Missiles 52
Cruise Missile Testing 52
Cultural Factors 52
Decision-Making 52
Decolonization 53
Defence Contracts 53
Defence Expenditures 53
Defence-Industrial Preparedness 55
Defence Industry 55
Defence Organizations 56
Defence Planning 56
Defence Policy 57
Defence Production 60
Complexe militaro-industriel 109
Comportement en temps de crise 52
Concept de la force totale 160
Conditions économiques 71
Conférence sur la sécurité et la coopération en europe [CSCE] 46
Conférence sur le désarmement [CD] 46
Conflits 49
Conflits au sujet de ressources 147
Conflits de faible intensité 105
Conflits ethniques 80
Conflits inter-groupes 97
Conflits mondiaux 89
Conflits régionaux 138
Conflits religieux 145
Conflits territoriaux 158
Conscription 49
Conseil de sécurité 149
Conservation 49
Contestations publiques 137
Contrats de la défense 53
Contre-espionnage 51
Contre-terrorisme 51
Conversion économique 72
Coopération 50
Coopération en matière d'armements 35
Coups d'état 51
Course aux armements 36
Crimes de guerre 167
Crise de l'endettement international 99
Déchets nucléaires 124
Décolonisation 53
Défense aérienne 28
Défense alternative 30
Défense côtière 44
Défense non offensive 118
Défense stratégique 154
Dégagement 66
Dépendance économique 72
Dépenses 81
Dépenses militaires 53
Déploiements 60
Désarmement 65
Désarmement nucléaire 123
Désobéissance civile 42
Destroyers 60
Détecteurs 150
Développement 62
Développement durable 157
Diplomatie 64
Diplomatie de la contrainte 45
Diplomatie non gouvernementale 42
Dissuasion 60
Dissuasion nucléaire 123
Doctrines militaires 108

Demographics 60
Deployments 60
Destroyers 60
Deterrence 60
Deterrence Theory [DT] 60
Developing Countries 60
Development 62
Development Assistance 63
Diesel-Powered Submarines [SSK] 64
Diplomacy 64
Disarmament 65
Disarmament/Development Link 66
Disengagement 66
Domestic Policy 66
Early Warning System [EWS] 68
East-West Relations 68
Economic Assistance 70
Economic Conditions 71
Economic Conversion 72
Economic Dependency 72
Economic Impact 72
Economic Integration 73
Economic Policy 73
Economic Relations 74
Education 76
Elections 76
Elites 77
Embargoes 77
Emerging Technologies 77
Energy Resources 77
Environment 78
Environmental Movements 80
Espionage 80
Ethics 80
Ethnic Conflicts 80
Exchanges 81
Expenditures 81
Famine 81
Fighter Aircraft 81
Food Supply 82
Force Structures 82
Foreign Investments 82
Foreign Policy 82
Foreign Relations 87
Free Trade 88
Frigates 88
Future Studies 88
Game Theory 89
Gender Issues 89
General Assembly [UNGA] 89
Genocide 89
Geopolitics 89
Global Conflicts 89
Greenhouse Effect 89
Guerrilla Warfare 89
Doctrines stratégiques 154
Dragueurs de mines 111
Droit de la guerre 104
Droit international 101
Droits de la personne 93
Échange 81
Éducation 76
Éducation pour la paix 126
Effet de serre 89
Effets des armes nucléaires 124
Élections 76
Élites 77
Embargos 77
Endroits stratégiques 155
Énergie nucléaire 123
Environnement 78
Équilibre militaire 108
Équilibre stratégique 154
Espace 152
Espionnage 80
Essais 159
Essais des missiles de croisière 52
Essais nucléaires 124
État de préparation de l'industrie de défense . . . 55
Éthique 80
Études des affaires internationales 97
Études stratégiques 155
Études sur la paix 127
Évaluation de la menace 160
Exercices militaires 108
Exportations d'armes 36
Facteurs culturels 52
Facteurs démographiques 60
Famine 81
Femmes 168
Fonction publique 42
Forces armées 31
Forces armées conventionelles en europe [FCE] . 49
Forces classiques 50
Forces de maintien de la paix 126
Forces nucléaires 123
Forces nucléaires de théatre 160
Forces spéciales 154
Forces stratégiques 154
Formation 161
Frégates 88
Futurologie 88
Garanties nucléaires 124
Garde côtière 44
Génocide 89
Géopolitique 89
Gestion des conflits 48
Gestion des crises 52
Gouvernement militaires 108
Groupes d'intérêts 97

Helicopters 89
History 90
Hostage-Taking 92
Humanitarianism 92
Human Resources 92
Human Rights 93
Human Rights Movements 94
Icebreakers 94
Ideology 94
Imagery Intelligence [IMINT] 94
Independence Movements 94
Indigenous Peoples 95
Inspections 95
Insurgency 96
Integration 96
Intelligence 97
Intercontinental Ballistic Missiles [ICBM] 97
Interest Groups 97
Intergroup Conflict 97
Internal Security 97
International Affairs Studies 97
International Debt Crisis 99
International Fora 99
International Law 101
International Organizations 101
International Relations 102
International System 103
Interventions 104
Isolation 104
Judicial Process 104
Judicial Systems 104
Labour Unions 104
Launch Vehicles 104
Laws of War 104
Legislation 104
Liberal Party of Canada [LIBERALS] 105
Linkages 105
Logistics 105
Low-Intensity Conflicts 105
Maritime Strategy 105
Martial Law 106
Media 106
Mediations 107
Medical Assistance 107
Middle Powers 107
Militarization 107
Military Assistance 107
Military Balance 108
Military Bases 108
Military Capability 108
Military Communications Systems 108
Military Doctrines 108
Military Exercises 108
Military Governments 108
Military-Industrial Complex [MIC] 109
Guérilla 89
Guerre 167
Guerre anti-sous-marin [ASM] 30
Guerre biologique 40
Guerre chimique 41
Guerre froide 45
Guerre navale 116
Guerre non classique 162
Guerre nucléaire 124
Guerre nucléaire accidentelle 27
Guerre spatiale 154
Guerres civiles 43
Hélicoptères 89
Histoire 90
Humanitarisme 92
Idéologie 94
Importations d'armes 36
Incidence économique 72
Industrie de défense 55
Industrie de l'aérospatiale 27
Inspections 95
Installations de recherche 146
Intégration 96
Intégration économique 73
Intégration politique 131
Intelligence artificielle 37
Interdiction des essais nucléaires 124
Intérêts stratégiques 155
Intervention par une tierce partie 160
Interventions 104
Interventions militaires 109
Interventions politiques 131
Investissement à l'étranger 82
Isolement 104
Législation 104
Libre-échange 88
Liens 105
Lignes maritimes de communications 148
Limitation des armements 32
Limitation des armements classiques 50
Limitation des armements navals 115
Litiges frontaliers 40
Logistique 105
Loi martiale 106
Maintien de la paix 126
Marine 116
Matières stratégiques 155
Médias 106
Médiations 107
Mers territoriales 159
Mesures propres à accroître la confiance [MPAC] 47
Milices 111
Militarisation 107
Minorités 111
Missiles 111

Military Interventions 109
Military Occupation 110
Military Operations 111
Militia 111
Minesweepers 111
Minorities 111
Missiles 111
Mobilization 111
Modernization 111
Monitoring 112
Morale 112
Multilateral Relations 112
Multipolarity 113
Nationalism 113
National Security 114
Natural Resources 115
Naval Arms Control 115
Naval Warfare 116
Navy 116
Negotiations 116
Negotiation Theory 117
New Democratic Party of Canada [NDP] 118
Non-Governmental Organizations [NGO] 118
Non-Intervention 118
Non-Military Research and Development 118
Non-Offensive Defence 118
Non-Proliferation 118
Non-Violence 119
Nordic Security 119
North American Aerospace Defence Command [NORAD] 119
North Atlantic Treaty Organization [NATO] . . . 119
North-South Relations 121
North Warning System [NWS] 122
Nuclear Accidents 122
Nuclear Deterrence 123
Nuclear Disarmament 123
Nuclear Energy 123
Nuclear Forces 123
Nuclear Fuel 123
Nuclear Power 123
Nuclear-Powered Ballistic Missile Submarines [SSBN] 123
Nuclear-Powered Submarines [SSN] 123
Nuclear Reactors 124
Nuclear Safeguards 124
Nuclear Technology 124
Nuclear Test Bans 124
Nuclear Testing 124
Nuclear War Effects 124
Nuclear Warfare 124
Nuclear Waste 124
Nuclear Weapon-Free Zones [NWFZ] 124
Nuclear Weapons 125
Nuclear Weapons Facilities 125

Missiles balistiques 38
Missiles balistiques intercontinentaux 97
Missiles balistiques lancés par sous-marins . . . 156
Missiles de croisière 52
Missiles de croisière mer-sol [SLCM] 148
Missiles surface-air 156
Mobilisation 111
Modèles de conflit 49
Modernisation 111
Monitorage 112
Moral 112
Mouvement de défense des droits de la personne 94
Mouvements de libération nationale 94
Mouvements de protection de l'environnement . 80
Mouvements pacifistes 126
Multipolarité 113
Nationalisme 113
Nations-Unies [ONU] 163
Navires 151
Négociations 116
Négociations sur la limitation des armements . . 34
Non-intervention 118
Non-prolifération 118
Non-violence 119
Nouveau parti démocratique du Canada [NPD] 118
Occupation militaire 110
Opérations aéroportées 28
Opérations militaires 111
Opérations secrètes 51
Opinion publique 136
Organisation du traité de l'Atlantique Nord [OTAN] 119
Organisation du traité de Varsovie [OTV] 167
Organisations de défense 56
Organisations internationales 101
Organisations non gouvernementales [ONG] . . . 118
Organisations religieuses 146
Organisations terroristes 159
Pacification 125
Pacifisme 125
Partage du fardeau 41
Parti libéral du Canada [PLC] 105
Partis politiques 131
Pays en développement 60
Personnel 127
Pertes humaines 41
Peuples autochtones 95
Planification de défense 56
Planification stratégique 155
Pluies acides 27
Politique de défense 57
Politique de la limitation des armements 34
Politique économique 73
Politique étrangère 82
Politique intérieure 66

Nuclear Weapons Production 125
Operational Research 125
Pacification 125
Pacifism 125
Peace Education 126
Peaceful Coexistence 126
Peacekeeping 126
Peacekeeping Forces 126
Peace Movements 126
Peace Proposals 127
Peace Research 127
Peace Studies 127
Personnel 127
Police Powers 128
Political Change 128
Political Integration 131
Political Interventions 131
Political Parties 131
Political Prisoners 132
Political Process 132
Political Systems 133
Pollution 134
Prisoners of War [POW] 135
Procurement 135
Proliferation 135
Psychology 136
Public Health 136
Public Opinion 136
Public Protests 137
Radiation 137
Reconnaissance Aircraft 137
Refugees 137
Regional Conflicts 138
Regionalism 142
Regional Security 142
Regional Stability 144
Religion 145
Religious Conflicts 145
Religious Organizations 146
Research and Development [R&D] 146
Research Facilities 146
Reserve Forces 147
Resource Conflicts 147
Revolutions 147
Risk Reduction 147
Sanctions 147
Satellites 147
Science Policy 148
Sea-Launched Cruise Missiles [SLCM] 148
Sea Lines of Communications [SLOC] 148
Sea Power 148
Security 148
Security Council [UNSC] 149
Self-Determination 150
Politique scientifique 148
Pollution 134
Potentiel militaire 108
Pouvoirs de la police 128
Prévention des crises 52
Prévision des crises 52
Prise d'otages 92
Prise de décision 52
Prisonniers de guerre 135
Prisonniers politiques 132
Processus judiciaire 104
Processus politique 132
Production d'armes nucléaires 125
Production de défense 60
Programmes spatiaux 153
Prolifération 135
Propositions de paix 127
Propositions sur la limitation des armements . . 35
Psychologie 136
Puissance aérienne 29
Puissance maritime 148
Puissance nucléaire 123
Puissances moyennes 107
Radars spatiaux 153
Rapport entre désarmement et développement . 66
Rayonnement nucléaire 137
Réacteurs nucléaires 124
Recherche et développement 146
Recherche et développement non militaires . . 118
Recherche opérationnelle 125
Recherche sur la paix 127
Réduction des armements 36
Réduction des risques 147
Réfugiés 137
Régionalisme 142
Règlement des conflits 49
Relations bilatérales 38
Relations économiques 74
Relations entre civils et militaires 42
Relations entre l'état et la population 43
Relations est-ouest 68
Relations extérieures 87
Relations internationales 102
Relations intra-alliance 29
Relations multilatérales 112
Relations Nord-Sud 121
Religion 145
Renseignement 97
Renseignement par imagerie 94
Réserves 147
Respect 46
Ressources en eau 168
Ressources énergétiques 77
Ressources humaines 92
Ressources naturelles 115

Sensors 150
Ships 151
Small-State Security 151
Social Change 151
Socialization 151
Social Structures 151
Sovereignty 152
Space 152
Space-Based Radars 153
Space-Based Weapons 153
Space Programmes 153
Space Stations 153
Space Technology 154
Space Warfare 154
Special Forces 154
State Terrorism 154
Strategic Ballance 154
Strategic Defence 154
Strategic Doctrines 154
Strategic Forces 154
Strategic Interests 155
Strategic Locations 155
Strategic Materials 155
Strategic Planning 155
Strategic Stability 155
Strategic Studies 155
Submarine-Launched Ballistic Missiles [SLBM] 156
Submarines 156
Summits 156
Surface-to-Air Missiles [SAM] 156
Surveillance 156
Sustainable Development 157
Tactical Nuclear Weapons [TNW] 157
Technology 158
Technology Transfers 158
Territorial Disputes 158
Territorial Seas 159
Terrorism 159
Terrorist Organizations 159
Testing 159
Theatre Nuclear Forces 160
Third-Party Interventions 160
Threat Assessment 160
Torture 160
Total Force Concept 160
Trade 160
Training 161
Transnational Corporations 161
Transport 161
Treaties and Agreements 161
Unconventional Warfare 162
Unification 162
United Nations [UN] 163

Révolte 96
Révolutions 147
Sanctions 147
Santé publique 136
Satellites 147
Sécurité 148
Sécurité collective 45
Sécurité commune 46
Sécurité des pays nordiques 119
Sécurité des petits états 151
Sécurité intérieure 97
Sécurité nationale 114
Sécurité régionale 142
Service canadien du renseignement de sécurité [SCRS] 41
Sexisme 89
Socialisation 151
Sociétés multinationales 161
Sommets 156
Sous-marins 156
Sous-marins à propulsion diesel [SSK] 64
Sous-marins à propulsion nucléaire [SPN] . . . 123
Sous-marins nucléaires lanceurs d'engins [SNLE] 123
Souveraineté 152
Stabilité régionale 142
Stabilité stratégique 155
Stations spatiales 153
Stratégie maritime 105
Structures de commandement 46
Structures des forces 82
Structures sociales 151
Surveillance 156
Surveillance aérienne 27
Syndicats 104
Système colonial 45
Système d'alerte du Nord [SAN] 122
Système international 103
Systèmes d'armes 168
Systèmes de pré-alerte 68
Systèmes de télécommunication militaires . . . 108
Systèmes politiques 133
Technologie 158
Technologie nucléaire 124
Technologie spatiale 154
Technologies d'avant-garde 77
Terrorisme 159
Terrorisme d'état 154
Théorie de la dissuasion 60
Théorie des jeux 89
Théorie des négociations 117
Torture 160
Traités et accords 161
Traités et accords sur la limitation des armements 35

Verification 165
Veterans 167
War Crimes 167
Warfare 167
Warsaw Treaty Organization [WTO] 167
Water Resources 168
Weapons Systems 168
Women 168
Zones of Peace 168

Transferts de technologies 158
Transport 161
Tribunes internationales 99
Unification 162
Usines d'armes nucléaires 125
Véhicules de lancement 104
Vérification 165
Zones de paix 168
Zones exemptes d'armes nucléaires 124

BIBLIOGRAPHY BY SUBJECT
BIBLIOGRAPHIE PAR SUJET

ACCIDENTAL NUCLEAR WAR
GUERRE NUCLÉAIRE ACCIDENTELLE

1. Abrams, Herbert L. "Component failure in the military and accidental nuclear war." In: ACCIDENTAL NUCLEAR WAR : PROCEEDINGS OF THE EIGHTEENTH PUGWASH WORKSHOP ON NUCLEAR FORCES. Toronto: Science for Peace; Samuel Stevens, 1990. p.57-72.

2. ----. "Disabled leaders, cognition and crisis decision making." In: ACCIDENTAL NUCLEAR WAR : PROCEEDINGS OF THE EIGHTEENTH PUGWASH WORKSHOP ON NUCLEAR FORCES. Toronto: Science for Peace; Samuel Stevens, 1990. p.136-149.

3. Afheldt, Horst. "Accidental nuclear war in Europe." In: ACCIDENTAL NUCLEAR WAR : PROCEEDINGS OF THE EIGHTEENTH PUGWASH WORKSHOP ON NUCLEAR FORCES. Toronto: Science for Peace; Samuel Stevens, 1990. p.92-96.
   GEO: EUROPE

4. Bradley, Morris. "The Implications of accidental nuclear war : identifying and surmounting the psychological barriers to cooperation." In: ACCIDENTAL NUCLEAR WAR : PROCEEDINGS OF THE EIGHTEENTH PUGWASH WORKSHOP ON NUCLEAR FORCES. Toronto: Science for Peace; Samuel Stevens, 1990. p.108-120.

5. Intriligator, Michael D.; Brito, Dagobert L. "Accidental nuclear war : an important issue for arms control." In: ACCIDENTAL NUCLEAR WAR : PROCEEDINGS OF THE EIGHTEENTH PUGWASH WORKSHOP ON NUCLEAR FORCES. Toronto: Science for Peace; Samuel Stevens, 1990. p.6-30.

6. Rogers, Rita R. "The Kaleidoscope of international decision making : glimpsing the human factors in nuclear crisis." In: ACCIDENTAL NUCLEAR WAR : PROCEEDINGS OF THE EIGHTEENTH PUGWASH WORKSHOP ON NUCLEAR FORCES. Toronto: Science for Peace; Samuel Stevens, 1990. p.97-107.

7. Smoker, Paul; Petersen, Ib. "International tension and the chance of accidental nuclear war." In: ACCIDENTAL NUCLEAR WAR : PROCEEDINGS OF THE EIGHTEENTH PUGWASH WORKSHOP ON NUCLEAR FORCES. Toronto: Science for Peace; Samuel Stevens, 1990. p.121-135.

8. Wallace, Michael D. "Human performance under stress : a new scenario for accidental nuclear war." In: ACCIDENTAL NUCLEAR WAR : PROCEEDINGS OF THE EIGHTEENTH PUGWASH WORKSHOP ON NUCLEAR FORCES. Toronto: Science for Peace; Samuel Stevens, 1990. p.73-91.

ACID RAIN
PLUIES ACIDES

9. "Acid test." SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN 262(4), Ap'90. p.18, 20.
   GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

10. Deacon, James. "Clearing the air." MACLEAN'S 103(45), N 5'90. p.59, 62.
    GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

11. Krug, Edward C. "Fish story : the great acid rain flimflam." POLICY REVIEW (52), Spr'90. p.44-48.
    GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

12. Mackenzie, Hilary. "A Scent of fresh air." MACLEAN'S 103(16), Ap 16'90. p.20.

AERIAL SURVEILLANCE
SURVEILLANCE AÉRIENNE

13. Adams, Peter. "Open skies optimism fades as treaty progress stalls." DEFENSE NEWS 5(18), Ap 30'90. p.6.

14. Clark, Joe. «Allocution de Joe Clark devant la Conférence Ciels ouverts.» BULLETIN DU DÉSARMEMENT (13), print'90. p.6-9.
    GEO: CANADA

15. Hall, David L. "Arctic maritime patrol." U.S. NAVAL INSTITUTE, PROCEEDINGS 116(9), S'90. p.109-111.
    GEO: UNITED STATES [US]

16. "HOC Committee seeks budget increase - coastal air patrol." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(2), Ja 10'90. p.2-4.
    GEO: CANADA

17. Intera Information Technologies Corporation. SURVEILLANCE : COMPREHENSIVE AERIAL SURVEILLANCE SERVICES FROM INTERA INFORMATION TECHNOLOGIES CORPORATION. Calgary: Intera, F'90. [18]p. Company catalogue.
    GEO: CANADA

18. Mulroney, Brian. «Allocution du premier ministre devant la Conférence 'Ciels ouverts'.» BULLETIN DU DÉSARMEMENT (13), print'90. p.4-5.
    GEO: CANADA

19. Noble, John. «Le Canada réclame un accord non équivoque.» BULLETIN DU DÉSARMEMENT (13), print'90. p.10.
    GEO: CANADA

20. "Open skies." DISARMAMENT NEWSLETTER 8(1), F'90. p.2-3.

21. Ryerson, Bob; Garne, Jean. "A natural advantage : Canada's work in remote sensing / Un avantage naturel : les travaux de télédétection au Canada." BRIDGES 7(2), Wint/hiver'90. p.16-21.
    GEO: CANADA

22. «La suite à Budapest : la première étape des négociations 'Ciels ouverts' débouche sur un projet de traité.» BULLETIN DU DÉSARMEMENT (13), print'90. p.1-3.
    GEO: CANADA

23. US. Dept. of State. Bureau of Public Affairs. TRIP OF SECRETARY OF STATE JAMES A. BAKER, III : OPEN SKIES CONFERENCE, OTTAWA, CANADA, FEBRUARY 12-14, 1990. Washington, D.C.: The Bureau, [1990]. Loose-leaf documents in folder.
    GEO: UNITED STATES [US]

AEROSPACE INDUSTRY
INDUSTRIE DE L'AÉROSPATIALE

24. Fergusson, James. CANADIAN DEFENCE TRADE AND EUROPE : METHODOLOGICAL CONCERNS AND EMPIRICAL EVIDENCE. Solicited Research Report # 4. Kingston, Ont.: Centre for Studies in Defence Resources Management, National Defence College, Fall'90. 45p. Tables.
    GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US] / WESTERN EUROPE

25. Hughes, David. "Bombardier invests in facilities, programs at Canadair, Short Brothers and Learjet." AVIATION WEEK AND SPACE TECHNOLOGY 133(10), S 3'90. p.106, 110.
    GEO: CANADA / WESTERN EUROPE

AEROSPACE INDUSTRY
INDUSTRIE DE L'AÉROSPATIALE

26. Hughes, David. "Pace of Canadian aerospace may slow because of defense cuts." AVIATION WEEK AND SPACE TECHNOLOGY 132(12), Mr 19'90. p.82-83, 85.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

27. Jasani, Bhupendra; Prins, Gwyn; Rees, Martin. "Share satellite surveillance." BULLETIN OF THE ATOMIC SCIENTISTS 46(2), Mr'90. p.15-16.

AID TO THE CIVIL POWER
AIDE AUX POUVOIRS CIVILS

28. Burke, Dan. "Higher stakes." MACLEAN'S 103(34), Ag 20'90. p.12-13.
GEO: CANADA

29. Came, Barry, et al. "The Fury of Oka." MACLEAN'S 103(37), S 10'90. p.16-18,19.
GEO: CANADA

30. Canada. Department of National Defence/Ministère de la Défence nationale. DND'S CIVIL EMERGENCY RESPONSE CAPABILITY / LES CAPACITÉS D'INTERVENTION DU MDN EN CAS D'URGENCE CIVILE. Ottawa: The Department / Le Ministère, Je/juin'90. 6p.
GEO: CANADA

31. "Change of image." JANE'S DEFENCE WEEKLY 14(16), O 20'90. p.766.
GEO: CANADA

32. Fulton, E. Kaye. "Cool and collected." MACLEAN'S 103(37), S 10'90. p.24.
GEO: CANADA

33. Garcia, Guy D. "The Army breaks the barriers." TIME 136(11), S 10'90. p.47.
GEO: CANADA

34. Guay, Jacques. «La Honte et le dégoût.» CONTACT 5(1), aut'90. p.30-33.
GEO: CANADA

35. Keene, Tony. «Des fusils chez les Mohawks.» SENTINELLE 26(4), 1990. p.2-4.
GEO: CANADA

36. ---. "Guns among the Mohawks." SENTINEL (4), 1990. p.2-4.
GEO: CANADA

37. Kondraski, Andrew. "Canada's gulf war." INTERNATIONAL DEFENSE REVIEW 23(10), 1990. p.1118.
GEO: CANADA

38. "McKnight's statement explains supplemental funding." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(49), D 5'90. p.4.
GEO: CANADA

39. O'Brien, Mike. "Expanding DND's mandate." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(29), Jl 18'90. p.1-2.
GEO: CANADA

40. ---. "Lessons from Oka." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(36), S 5'90. p.1-2.
GEO: CANADA

41. Wood, Chris. "Gunfire and gambling : violence explodes on a Mohawk reserve." MACLEAN'S 103(19), My 7'90. p.22.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

42. ---. "Sending in the troops." MACLEAN'S 103(36), S 3'90. p.16-18.
GEO: CANADA

AIRBORNE OPERATIONS
OPÉRATIONS AÉROPORTÉES

43. Clark, R.H. "Canadian overflight and landing clearances." In: OPEN SKIES : TECHNICAL, ORGANIZATIONAL, OPERATIONAL, LEGAL AND POLITICAL ASPECTS. Slack, Michael; Chestnutt, Heather [eds]. North York, Ontario: Centre for International and Strategic Studies, York University, F 1990. p.77-81.
GEO: CANADA

AIRCRAFT
AÉRONEFS

44. Baker, Caleb. "Pentagon cancels Drone contract : Canadian firm accused of poor workmanship on unmanned vehicle." DEFENSE NEWS 5(8), F 19'90. p.4.
GEO: CANADA

45. Clark, R.H. "Canadian overflight and landing clearances." In: OPEN SKIES : TECHNICAL, ORGANIZATIONAL, OPERATIONAL, LEGAL AND POLITICAL ASPECTS. Slack, Michael; Chestnutt, Heather [eds]. North York, Ontario : Centre for International and Strategic Studies, York University, F 1990. p.77-81.
GEO: CANADA

46. Lok, Joris Janssen. "Meeting NATO's need for realistic air training." JANE'S DEFENCE WEEKLY 14(23), D 8'90. p.1154.

AIR DEFENCE
DÉFENSE AÉRIENNE

47. Charo, Arthur. CONTINENTAL AIR DEFENSE : A NEGLECTED DIMENSION OF STRATEGIC DEFENSE. CSIA Occasional Paper Number 7. Cambridge, Mass: Center for Science and International Affairs, Harvard University. Published in cooperation with the Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security, 1990. 146p.
GEO: CANADA / NORTH AMERICA / UNITED STATES [US]

48. "Javelins deployed on Canadian ships." JANE'S DEFENCE WEEKLY 14(13), S 29'90. p.553.
GEO: CANADA

49. Lamb, John M.; Rauf, Tariq. "The Future of North American aerospace defence." ARMS CONTROL COMMUNIQUÉ (71). Statement by John M. Lamb and Tariq Rauf before the House of Commons Standing Committee on External Affairs and International Trade, October 18, 1990., O 23'90. 5p.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

50. Lowman, Ron. "U.S., Canada plan 1994 date for space radar venture." DEFENSE NEWS 5(39), S 24'90. p.20.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

AIR FORCE
ARMÉE DE L'AIR

51. "Flying through the cuts." JANE'S DEFENCE WEEKLY 14(16), O 20'90. p.771, 773.
GEO: CANADA

52. Gagné, Jérôme. «Les Innus face au système judiciaire canadien.» OPTION PAIX 8(1), print'90. p.23-24.
GEO: CANADA

53. Hurley, Manimat; Wadden, Marie [comp.]; Mailhot, José [trans.] «Le journal de Manimat Hurley.» OPTION PAIX 8(1), print'90. p.21-22.
GEO: CANADA

AIR FORCE
ARMÉE DE L'AIR

54. Kopvillem, Peeter. "Tragedy in the air : another CF-18 crash prompts a new inquiry." MACLEAN'S 103(19), My 7'90. p.20.
GEO: CANADA

55. Lewis, J.A.C. "Konya tipped for NATO low-level training." JANE'S DEFENCE WEEKLY 13(13), Mr 31'90. p.575.
GEO: CANADA / TURKEY

56. Mailhot, José. «Une étude d'impact inconcevable.» OPTION PAIX 8(1), print'90. p.19-20.
GEO: CANADA

57. Martinsen, Jan. "Through adversity to the stars." SENTINEL 26(1), 1990. p.8-10.
GEO: CANADA

58. Poole, Érik. «Chasseurs bombardiers et attaque en profondeur : encore nécessaires.» OPTION PAIX 8(1), print'90. p.17-18.
GEO: CANADA

59. St. Denis, Thomas; Atkins, Emily [editors]. THE FUTURE OF CANADA'S AIR FORCE. Ottawa: Conference of Defence Associations, 1990. 76p.
GEO: CANADA

60. Sutherland, F.R. "Canada's air force." FORUM 5(2), Ap'90. p.8-10,12-13.
GEO: CANADA

61. Wilson-Smith, Anthony. "The Top Guns face combat." MACLEAN'S 103(40), O 1'90. p.24-25.
GEO: CANADA / IRAQ

62. Yost, W.J. "Making history in open skies." FORUM 5(2), Ap'90. p.24-25.
GEO: CANADA / HUNGARY

AIR POWER
PUISSANCE AÉRIENNE

63. Hughes, David. "Canadian air task group CF-18s train with Qatari Mirage F-1s." AVIATION WEEK AND SPACE TECHNOLOGY 133(22), N 26'90. p.117.
GEO: CANADA / IRAQ

64. Sutherland, F.R. "Canada's air force." FORUM 5(2), Ap'90. p.8-10,12-13.
GEO: CANADA

AIR SUPPORT
APPUI AÉRIEN

65. Poole, Érik. «Chasseurs bombardiers et attaque en profondeur : encore nécessaires.» OPTION PAIX 8(1), print'90. p.17-18.
GEO: CANADA

ALLIANCE RELATIONS
RELATIONS INTRA-ALLIANCE

66. Berthiaume, Denis. «La politique de partage du fardeau au sein de l'OTAN.» CANADIAN DEFENCE QUARTERLY / REVUE CANADIENNE DE DÉFENSE 20(4), Wint'90/hiver'90. p.62, 64-69.

67. Bierman, John. "Imminent thunder." MACLEAN'S 103(48), N 26'90. p.26-27.
GEO: CANADA / IRAQ / UNITED STATES [US]

68. Bierman, John, et al. "NATO at the crossroads." MACLEAN'S 103(21), My 21'90. p.24-25,27.

69. Buteux, Paul. THE ROLE OF EUROPEAN INSTITUTIONS IN THE 'EUROPEANIZATION' OF EUROPEAN DEFENCE : THE CASE OF ARMAMENTS COLLABORATION. Occasional Paper #10. Winnipeg: Programme in Strategic Studies, University of Manitoba, Jl'90. 43p.
GEO: WESTERN EUROPE

70. Cannizzo, C.A. "NORAD-NATO linkages." CANADIAN DEFENCE QUARTERLY / REVUE CANADIENNE DE DÉFENSE 19(5), Ap'90/avr'90. p.21-27.
GEO: CANADA

71. Clements, Kevin P. NEW ZEALAND DEFENCE AND SECURITY : THE COSTS AND BENEFITS OF UNILATERAL ANTI-NUCLEARISM. SEMINAR GIVEN TO THE CANADIAN INSTITUTE FOR INTERNATIONAL PEACE AND SECURITY. Ottawa: Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security, Ap 9'90. 31p.
GEO: NEW ZEALAND / UNITED STATES [US]

72. Haglund, David G. BEING THERE : NORTH AMERICA AND THE VARIABLE GEOMETRY' OF EUROPEAN SECURITY. Centre for International Relations Occasional Papers No. 39. Kingston: Centre for International Relations, Queen's University, D'90. 39p.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED KINGDOM [UK] / UNITED S TATES [US]

73. McDonald, Marci. "A Fragile alliance." MACLEAN'S 103(39), S 24'90. p.24-25.
GEO: IRAQ / KUWAIT / UNITED STATES [US]

74. O'Brien, Mike. "Europe's zigzagging lines of division." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(8), F 7'90. p.2-4.
GEO: WEST GERMANY [FRG]

75. —. "NATO's nuclear group meets in Alberta during 'hot-times'." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(19), My 9'90. p.7.
GEO: CANADA

76. Wiebes, Cees; Zeeman, Bert. "'I don't need your handkerchiefs' : Holland's experience of crisis consultation in NATO." INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS [LONDON] 66(1), Ja'90. p.91-113.
GEO: UNITED STATES [US]

ALLIANCES
ALLIANCES

77. Buteux, Paul. THE ROLE OF EUROPEAN INSTITUTIONS IN THE 'EUROPEANIZATION' OF EUROPEAN DEFENCE : THE CASE OF ARMAMENTS COLLABORATION. Solicited Research Report # 1. Kingston, Ont.: Centre for Studies in Defence Resources Management, National Defence College, Fall'90. 43p.
GEO: FRANCE / GERMANY / UNITED STATES [US] / WESTERN EUROPE

78. "Europe in a changing world." EC NEWSLETTER / NOUVELLES DE LA CE 1, Je'90. p.1-4.
GEO: CANADA

79. Hancock, Ken. "NATO, empire building and the Innu resistance." SUBJECT TO CHANGE (11), Wint'90. p.15-18.
GEO: CANADA

ALLIANCES
ALLIANCES

80. McMillan, Carl. "Developments in the Soviet Union and Eastern Europe : some implications for Canada." In: ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENTS IN THE SOVIET UNION AND EASTERN EUROPE. Purvis, Douglas D. [ed]. Policy Forum Series - 22. Kingston, Ont.: John Deutsch Institute for the Study of Economic Policy, Queen's University, D'90. p.83-90.
GEO: CANADA / EASTERN EUROPE / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

81. Rezun, Miron. "Gorbachev and the Middle East." In: LA POLITIQUE ÉTRANGÈRE SOVIÉTIQUE À L'AUBE DES ANNÉES 90. Collection CHOIX. XXIe Congrès des relations internationales du Québec, des 28-29 septembre, 1989. Québec: Centre québécois de relations internationales, Université Laval, 1990. p.137-154.
GEO: AFGHANISTAN / MIDDLE EAST / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

82. Young, Thomas-Durell. "The 'old Dominions' and their policies of defense independence : implications for allied and United States security." DEFENSE ANALYSIS 6(1), Mr'90. p.69-84.
GEO: AUSTRALIA / CANADA / NEW ZEALAND / UNITED STATES [US]

ALTERNATIVE DEFENCE
DÉFENSE ALTERNATIVE

83. Crowell, George H. THE CASE FOR NONVIOLENT CIVILIAN DEFENCE AGAINST EXTERNAL AGGRESSION. Ploughshares Working Paper 90-4. Waterloo: Project Ploughshares, Conrad Grebel College, My'90. 16p.

84. Fortmann, Michel; Gongora, Thierry; Côté, Yves. LES DÉFENSES ALTERNATIVES : BILAN ET PERSPECTIVES. Ottawa: Centre d'analyse et de recherche opérationelle, Ministère de la défense nationale, mars'90. 111p.
GEO: EUROPE DE L'OUEST

85. Kokoshin, Andrei A. "The New Soviet military doctrine : political, strategic, and economic dimensions." MEDITERRANEAN QUARTERLY 1(1), Wint'90. p.37-49.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

86. Mecartney, John M. "Nonviolent defence, the road not taken: the case of India." PEACE MAGAZINE VI(II), Ap/My'90. p.10-11.
GEO: INDIA

87. Newcombe, Hanna. "Collective security, common security and alternative security." PEACE MAGAZINE VI(IV), Ag/S'90. p.8-10.

88. Rosenblum, Simon; Stanford, Jim. "Citizen's inquiry into peace and security." PLOUGHSHARES MONITOR XI(3), S'90. p.8.
GEO: CANADA

ANNEXATIONS
ANNEXION D'UN TERRITOIRE

89. Lisée, Jean-François. «L'annexion du Canada.» L'ACTUALITÉ 15(5), 1er avril'90. p.28-30, 32+.
GEO: CANADA / ÉTATS-UNIS [É-U]

ANTI-SUBMARINE WARFARE [ASW]
GUERRE ANTI-SOUS-MARIN [ASM]

90. Hall, David L. "Arctic maritime patrol." U.S. NAVAL INSTITUTE, PROCEEDINGS 116(9), S'90. p.109-111.
GEO: UNITED STATES [US]

91. Lindsey, George. "Strategic stability in the Arctic." In: MARITIME DEFENCE STRATEGY AND RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT IN CANADA'S ARCTIC. Fowlow, Fred R.; Crickard, Fred W. [eds]. NIOBE Papers. Based on seminar sponsored by the Naval Officers' Association of Canada, Calgary Branch in March 1990. [Calgary?]: Naval Officers' Association of Canada, 1990. p.29-38. Includes discussion and forum commentary.
GEO: CANADA / SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

92. Milner, Marc. "The Battle of the Atlantic." JOURNAL OF STRATEGIC STUDIES 13(1), Mr'90. p.45-66.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED KINGDOM [UK] / UNITED STATES [US]

93. Mitchell, Paul T. "Strategic ASW and war termination." JOURNAL OF STRATEGIC STUDIES 13(4), D'90. p.64-76.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

94. Ross, Douglas. "Out to sea? or out to lunch? why Canada should react sceptically to the U.S. Navy's Maritime Strategy" In: CANADIAN PERSPECTIVES ON MARITIME STRATEGY. Issue Brief 11. Ottawa: Canadian Centre for Arms Control and Disarmament, S'90. p.21-32.
GEO: CANADA / SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

APARTHEID
APARTHEID

95. Adam, Heribert. "On Racists, terrorists and peacemakers / Des racistes, des terroristes et des conciliateurs." PEACE AND SECURITY / PAIX ET SÉCURITÉ 5(2), Summ/été'90. p.12-13.
GEO: AFRIQUE DU SUD [RSA] / SOUTH AFRICA [RSA]

96. ADDRESS OF MR. NELSON MANDELA, DEPUTY PRESIDENT OF THE AFRICAN NATIONAL CONGRESS TO BOTH HOUSES OF PARLIAMENT IN THE HOUSE OF COMMONS CHAMBER, OTTAWA ON MONDAY JUNE 18, 1990. Ottawa, Je 18'90. 9p.
GEO: CANADA / SOUTH AFRICA [RSA]

97. Anderson, Catherine. ALL SHADES OF TRUTH : REVIEWING THE ROAD TO DEMOCRACY IN SOUTH AFRICA. Mackenzie Paper No.20. Toronto: Mackenzie Institute, 1990. 56p.
GEO: SOUTH AFRICA [RSA]

98. Anglin, Douglas G. "Ripe, ripening, or overripe? Sanctions as an inducement to negotiations : the South African case" INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(2), Spr'90. p.360-385.
GEO: SOUTH AFRICA [RSA]

99. Bierman, John. "Making history." MACLEAN'S 103(20), My 14'90. p.24-25.
GEO: SOUTH AFRICA [RSA]

100. ---. "Tearing down the system." MACLEAN'S 103(7), F 12'90. p.38-40.
GEO: SOUTH AFRICA [RSA]

APARTHEID
APARTHEID

101. Bilski, Andrew. "'Mother of the nation'." MACLEAN'S 103(7), F 12'90. p.48.
GEO: SOUTH AFRICA [RSA]

102. Corelli, Rae. "Meeting in the underground." MACLEAN'S 103(7), F 12'90. p.46. An interview with Nelson Mandela conducted in 1961.
GEO: SOUTH AFRICA [RSA]

103. Freeman, Linda. "Canada's South Africa policy : does it live up to the rhetoric?" CUSO JOURNAL, Jl'90. p.15-17.
GEO: CANADA / SOUTH AFRICA [RSA]

104. Jensen, Holger; Erasmus, Chris. "Free at last." MACLEAN'S 103(8), F 19'90. p.20-21.
GEO: SOUTH AFRICA [RSA]

105. McCaskell, Tim. "Double jeopardy : AIDS and apartheid." SOUTHERN AFRICA REPORT 6(3), D'90. p.18-20.
GEO: SOUTH AFRICA [RSA]

106. Nemeth, Mary. "Burning bridges." MACLEAN'S 103(43), O 22'90. p.24-25.
GEO: SOUTH AFRICA [RSA]

107. White, Charles A. "Apartheid softens." CANADA AND THE WORLD 56(2), O'90. p.8-9.
GEO: SOUTH AFRICA [RSA]

ARMAMENTS
ARMEMENTS

108. Buteux, Paul. THE ROLE OF EUROPEAN INSTITUTIONS IN THE 'EUROPEANIZATION' OF EUROPEAN DEFENCE : THE CASE OF ARMAMENTS COLLABORATION. Solicited Research Report # 1. Kingston, Ont.: Centre for Studies in Defence Resources Management, National Defence College, Fall'90. 43p.
GEO: FRANCE / GERMANY / UNITED STATES [US] / WESTERN EUROPE

109. Latham, Andrew; Slack, Michael. THE EUROPEAN ARMAMENTS MARKET : DEVELOPMENTS IN EUROPE'S 'EXCLUDED' INDUSTRIAL SECTOR. Occasional Paper # 13. Winnipeg: Programme in Strategic Studies, University of Manitoba, O'90. 42p.
GEO: FRANCE / UNITED KINGDOM [UK] / WESTERN EUROPE

110. Maloney, Sean M. "Phantom Army : Army 2002." FORUM 5(4), D'90. p.17-19.
GEO: CANADA

ARMED FORCES
FORCES ARMÉES

111. Agnew, Jeff. «Les Russes sont en ville.» SENTINELLE 26(3), 1990. p.10-13.
GEO: CANADA / UNION SOVIÉTIQUE [URSS]

112. ----. "The Russians are coming." SENTINEL 26(3), 1990. p.5-8.
GEO: CANADA / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

113. Armstrong, G.P. "Troubles in the Soviet armed forces." FORUM 5(4), D'90. p.25.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

114. Ashton, Barry W. "Value for money : implications for defence." CANADIAN DEFENCE QUARTERLY / REVUE CANADIENNE DE DÉFENSE 19(6), Je'90. p.39-44.
GEO: CANADA

115. Axworthy, Lloyd. "Tooling up for peace." POLICY OPTIONS POLITIQUES 11(10), D'90. p.28-31.
GEO: CANADA

116. "CF-18 crashes prompt Canadian Forces to suspend operations, modify procedures." AVIATION WEEK AND SPACE TECHNOLOGY 132(18), Ap 30'90. p.25.
GEO: CANADA

117. "Change of image." JANE'S DEFENCE WEEKLY 14(16), O 20'90. p.766.
GEO: CANADA

118. Corelli, Rae. "'The Persian excursion'." MACLEAN'S 103(51), D 17'90. p.34-39.
GEO: CANADA / IRAQ

119. Coulon, Jocelyn. "Letter from Kubinka / Lettre de Kubinka." PEACE AND SECURITY / PAIX ET SÉCURITÉ 5(2), Summ/été'90. p.24.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNION SOVIÉTIQUE [URSS]

120. Crickard, F. W. "Sovereignty, security and United States maritime interests in the Northern Seas." In: MARITIME DEFENCE STRATEGY AND RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT IN CANADA'S ARCTIC. Fowlow, Fred R; Crickard, Fred W. [eds]. NIOBE Papers. Based on seminar sponsored by the Naval Officers' Association of Canada, Calgary Branch in March 1990. [Calgary?]: Naval Officers Association of Canada, 1990. p.63-74. Includes discussion and forum commentary.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

121. Davies, Charles. "Arms and the man." FINANCIAL POST MAGAZINE, O'90. p.18-22.
GEO: CANADA

122. de Chastelain, A.J.G.D. "The Art of prudent wing walking." CANADIAN DEFENCE QUARTERLY / REVUE CANADIENNE DE DÉFENSE 19(6), Je'90. p.11-14.
GEO: CANADA

123. Delvoie, Louis A. "Canada and peacekeeping : a new era?" CANADIAN DEFENCE QUARTERLY / REVUE CANADIENNE DE DÉFENSE 20(2), O'90. p.9-14.
GEO: CANADA

124. "Flying through the cuts." JANE'S DEFENCE WEEKLY 14(16), O 20'90. p.771, 773.
GEO: CANADA

125. Fulton, E. Kaye. "Cool and collected." MACLEAN'S 103(37), S 10'90. p.24.
GEO: CANADA

126. "Holding the line." JANE'S DEFENCE WEEKLY 14(16), O 20'90. p.776, 778.
GEO: CANADA

127. "'International Institute for Strategic Studies' mid-east stats." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(42), O 17'90. p.3.
GEO: EGYPT / IRAQ / ISRAEL / JORDAN / KUWAIT / MIDDLE EAST / SYRIA

128. "Iraq's monstrous arms build-up." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(53), Ag 15'90. p.4.
GEO: IRAQ

ARMED FORCES
FORCES ARMÉES

129. Latham, Andrew; Slack, Michael. "Security policy at the crossroads : what direction for Canada in Europe?" CANADIAN DEFENCE QUARTERLY / REVUE CANADIENNE DE DÉFENSE 19(6), Je'90. p.23-29.
GEO: CANADA

130. Lindsey, George; Sharpe, Gordon. SURVEILLANCE OVER CANADA. Working Paper No. 31. Ottawa: Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security, D'90. 81p.
GEO: CANADA

131. Lok, Joris Janssen. "4th battle group heads east." JANE'S DEFENCE WEEKLY 14(8), Ag 25'90. p.259.
GEO: BELGIUM / CANADA / FRANCE / UNITED KINGDOM [UK] / UNITED STATES [US]

132. Martinsen, Jan. "Through adversity to the stars." SENTINEL 26(1), 1990. p.8-10.
GEO: CANADA

133. McKnight, Bill; Hobson, Sharon [interviewer]. "The JDW interview." JANE'S DEFENCE WEEKLY 14(16), O 20'90. p.788.
GEO: CANADA

134. Menon, Rajan. "Soviet policy in East Asia ; rethinking the concept of security." In: LA POLITIQUE ÉTRANGÈRE SOVIÉTIQUE À L'AUBE DES ANNÉES 90. Collection CHOIX. XXIe Congrès des relations internationales du Québec, des 28-29 septembre, 1989. Québec: Centre québécois de relations internationales, Université Laval, 1990. p.155-191.
GEO: CHINA [PRC] / EAST ASIA / JAPAN / KOREA / SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

135. National Defence College/Collège de la défense nationale. COURSE XLIV / XLIVE COURS 1990-1991. Kingston: The College, [1990]. 143p.

136. Neelin, J.E.; Pederson, L.M. "The Administrative structure of the Canadian armed forces : over-centralized, overly staff-ridden." CANADIAN DEFENCE QUARTERLY / REVUE CANADIENNE DE DÉFENSE 20(1), Ag'90. p.39-44. Special No. 2. From issue 8(4), Spring 1979.
GEO: CANADA

137. Nemeth, Mary; Mackenzie, Hilary. "Countdown to war : some U.S. troops may not be ready." MACLEAN'S 103(53), D 31'90. p.40.
GEO: UNITED STATES [US]

138. O'Brien, Mike. "The CAF image problem." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(37), S 12'90. p.1-2.
GEO: CANADA

139. ----. "Canada has mustered an impressive Middle East task force." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(34), Ag 22'90. p.4-5.
GEO: CANADA / IRAQ

140. ----. "Expanding DND's mandate." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(29), Jl 18'90. p.1-2.
GEO: CANADA

141. "Operation Scimitar : dealing with the aggressor." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(43), O 24'90. p.4.
GEO: CANADA / IRAQ

142. Regehr, Ernie. "True north strong and armed?" PLOUGHSHARES MONITOR XI(2), Je'90. p.8-12.
GEO: CANADA

143. Robinson, David A.; Crickard, Fred W. [editors]. THE CANADIAN ARMY IN THE 21ST CENTURY. PROCEEDINGS OF A CONFERENCE HELD IN HALIFAX, N.S., MARCH 1989. Halifax: Centre for Foreign Policy Studies, Dalhousie University, Ja'90. 80p.
GEO: CANADA

144. Serov, Vladimir. "Soviet defence cuts." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(42), O 17'90. p.1-2.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

145. Solli, Arne. "Filling the gap : after the Cast Brigade Group reallocation." NATO'S SIXTEEN NATIONS 35(1), F/Mr'90. p.55-57.
GEO: CANADA / NORWAY

146. "Updating Canada's fleet." JANE'S DEFENCE WEEKLY 14(16), O 20'90. p.769, 771.
GEO: CANADA

147. "U.S. forces in the Middle East." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(36), S 5'90. p.5. Includes charts outlining American forces in the Middle East.
GEO: IRAQ / MIDDLE EAST / SAUDI ARABIA / UNITED STATES [US]

148. Wilson-Smith, Anthony. "An army in retreat." MACLEAN'S 103(23), Je 4'90. p.48,50.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

149. ----. "Baltic showdown." MACLEAN'S 103(15), Ap 9'90. p.24-25.
GEO: LITHUANIA / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

ARMS CONTROL
LIMITATION DES ARMEMENTS

150. Almond, Harry H., Jr. "Space without weapons." In: SPACE WITHOUT WEAPONS / L'ESPACE SANS ARMES. Montreal: Centre for Research of Air and Space Law / Centre de recherche en droit aérien et spatial, McGill University, [1990]. p.109-136.

151. Arcand, Diane. LE CONTRÔLE DES ARMEMENTS NÉGOCIÉ ENTRE L'EST ET L'OUEST: LE MOUVEMENT "PACIFISTE" OUEST EUROPÉEN. Mémoire de maîtrise. Montréal: Université du Québec à Montréal, 1988.

152. Arms Control Centre. REPORT ON THE MEETING OF THE CONSULTATIVE GROUP ON DISARMAMENT AND ARMS CONTROL AFFAIRS. [Ottawa]: The Centre, Ja 11-12'90.
GEO: CANADA

153. Canada. External Affairs. Arms Control and Disarmament Division. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT : PREVENTION OF AN ARMS RACE IN OUTER SPACE FINAL RECORDS (PV) AND WORKING PAPERS (WP) 1989. Ottawa: The Division, Ja'90.
GEO: CANADA

154. Dupuy, René-Jean. «L'espace sans armes : visions d'avenir.» Dans: SPACE WITHOUT WEAPONS / L'ESPACE SANS ARMES. Montreal: Centre for Research of Air and Space Law / Centre de recherche en droits aérien et spatial, McGill University, [1990]. p.169-174.

155. Fenrick, W.J. "Space without weapons : the current legal situation." In: SPACE WITHOUT WEAPONS / L'ESPACE SANS ARMES. Montreal: Centre for Research of Air and Space Law / Centre de recherche en droit aérien et spatial, McGill University, [1990]. p.137-151.

156. Gizewski, Peter. "Biological weapons control : a growing concern." BAROMETER, Wint'90/91. p.6.

ARMS CONTROL
LIMITATION DES ARMEMENTS

157. Goldie, Mary Lorraine. PIERRE ELLIOT TRUDEAU AND NUCLEAR ARMS CONTROL : CANADIAN APPROACHES TO THE NUCLEAR WORLD, 1978-84 [Microform]. Ottawa : National Library of Canada, 1989. Thesis (M.A.) - University of British Columbia, 1988.
GEO: CANADA

158. Hamlin, Douglas. CONVENTIONAL ARMS CONTROL AND DISARMAMENT IN EUROPE : CANADIAN OBJECTIVES. Working Paper No. 20. Ottawa: Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security, Ja'90. 52p.
GEO: CANADA

159. Intriligator, Michael D.; Brito, Dagobert L. "Accidental nuclear war : an important issue for arms control." In: ACCIDENTAL NUCLEAR WAR : PROCEEDINGS OF THE EIGHTEENTH PUGWASH WORKSHOP ON NUCLEAR FORCES. Toronto: Science for Peace; Samuel Stevens, 1990. p.6-30.

160. Kenny, Spurgeon M., Jr., et al. "Ascent to the summit : U.S.-Soviet agreements in Moscow and Ottawa." ARMS CONTROL TODAY 20(2), Mr'90. p.3-7.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

161. Lamb, John. "Arms control and the federal budget cuts." BAROMETER, Wint'90. p.2.
GEO: CANADA

162. Lamb, John M.; Rauf, Tariq. "Arms control and the protection of Canadian sovereignty." ARMS CONTROL COMMUNIQUÉ (66), F 23'90. 7p. Testimony before the Standing Committee on National Defence, February 22, 1990.
GEO: CANADA

163. Macdonald, Brian S. INTEGRATING ARMS CONTROL VERIFICATION PROPOSALS WITH OPERATIONS RESEARCH METHODOLOGIES. Toronto: Atlantic Council of Canada, 1990. 48p.

164. MacDonald, Steven D. EXISTING AND PROSPECTIVE INTERNATIONAL LEGAL RESTRICTIONS ON THE MILITARY USE OF OUTER SPACE. LL.M. Thesis dissertation. Ottawa: University of Ottawa, My 1'90. 503p. "A Revised version of... 7 September 1989". Unpublished.

165. Macintosh, James. "Canadian arms control opportunities." CANADIAN DEFENCE QUARTERLY / REVUE CANADIENNE DE DÉFENSE 19(6), Je'90. p.31-36.
GEO: CANADA

166. Marchand, DeMontigny. "Arms control in outer space : another area where the incremental approach is the right one." In/Dans: SPACE WITHOUT WEAPONS / L'ESPACE SANS ARMES. Montreal: Centre for Research of Air and Space Law / Centre de recherche en droits aérien, McGill University, [1990]. p.177-182.

167. Mason, Peggy. "Canada and nuclear non-proliferation." BAROMETER, Fall'90. p.4-5.
GEO: CANADA

168. Paolini, Jérôme. DROIT INTERNATIONAL, CONTRÔLE DES ARMEMENTS ET DÉFENSE ANTI-BALLISTIQUE DANS UN NOUVEAU CONTEXTE STRATÉGIQUE NUCLÉAIRE. Thèse (LL.M.). Montréal: McGill University, 1987.

169. Pilat, Joseph F. "Prospects for space arms control." In: SPACE WITHOUT WEAPONS / L'ESPACE SANS ARMES. Montreal: Centre for Research of Air and Space Law / Centre de recherche en droit aérien et spatial, McGill University, [1990]. p.15-22.

170. «Point de mire : la relation entre le contrôle des armements et le désarmement, et la paix.» BULLETIN DU DÉSARMEMENT (13), print'90. p.18-19.

171. Purver, Ronald. "Arctic arms control : constraints and opportunities." In: MARITIME DEFENCE STRATEGY AND RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT IN CANADA'S ARCTIC. Fowlow, Fred R; Crickard, Fred W. [eds]. NIOBE Papers. Based on seminar sponsored by the Naval Officers' Association of Canada, Calgary Branch in March 1990. [Calgary?]: Naval Officers' Association of Canada, 1990. p.13-27. Includes discussion and forum commentary.
GEO: CANADA / FINLAND / NORWAY / SOVIET UNION [USSR] / SWEDEN / UNITED STATES [US]

172. Rauf, Tariq. "Arms control in the arctic : the time is ripe." BAROMETER, Wint '89/90. p.1,3.
GEO: CANADA / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

173. Regehr, Ernie. "Declaring war on the traffic in arms." PLOUGHSHARES MONITOR XI(1), Mr'90. p.9-10.

174. Rose, Chris. "End of Cold War unlikely to result in peace dividend." EAR NEWS 3, 9, Ag'90.
GEO: CANADA

175. Scott, Dwight C. THE UNITED STATES ARMS CONTROL AND DISARMAMENT AGENCY : ITS ROLE IN THE ARMS CONTROL INFRASTRUCTURE [Microform]. Ottawa: National Library of Canada, 1989. Thesis (M.A.) - University of Manitoba, 1988.
GEO: UNITED STATES [US]

176. Simoni, Arnold. INTERNATIONAL COMPREHENSIVE ARMS CONTROL AND DISARMAMENT PROCESS : AN EXPLORATORY STUDY. North York, Ontario: Centre for International and Strategic Studies, York University, Ja 1990. 31p.

177. Stibrany, Peter. "Some challenges for verification in space arms control agreements." In: SPACE WITHOUT WEAPONS / L'ESPACE SANS ARMES. Montreal: Centre for Research of Air and Space Law / Centre de recherche en droit aérien et spatial, McGill University, [1990]. p.57-65.

178. Stojak, Lucy. "Some legal aspects of verification of future outer space arms control agreements." In: SPACE WITHOUT WEAPONS / L'ESPACE SANS ARMES. Montreal: Centre for Research of Air and Space Law / Centre de recherche en droit aérien et spatial, McGill University, [1990]. p.77-84.

179. Sturua, Georgi M. "Naval arms control : an idea whose time has passed?" CANADIAN DEFENCE QUARTERLY / REVUE CANADIENNE DE DÉFENSE 20(2), O'90. p.23-26.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

180. Tai, Ming Cheung. "The New disorder." FAR EASTERN ECONOMIC REVIEW 150(50), D 13'90. p.25-26.
GEO: ASIA / SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

181. "Toe in the waters." ECONOMIST 317(7686&7687), D 22'90. p.40.
GEO: ASIA

182. Wood, Bernard. PEACE IN OUR TIME? A CANADIAN AGENDA INTO THE 1990s. ANNUAL STATEMENT 1989-90. Ottawa: Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security, 1990. 47p.
GEO: CANADA

ARMS CONTROL NEGOTIATIONS
NÉGOCIATIONS SUR LA LIMITATION DES ARMEMENTS

183. Adams, Peter. "Open skies optimism fades as treaty progress stalls." DEFENSE NEWS 5(18), Ap 30'90. p.6.

184. Bierman, John. "Explosive talks." MACLEAN'S 103(22), My 28'90. p.20-22.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

185. Bonhomme, Marc. «Capitulation soviétique totale.» OPTION PAIX 8(2), été'90. p.14.
GEO: UNION SOVIÉTIQUE [URSS]

186. Boulden, Jane. "1990 Open Skies conference in Canada / Conférence sur l'ouverture des espaces aériens - Canada, 1990." PEACE AND SECURITY / PAIX ET SÉCURITÉ 4(4), Wint'89/90/hiver'89/90. p.13/13.

187. Chernyshev, Vladimir. "Counter-view on Vienna--Colonel Vladimir Chernyshev." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(7), F 14'90. p.8.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

188. Cox, David. A REVIEW OF THE GENEVA NEGOTIATIONS : 1989-1990. Background Paper 32. Ottawa: Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security, My'90. 8p.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

189. «L'Est, l'Ouest et les pays neutres et non alignés d'Europe discutent de doctrine militaires.» BULLETIN DU DÉSARMEMENT (13), print'90. p.14-15.

190. Federov, Y. "Vienna from a Soviet perspective." TIME 4(18), My 7'90. p.1-2.

191. Hawes, John H. «L'ouverture des espaces aériens : du concept à la négociation.» REVUE DE L'OTAN 38(4), avril'90. p.6-9.

192. Hughes, David. "Open skies will give 23 nations surveillance rights." AVIATION WEEK AND SPACE TECHNOLOGY 132(8), F 19'90. p.20-21.

193. Mackinnon, Philip M. "Space without weapons : verification in the multilateral negotiating context." In: SPACE WITHOUT WEAPONS / L'ESPACE SANS ARMES. Montreal: Center for Research of Air and Space Law / Centre de recherche en droit aérien et spatial, McGill University, [1990]. p.67-76.

194. Megill, W.K.; Rasiulis, Andrew P. "The Big push." CANADIAN DEFENCE QUARTERLY / REVUE CANADIENNE DE DÉFENSE 20(2), O'90. p.58, 60.

195. ----. "The Vienna negotiations : establishing a new security order for Europe." CANADIAN DEFENCE QUARTERLY / REVUE CANADIENNE DE DÉFENSE 19(4), F'90/fév'90. p.34, 36-38. Special No.1.

196. Rauf, Tariq. "The Resignation of Foreign Minister Eduard Shevardnadze and the impact on arms control." ARMS CONTROL COMMUNIQUÉ (73), D 20'90. 3p.
GEO: CANADA / SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

197. Robinson, Bill. "Big promises, small cuts : nuclear and conventional arms control cuts." PLOUGHSHARES MONITOR XI(1), Mr'90. p.1, 3-5.

198. Spencer, Metta. "Opening the sky." PEACE MAGAZINE VI(1), F/Mr'90. p.26.

ARMS CONTROL POLICY
POLITIQUE DE LA LIMITATION DES ARMEMENTS

199. Borawski, John. "NATO Europe and Open Skies." In: OPEN SKIES : TECHNICAL, ORGANIZATIONAL, OPERATIONAL, LEGAL AND POLITICAL ASPECTS. Slack, Michael; Chestnutt, Heather [eds]. North York, Ontario: Centre for International and Strategic Studies, York University, F 1990. p.119-128.

200. Boulden, Jane. "Canada and Open Skies." In: OPEN SKIES : TECHNICAL, ORGANIZATIONAL, OPERATIONAL, LEGAL AND POLITICAL ASPECTS. Slack, Michael; Chestnutt, Heather [eds]. North York, Ontario: Centre for International and Strategic Studies, York University, F 1990. p.105-112.
GEO: CANADA

201. ----. "Open Skies : issues for negotiation." BAROMETER, Wint '89/90. p.5.
GEO: CANADA

202. ----. PHASE I OF THE STRATEGIC DEFENSE INITIATIVE : CURRENT ISSUES, ARMS CONTROL AND CANADIAN NATIONAL SECURITY. Issue Brief 12. Ottawa: The Canadian Centre for Arms Control and Disarmament, Ag'90. 19p.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

203. Florini, Ann. "The United States and Open Skies." In: OPEN SKIES : TECHNICAL, ORGANIZATIONAL, OPERATIONAL, LEGAL AND POLITICAL ASPECTS. Slack, Michael; Chestnutt, Heather [eds]. North York, Ontario: Centre for International and Strategic Studies, York University, F 1990. p.113-117.
GEO: UNITED STATES [US]

204. Gizewski, Peter. "US chemical arms control policy : a step backward." BAROMETER, Wint'90/91. p.2.
GEO: UNITED STATES [US]

205. Hamlin, Douglas. CONVENTIONAL ARMS CONTROL AND DISARMAMENT IN EUROPE : CANADIAN OBJECTIVES. Working Paper No. 20. Ottawa: Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security, Ja'90. 52p.
GEO: CANADA

206. Holoboff, Elaine. THE SOVIET CONCEPT OF REASONABLE SUFFICIENCY : CONVENTIONAL ARMS CONTROL IN AN ERA OF TRANSITION. Working Paper 29. Ottawa: Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security, O'90. 45p.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

207. Lamb, John. "Arms control and the federal budget cuts." BAROMETER, Wint'90. p.2.
GEO: CANADA

208. Legault, Albert. «L'Alliance atlantique et le dialogue est-ouest.» Dans: LES CONFLITS DANS LE MONDE 1989-1990 : RAPPORT ANNUEL SUR LES CONFLITS INTERNATIONAUX. Legault, Albert; Sigler, John [eds]. Québec: Centre québécois de relations internationales, 1990. p.15-54.
GEO: ALLEMAGNE / ÉTATS-UNIS [É-U] / EUROPE DE L'EST / EUROPE DE L'OUEST

209. Macintosh, James. "Canadian arms control opportunities." CANADIAN DEFENCE QUARTERLY / REVUE CANADIENNE DE DÉFENSE 19(6), Je'90. p.31-38.
GEO: CANADA

210. Mason, Peggy. "Disarmament issues : an interview with Ambassador Peggy Mason." DISARMAMENT NEWSLETTER 8(1), F'90. p.4-8.
GEO: CANADA

ARMS CONTROL POLICY
POLITIQUE DE LA LIMITATION DES ARMEMENTS

211. "Open Skies basic elements." In: OPEN SKIES : TECHNICAL, ORGANIZATIONAL, OPERATIONAL, LEGAL AND POLITICAL ASPECTS. Slack, Michael; Chestnutt, Heather [eds]. North York, Ontario: Centre for International and Strategic Studies, York University, F 1990. p.161-166. Agreed by NATO, Dec. 1989.

212. Rauf, Tariq. "Naval arms control." BAROMETER, Wint '89/90. p.4.
GEO: CANADA

213. ----. "The Next step after INF : the elimination of US-USSR SNF." THE ARMS CONTROL CENTRE COMMUNIQUÉ (68), My 10'90. 10p.
GEO: CANADA / SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

ARMS CONTROL PROPOSALS
PROPOSITIONS SUR LA LIMITATION DES ARMEMENTS

214. Chernyshev, Vladimir. "Counter-view on Vienna--Colonel Vladimir Chernyshev." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(7), F 14'90. p.8.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

215. Hobson, Sharon. "Soviets accept US troop offer." JANE'S DEFENCE WEEKLY 13(8), F 24'90. p.327.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

216. Lamb, John M.; Rauf, Tariq. "The Future of North American aerospace defence." ARMS CONTROL COMMUNIQUÉ (71). Statement by John M. Lamb and Tariq Rauf before the House of Commons Standing Committee on External Affairs and International Trade, October 18, 1990., O 23'90. 5p.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

217. "Soviet fear hostility : Canada's 'Open Skies' conference." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(8), F 7'90. p.5.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

ARMS CONTROL TREATIES AND AGREEMENTS
TRAITÉS ET ACCORDS SUR LA LIMITATION DES ARMEMENTS

218. Boulden, Jane. "Canada and Open Skies." In: OPEN SKIES : TECHNICAL, ORGANIZATIONAL, OPERATIONAL, LEGAL AND POLITICAL ASPECTS. Slack, Michael; Chestnutt, Heather [eds]. North York, Ontario: Centre for International and Strategic Studies, York University, F 1990. p.105-112.
GEO: CANADA

219. ----. THE IMPLICATIONS OF THE INF TREATY. Background Paper 31. Ottawa: Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security, Mr'90. 7p.

220. ----. LES INCIDENCES DU TRAITÉ SUR LES FORCES NUCLÉAIRES À PORTÉE INTERMÉDIAIRE (FNI). Exposé 31. Ottawa: Institut canadien pour la paix et la sécurité internationales, mars'90. 7p.

221. Canada. THE CHEMICAL WEAPONS CONVENTION AN THE INTERNATIONAL INSPECTORATE : A QUANTITATIVE STUDY. [Ottawa]: [s.n.], Ag'90. 66p.

222. Canada. TOXICITY DETERMINATIONS AND THE CHEMICAL WEAPONS CONVENTION. [Ottawa]: [s.n], Ag'90. 54, 7p.

223. Desjardins, Marie-France. "The Fourth review conference of the treaty on the non-proliferation of nuclear weapons / La quatrième conférence d'examen du traité sur la non-prolifération des armes nucléaires." PEACE AND SECURITY / PAIX ET SÉCURITÉ 5(2), Summ/été'90. p.14.

224. Klepak, H.P. CONSIDÉRATIONS DE SÉCURITÉ ET VÉRIFICATION D'UN RÉGIME DE CONTRÔLE DES ARMEMENTS EN AMÉRIQUE CENTRALE. Études ponctuelles sur la vérification du contrôle des armements No 5. Ottawa: Direction du contrôle des armements et du désarmement, Affaires extérieures, août'90. 82p. Tables. Chronologie.
GEO: AMÉRIQUE CENTRALE

225. ----. SECURITY CONSIDERATIONS AND VERIFICATION OF A CENTRAL AMERICAN ARMS CONTROL REGIME. Arms Control Verification Occasional Papers No. 5. Ottawa: Arms Control and Disarmament Division, External Affairs, Ag'90. 74p. Chronology. Tables.
GEO: CENTRAL AMERICA

226. Macdonald, Brian S. INTEGRATING ARMS CONTROL VERIFICATION PROPOSALS WITH OPERATIONS RESEARCH METHODOLOGIES. Toronto: Atlantic Council of Canada, 1990. 48p.

227. Mason, Peggy. "Canada and nuclear non-proliferation." BAROMETER, Fall'90. p.4-5.
GEO: CANADA

228. Noble, John J. NEW EUROPEAN SECURITY ARRANGEMENTS, THE EMERGING CFE AGREEMENT, AND THE CREATION OF AN INTERNATIONAL CONFIDENCE BUILDING MEASURES REGIME. Paper presented at the conference "Ending the Cold War : International Law and the Global Co-Operation in the era of perestroika and disarmament." June 20-22, 1990, Simon Fraser University. Vancouver: Simon Fraser University, 1990. 20p.
GEO: EUROPE / SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

229. Rauf, Tariq. "The Next step after INF : the elimination of US-USSR SNF." THE ARMS CONTROL CENTRE COMMUNIQUÉ (68), My 10'90. 10p.
GEO: CANADA / SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

230. "Toe in the waters." ECONOMIST 317(7686 & 7687), D 22'90. p.40.
GEO: ASIA

231. Weatherley, Alan H. "Editorial matter : troop cuts and Open Skies." SCIENCE FOR PEACE, BULLETIN 10(1), Mr'90. p.1-2.
GEO: CANADA / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

ARMS COOPERATION
COOPÉRATION EN MATIÈRE D'ARMEMENTS

232. Blais, Jean-Jacques. "Partners in defence." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(13), Mr 28'90. p.2-4.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

233. ----. "Promoting fair trade with the U.S.-a $3 billion dollar imbalance." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(9), F 28'90. p.3-4.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

ARMS COOPERATION
COOPÉRATION EN MATIÈRE D'ARMEMENTS

234. Buteux, Paul. THE ROLE OF EUROPEAN INSTITUTIONS IN THE 'EUROPEANIZATION' OF EUROPEAN DEFENCE : THE CASE OF ARMAMENTS COLLABORATION. Occasional Paper #10. Winnipeg: Programme in Strategic Studies, University of Manitoba, Jl'90. 43p.
GEO: WESTERN EUROPE

235. Healey, Eldon J. "The Conference of national armaments directors : NATO's forum for armaments cooperation." CANADIAN DEFENCE QUARTERLY / REVUE CANADIENNE DE DÉFENSE 19(4), F'90/fév'90. p.23-27. Special No. 1.

ARMS EXPORTS
EXPORTATIONS D'ARMES

236. Fergusson, James. CANADIAN DEFENCE TRADE AND EUROPE : METHODOLOGICAL CONCERNS AND EMPIRICAL EVIDENCE. Solicited Research Report # 4. Kingston, Ont.: Centre for Studies in Defence Resources Management, National Defence College, Fall'90. 45p. Tables.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US] / WESTERN EUROPE

237. Grant, Dale. "How Canada helped arm Iraq -- part IV : protecting Canada's secrets." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(50), D 12'90. p.2-3.
GEO: CANADA / IRAQ

238. Leyton-Brown, David. THE IMPACT OF EUROPEAN MARKET INTEGRATION ON CANADIAN-AMERICAN DEFENCE INDUSTRIAL COOPERATION. Solicited Research Report # 5. Kingston, Ont.: Centre for Studies in Defence Resources Management, National Defence College, Fall'90. 16p.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US] / WESTERN EUROPE

239. Regehr, Ernie. "Owning up to Canadian arms sales." PLOUGHSHARES MONITOR XI(4). p.11-13. Table.
GEO: CANADA

240. Shumilin, Alexander. "Moscow writer cynical of Soviet role in arming Iraq." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(36), S 5'90. p.4.
GEO: IRAQ / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

ARMS IMPORTS
IMPORTATIONS D'ARMES

241. "Iraq's monstrous arms build-up." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(53), Ag 15'90. p.4.
GEO: IRAQ

ARMS RACE
COURSE AUX ARMEMENTS

242. Agaev, Ednan. "Future situation in outer space." In: SPACE WITHOUT WEAPONS / L'ESPACE SANS ARMES. Montreal: Centre for Research of Air and Space Law / Centre de recherche en droits aérien et spatial, McGill University, [1990]. p.159-165.

243. Canada. External Affairs. Arms Control and Disarmament Division. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT : PREVENTION OF AN ARMS RACE IN OUTER SPACE FINAL RECORDS (PV) AND WORKING PAPERS (WP) 1989. Ottawa: The Division, Ja'90.
GEO: CANADA

244. Richter, Andrew. "Ballistic missiles in the developing world." BAROMETER, Fall'90. p.6-7.
GEO: MIDDLE EAST / SOUTH AMERICA / SOUTH ASIA

245. Sigler, John. «Conflict in the Middle East.» Dans: LES CONFLITS DANS LE MONDE 1989-1990 : RAPPORT ANNUEL SUR LES CONFLITS INTERNATIONAUX. Legault, Albert; Sigler, John [eds]. Québec: Centre québécois de relations internationales, 1990. p.93-122.
GEO: CANADA / ISRAËL / LIBAN / MOYEN-ORIENT / SAHARA OCCIDENTAL

ARMS REDUCTIONS
RÉDUCTION DES ARMEMENTS

246. Bierman, John. "So long, Europe?" MACLEAN'S 103(7), F 12'90. p.33-34.
GEO: UNITED STATES [US]

247. DeMont, Philip. "Where's the peace dividend?" PEACE MAGAZINE VI(II), Ap/My'90. p.20-21.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

248. Feinstein, Lee. "US, Soviets agree on troop limit; talks set on German unity." ARMS CONTROL TODAY 20(2), Mr'90. p.19-20.
GEO: GERMANY / SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

249. Kenny, Spurgeon M., Jr., et al. "Ascent to the summit : U.S.-Soviet agreements in Moscow and Ottawa." ARMS CONTROL TODAY 20(2), Mr'90. p.3-7.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

250. Lowman, Ron. "Canada troop announcement comes earlier than expected." DEFENSE NEWS 5(40), O 1'90. p.12.
GEO: CANADA / WEST GERMANY [FRG]

251. Rauf, Tariq. "Reducing conventional armed forces in Europe." ARMS CONTROL COMMUNIQUÉ (72), N 19'90. 3p.
GEO: EASTERN EUROPE / WESTERN EUROPE

252. "U.S. Congress to examine base closure proposal." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(5), Ja 31'90. p.5.
GEO: UNITED STATES [US]

253. Weatherley, Alan H. "Editorial matter : troop cuts and Open Skies." SCIENCE FOR PEACE, BULLETIN 10(1), Mr'90. p.1-2.
GEO: CANADA / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

ARMS TRADE
COMMERCE DES ARMES

254. "Armed conflicts in the world 1990 [Map]." PLOUGHSHARES MONITOR XI(4), D'90. p.14-15.
GEO: CANADA

255. Bierman, John. "A Doomsday gun mystery." MACLEAN'S 103(17), Ap 23'90. p.22-24.
GEO: IRAQ / UNITED KINGDOM [UK]

256. Blais, Jean-Jacques. "Promoting fair trade with the U.S.-a $3 billion dollar imbalance." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(9), F 28'90. p.3-4.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

257. Epps, Ken. "Canadian sales to the Middle East : arms for Armageddon." PLOUGHSHARES MONITOR XI(4), D'90. p.16-18. Tables.
GEO: CANADA / MIDDLE EAST

ARMS TRADE
COMMERCE DES ARMES

258. Fergusson, James. CANADIAN DEFENCE TRADE AND EUROPE : METHODOLOGICAL CONCERNS AND EMPIRICAL EVIDENCE. Solicited Research Report # 4. Kingston, Ont.: Centre for Studies in Defence Resources Management, National Defence College, Fall'90. 45p. Tables.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US] / WESTERN EUROPE

259. Grant, Dale. "How Canada helped arm Iraq -- part IV : protecting Canada's secrets." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(50), D 12'90. p.2-3.
GEO: CANADA / IRAQ

260. "Gun barrel intercept links Dr. Bull and U.K. companies." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(16), Ap 18'90. p.8.
GEO: IRAQ / UNITED KINGDOM [UK]

261. "How Canada helped arm Iraq -- part II." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(45), N 7'90. p.2-3.
GEO: CANADA / IRAQ

262. "How Canada helped arm Iraq -- part III." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(49), D 5'90. p.2-3.
GEO: CANADA / IRAQ

263. Hughes, David. "Pace of Canadian aerospace may slow because of defense cuts." AVIATION WEEK AND SPACE TECHNOLOGY 132(12), Mr 19'90. p.82-83, 85.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

264. "Iraq's supergun -- a complex web of deception." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(17), Ap 25'90. p.3-4.
GEO: IRAQ

265. Kemp, Ian. "Dr. Gerald Bull's deadly legacy." JANE'S DEFENCE WEEKLY 14(21), N 24'90. p.1009.
GEO: IRAQ

266. Krause, Keith. "Constructing regional security régimes and the control of arms transfer." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(2), Spr'90. p.386-423.

267. ---. "The Political economy of the international arms transfer system : the diffusion of military technique via arms transfers." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(3), Summ'90. p.689-722.

268. Leyton-Brown, David. THE IMPACT OF EUROPEAN MARKET INTEGRATION ON CANADIAN-AMERICAN DEFENCE INDUSTRIAL COOPERATION. Solicited Research Report # 5. Kingston, Ont.: Centre for Studies in Defence Resources Management, National Defence College, Fall'90. 16p.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US] / WESTERN EUROPE

269. Regehr, Ernie. "Declaring war on the traffic in arms." PLOUGHSHARES MONITOR XI(1), Mr'90. p.9-10.

270. ---. "Owning up to Canadian arms sales." PLOUGHSHARES MONITOR XI(4). p.11-13. Table.
GEO: CANADA

271. ----. "Trends in the arms trade." BAROMETER, Summ'90. p.6.

272. «Réunion du groupe d'experts.» BULLETIN DU DÉSARMEMENT (13), print'90. p.15-17.

273. Rezun, Miron. "Gorbachev and the Middle East." In: LA POLITIQUE ÉTRANGÈRE SOVIÉTIQUE À L'AUBE DES ANNÉES 90. Collection CHOIX. XXIe Congrès des relations internationales du Québec, des 28-29 septembre, 1989. Québec: Centre québécois de relations internationales, Université Laval, 1990. p.137-154.
GEO: AFGHANISTAN / MIDDLE EAST / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

274. Richter, Andrew. "Ballistic missiles in the developing world." BAROMETER, Fall'90. p.6-7.
GEO: MIDDLE EAST / SOUTH AMERICA / SOUTH ASIA

275. Toolis, Kevin. "The Man behind Iraq's supergun." NEW YORK TIMES MAGAZINE, Ag 26'90. p.46-50,76-78.
GEO: IRAQ

ARMY
ARMÉE

276. Belzile, C.H. "The 21st century army." FORUM 5(4), D'90. p.12, 14-15.
GEO: CANADA

277. "Holding the line." JANE'S DEFENCE WEEKLY 14(16), O 20'90. p.776, 778.
GEO: CANADA

278. Maloney, Sean M. "Phantom Army : Army 2002." FORUM 5(4), D'90. p.17-19.
GEO: CANADA

279. Robinson, David A.; Crickard, Fred W. [editors]. THE CANADIAN ARMY IN THE 21ST CENTURY. PROCEEDINGS OF A CONFERENCE HELD IN HALIFAX, N.S., MARCH 1989. Halifax: Centre for Foreign Policy Studies, Dalhousie University, Ja'90. 80p.
GEO: CANADA

ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE
INTELLIGENCE ARTIFICIELLE

280. Brisson, Jacques. «La recherche en neurologie au service des militaires américains.» OPTION PAIX 8(2), été'90. p.15-16.
GEO: ÉTATS-UNIS [É-U]

ARTILLERY
ARTILLERIE

281. Bierman, John. "A Doomsday gun mystery." MACLEAN'S 103(17), Ap 23'90. p.22-24.
GEO: IRAQ / UNITED KINGDOM [UK]

282. "Gun barrel intercept links Dr. Bull and U.K. companies." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(16), Ap 18'90. p.8.
GEO: IRAQ / UNITED KINGDOM [UK]

283. "Iraq : heir to HARP project." JANE'S DEFENCE WEEKLY 13(19), Ap 28'90. p.770-771.
GEO: IRAQ

284. "Iraq's supergun -- a complex web of deception." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(17), Ap 25'90. p.3-4.
GEO: IRAQ

285. Toolis, Kevin. "The Man behind Iraq's supergun." NEW YORK TIMES MAGAZINE, Ag 26'90. p.46-50,76-78.
GEO: IRAQ

ASSASSINATIONS
ASSASSINATS

286. Bierman, John. "A Doomsday gun mystery." MACLEAN'S 103(17), Ap 23'90. p.22-24.
GEO: IRAQ / UNITED KINGDOM [UK]

287. Bilski, Andrew. "A Political bombshell." MACLEAN'S 103(10), Mr 5'90. p.34-35.
GEO: SOUTH AFRICA [RSA]

288. Phillips, Andrew. "Hitting a 'soft' target." MACLEAN'S 103(33), Ag 13'90. p.32-33.
GEO: NORTHERN IRELAND / UNITED KINGDOM [UK]

ATTITUDES
ATTITUDES

289. Armstrong, G.P. "Troubles in the Soviet armed forces." FORUM 5(4), D'90. p.25.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

290. Black, J.L. SOVIET PERCEPTIONS OF CANADA, 1945-1987 : AN OVERVIEW OF THE LITERATURE. Working Paper No. 6. Toronto: Centre for Russian and East European Studies, University of Toronto, Ja 1990. 78p.
GEO: CANADA / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

291. Chambers, Tom. "A Willing hostage." CANADA AND THE WORLD 55(6), F'90. p.21-23.
GEO: MIDDLE EAST

292. Grovier, Trudy; Smith, James A. [eds]. MEDIA LOGIC AND THE COLD WAR (ENGLISH-CANADIAN MATERIALS). Calgary: Peace and War Studies Program, University of Calgary, Ja'90. Media clippings.
GEO: CANADA

293. ----. MEDIA LOGIC AND THE COLD WAR (FRENCH CANADIAN MATERIALS). Calgary: Peace and War Studies Programme, University of Calgary, Ja'90. Media clippings in French.
GEO: CANADA

294. ----. MEDIA LOGIC AND THE COLD WAR (SOVIET MATERIALS). Calgary: Peace and War Studies Program, University of Clagary, Ja'90. Media clippings.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

295. Grovier, Trudy. PRESS RHETORIC AND THE COLD WAR IN THE SOVIET UNION AND CANADA : A PRELIMINARY COMPARATIVE STUDY. Calgary: Peace and War Studies Program, University of Calgary, [1990].
GEO: CANADA / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

296. Inbar, Efraim; Goldberg, Giora. "Is Israel's political élite becoming more hawkish?" INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(3), Summ'90. p.631-660.
GEO: ISRAEL

297. Martin, Lawrence. "Living in the past." CONTENT, My/Je'90. p.8-9.
GEO: CANADA

298. Melamed, Lanie. "Making changes : transforming apathy and denial." CONNEXIONS (52), Ag'90. p.2-3.
GEO: CANADA

299. Murray, Vera. "Letter from Prague / Lettre de Prague." PEACE AND SECURITY / PAIX ET SÉCURITÉ 5(1), Spr'90/printemps'90. p.24/24.
GEO: CZECHOSLOVAKIA / TCHECOSLOVAQUIE

300. Sourour, Maha. "Islamic terrorism or what?" LA REVUE DU MONDE ARABE / ARAB WORLD REVIEW 21(153), mai-juin/May-Jn'90. p.5.

301. Yamamoto, Joy O. "Too close for comfort : how friendship impeded U.S.-Canada Free Trade negotiations." NEGOTIATION JOURNAL 6(4), O'90. p.319-336.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

BALLISTIC MISSILES
MISSILES BALISTIQUES

302. Desjardins, Marie-France. BALLISTIC MISSILE PROLIFERATION. Background Paper No. 34. Ottawa: Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security, S'90. 8p.

303. ----. LA PROLIFÉRATION DES MISSILES BALISTIQUES. Exposé 34. Ottawa: Institut canadien pour la paix et la sécurité internationales, sept'90. 8p.

304. Richter, Andrew. "Ballistic missiles in the developing world." BAROMETER, Fall'90. p.6-7.
GEO: MIDDLE EAST / SOUTH AMERICA / SOUTH ASIA

BILATERAL RELATIONS
RELATIONS BILATÉRALES

305. "Aid to Eastern Europe." CANADA IN ACTION, N'90. p.1-4.
GEO: CANADA / EASTERN EUROPE

306. "Bangladesh : crucial questions for Canadian aid policy." INTERNATIONAL PERSPECTIVES XIX(6), Je'90. p.72.
GEO: BANGLADESH / CANADA

307. Bierman, John. "Explosive talks." MACLEAN'S 103(22), My 28'90. p.20-22.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

308. Black, J.L. SOVIET PERCEPTIONS OF CANADA, 1945-1987 : AN OVERVIEW OF THE LITERATURE. Working Paper No. 6. Toronto: Centre for Russian and East European Studies, University of Toronto, Ja 1990. 78p.
GEO: CANADA / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

309. Briggs, Philip J. "The Polar Sea voyage and the Northwest Passage dispute." ARMED FORCES AND SOCIETY 16(3), Spr'90. p.437-452.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

310. Bureau, Stéphan. «L'ambassadeur du libre-échange.» L'ACTUALITÉ 15(9), 1er juin'90. p.50-51,53.
GEO: CANADA / ÉTATS-UNIS [É-U]

311. Bush, George. "'Who can read tea leaves?'" MACLEAN'S 103(26), Je 25'90. p.56-57.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

312. Corelli, Rae. "A border of mirrors : Canadian attitudes to America are a study in sharp contrasts." MACLEAN'S 103(1), Ja 1'90. p.37-38.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

313. Crickard, F. W. "Sovereignty, security and United States maritime interests in the Northern Seas." In: MARITIME DEFENCE STRATEGY AND RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT IN CANADA'S ARCTIC. Fowlow, Fred R; Crickard, Fred W. [eds]. NIOBE Papers. Based on seminar sponsored by the Naval Officers' Association of Canada, Calgary Branch in March 1990. [Calgary?]: Naval Officers Association of Canada, 1990. p.63-74. Includes discussion and forum commentary.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

BILATERAL RELATIONS
RELATIONS BILATÉRALES

314. Critchley, Harriet W. "The Challenge of Canada's Arctic and its place in Canada's future." In: MARITIME DEFENCE STRATEGY AND RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT IN CANADA'S ARCTIC. Fowlow, Fred R.; Crickard, Fred W. [eds]. NIOBE Papers. Based on seminar sponsored by the Naval Officers' Association of Canada, Calgary Branch in March 1990. [Calgary?]: Naval Officers' Association of Canada, 1990. p.1-12. Includes discussion and forum commentary.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES

315. Crosbie, John C. NOTES FOR REMARKS BY THE HONOURABLE JOHN C. CROSBIE, MINISTER FOR INTERNATIONAL TRADE. Presented at the Conference on the Changing Soviet Union : implications for Canada and the World, Ottawa, November 26-29, 1990. Ottawa, N 26'90. 10p.
GEO: CANADA / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

316. Deacon, James. "Clearing the air." MACLEAN'S 103(45), N 5'90. p.59, 62.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

317. Dobell, W.M. "Canadian ambassadors and Soviet relations [book review]." POLICY OPTIONS POLITIQUES 11(1). p.31-33. Review of Our man in Moscow : a diplomat's reflections on the Soviet Union by Robert A.D. Ford. (Toronto : University of Toronto Press, 1989).
GEO: CANADA / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

318. Doran, Charles F.; Tang, Puay. CANADA : UNITY IN DIVERSITY. Headline Series. New York: Foreign Policy Association, Wint'89/90. 64p.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

319. Freeman, Linda. "Canada's South Africa policy : does it live up to the rhetoric?" CUSO JOURNAL, Jl'90. p.15-17.
GEO: CANADA / SOUTH AFRICA [RSA]

320. ----. "Getting rich together : Canada and South Africa 1990." SOUTHERN AFRICA REPORT 6(3), D'90. p.4-9.
GEO: CANADA / SOUTH AFRICA [RSA]

321. Grant, Dale. "How Canada helped arm Iraq -- part IV : protecting Canada's secrets." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(50), D 12'90. p.2-3.
GEO: CANADA / IRAQ

322. Guy, James. "The Caribbean : a Canadian perspective." In: CANADIAN-CARIBBEAN RELATIONS : ASPECTS OF A RELATIONSHIP. Tennyson, Brian Douglas [ed]. Sydney, N.S.: Centre for International Studies, University College of Cape Breton, 1990. p.257-299. Tables.
GEO: CANADA / CARIBBEAN REGION

323. "How Canada helped arm Iraq -- part II." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(45), N 7'90. p.2-3.
GEO: CANADA / IRAQ

324. "How Canada helped arm Iraq -- part III." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(49), D 5'90. p.2-3.
GEO: CANADA / IRAQ

325. Ilyukhov, Anatoli. "Marcom visits Vladivostok." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(24), Je 13'90. p.1-2.
GEO: CANADA / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

326. Ki Su Kim. "Korea as a Pacific Rim partner : a summary of the views on Korea as presented in Canadian textbooks." In: PARTNERS IN A CHANGING WORLD : KOREA AND CANADA IN THE PACIFIC RIM. Myungsoon Shin; Evans, Brian L.; Chang, Dae Ryun [eds]. East and West Studies Series 16. Republic of Korea: The Institute of East and West Studies, Yonsei University, 1990. p.317-330.
GEO: CANADA / SOUTH KOREA [ROK]

327. Latham, Andrew; Slack, Michael. THE EUROPEAN ARMAMENTS MARKET : DEVELOPMENTS IN EUROPE'S 'EXCLUDED'INDUSTRIAL SECTOR. Occasional Paper # 13. Winnipeg: Programme in Strategic Studies, University of Manitoba, O'90. 42p.
GEO: FRANCE / UNITED KINGDOM [UK] / WESTERN EUROPE

328. ----. THE EVOLVING EUROPEAN DEFENCE SECTOR : IMPLICATIONS FOR EUROPE AND NORTH AMERICA. Solicited Research Report # 3. Kingston, Ont.: Centre for Studies in Defence Resources Management, National Defence College, Fall'90. Tables, selected bibliography.
GEO: CANADA / FRANCE / UNITED KINGDOM [UK] / UNITED STATES [US] / WESTERN EUROPE

329. Laver, Ross. "Partners with mixed options." MACLEAN'S 103(26), Je 25'90. p.40-43.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

330. Lévesque, Jacques. «La Chine et l'Indochine dans la politique soviétique.» Dans: LA POLITIQUE ÉTRANGÈRE SOVIÉTIQUE À L'AUBE DES ANNÉES 90. Collection CHOIX. XXIe Congrès des relations internationales du Québec, des 28-29 septembre, 1989. Québec: Centre québécois de relations internationales, Université Laval, 1990. p.109-118.
GEO: AFGHANISTAN / CHINE [RPC] / MONGOLIE / UNION SOVIÉTIQUE [URSS]

331. ----. «L'Urss et l'Europe de l'Est en 1989-1990.» Dans: LES CONFLITS DANS LE MONDE 1989-1990 : RAPPORT ANNUEL SUR LES CONFLITS INTERNATIONAUX. Legault, Albert; Sigler, John [eds]. Québec: Centre québécois de relations internationales, 1990. p.55-92.
GEO: EUROPE DE L'EST / UNION SOVIÉTIQUE [URSS]

332. Levin, Bob. "In from the Cold War." MACLEAN'S 103(23), Je 4'90. p.34-35.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

333. Molotchkov, Sergei F. THE CANADIAN-AMERICAN RELATIONS AND THEIR IMPACT ON THE RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN EUROPE AND CANADA. Ottawa, 1990. 12p.
GEO: CANADA / EUROPE / UNITED STATES [US]

334. "Mulroney in Moscow : a sign of the times." INTERNATIONAL PERSPECTIVES XIX(1), Ja'90. p.6.
GEO: CANADA / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

335. Mutimer, David. POLITICAL COOPERATION IN EUROPE AND THE TRANSATLANTIC DEFENCE INDUSTRIAL RELATIONSHIP. Solicited Research Report # 2. Kingston, Ont.: Centre for Studies in Defence Resources Management, National Defence College, Fall'90. 26p.
GEO: CANADA / EASTERN EUROPE / FRANCE / GERMANY / UNITED KINGDOM [UK] / UNITED STATES [US] / WESTERN EUROPE

336. Nemeth, Mary. "An 11th-hour victory." MACLEAN'S 103(6), F 5'90. p.36.
GEO: CHINA [PRC] / UNITED STATES [US]

BILATERAL RELATIONS
RELATIONS BILATÉRALES

337. Nemeth, Mary. "Revolutionary proposals." MACLEAN'S 103(41), O 8'90. p.42, 44.
GEO: SOUTH AFRICA [RSA] / UNITED STATES [US]

338. Rains, Lon; Saunders, Renée. "Soviet, Canadian satellite venture planned." SPACE NEWS 5(48), N 26-D 2'90. p.18.
GEO: CANADA / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

339. Rauf, Tariq. "The Resignation of Foreign Minister Eduard Shevardnadze and the impact on arms control." ARMS CONTROL COMMUNIQUÉ (73), D 20'90. 3p.
GEO: CANADA / SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

340. Renwick, F.W. "International marketing : the Canadian image, opportunities, strategies and structures." In: CANADIAN-CARIBBEAN RELATIONS : ASPECTS OF A RELATIONSHIP. Tennyson, Brian Douglas [ed]. Sydney, N.S.: Centre for International Studies, University College of Cape Breton, 1990. p.115-172.
GEO: CANADA / CARIBBEAN REGION

341. Shevardnadze, Eduard. "Arctic roof and European home." VESTNIK, Ap'90. p.62-64.
GEO: CANADA / GERMANY / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

342. Shin, Myungsoon; Evans, Brian L.; Chang, Dae Ryun [eds]. PARTNERS IN A CHANGING WORLD : KOREA AND CANADA IN THE PACIFIC RIM. East and West Studies Series 16. Seoul, ROK: The Institute of East and West Studies, Yonsei University, 1990.
GEO: CANADA / SOUTH KOREA [ROK]

343. Shumilin, Alexander. "Moscow writer cynical of Soviet role in arming Iraq." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(36), S 5'90. p.4.
GEO: IRAQ / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

344. Sorenson, David S. THE FUTURE OF THE NORTH AMERICAN AIR DEFENSE SYSTEM. Presented to joint Queen's University-St. Lawrence University Conference on "The Road from Ogdensburg : Fifty Years of Canada-U.S. Defense Cooperation," St. Lawrence University. Canton, NY, Ag 17-19'90. 36p.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

345. Stephens, Christopher; Winter, Barbara. "Heritage projects and the Canada / Soviet arctic science exchange programme : the Northwest Territories contribution." COEXISTENCE 27(2), Je'90. p.117-138.
GEO: CANADA / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

346. Taylor, Rupert J. "Diplomatic balancing act." CANADA AND THE WORLD 56(1), S'90. p.29-30.
GEO: CANADA / CHINA [PRC]

347. Tennyson, Brian Douglas. "Canada and the Commonwealth Caribbean : the historical relationship." In: CANADIAN-CARIBBEAN RELATIONS : ASPECTS OF A RELATIONSHIP. Tennyson, Brian Douglas [ed]. Sydney, N.S.: Centre for International Studies, University College of Cape Breton, 1990. p.1-57.
GEO: CANADA / CARIBBEAN REGION

348. "The Two nations poll." MACLEAN'S 103(26), Je 25'90. p.50-52, 53+.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

349. Wallace, Bruce. "Terror in Iraq." MACLEAN'S 103(49), D 3'90. p.16-18.
GEO: CANADA / IRAQ

350. Wood, Nancy; Howse, John. "An urgent mission." MACLEAN'S 103(47), N 19'90. p.18, 20.
GEO: CANADA / IRAQ

351. Yamamoto, Joy O. "Too close for comfort : how friendship impeded U.S.-Canada Free Trade negotiations." NEGOTIATION JOURNAL 6(4), O'90. p.319-336.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

BIOLOGICAL WARFARE
GUERRE BIOLOGIQUE

352. Canada. National Defence/Défense nationale. REVIEW OF THE CHEMICAL AND BIOLOGICAL DEFENCE PROGRAM 1990 / EXAMEN DU PROGRAMME DE DÉFENSE CHIMIQUE ET BIOLOGIQUE 1990. Ottawa: Director General Information, National Defence / Directeur général de l'information, Défense nationale, 1990. 23/24p.
GEO: CANADA

BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS
ARMES BIOLOGIQUES

353. Canada. Department of National Defence. Director General Information/Ministère de la défense nationale. Directeur général de l'information. CANADA'S CHEMICAL AND BIOLOGICAL DEFENCE PROGRAM : MEETING CANADA'S DEFENCE AND CIVIL EMERGENCY NEEDS / PROGRAMME DE DÉFENSE CHIMIQUE ET BIOLOGIQUE DU CANADA : RÉPONDRE AUX BESOINS DU CANADA EN MATIÈRE DE DÉFENSE ET DE SITUATIONS CIVILES D'URGENCE. Ottawa: Director General Information / Directeur général d'information, Je/juill'90. 12p.
GEO: CANADA

354. Chown, Diana. "Those toxic chemicals in Alberta." PEACE MAGAZINE VI(III), Je/Jl'90. p.12, 31.
GEO: CANADA

355. DeMille, Dianne. THE CONTROL OF CHEMICAL AND BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS (CBW) : STRENGTHENING VERIFICATION AND COMPLIANCE. Working Paper 25. Ottawa: Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security, Jl'90. 72p.

356. Gizewski, Peter. "Biological weapons control : a growing concern." BAROMETER, Wint'90/91. p.6.

BLOCKADES
BLOCUS

357. Wallace, Bruce. "Ready for war." MACLEAN'S 103(40), O 1'90. p.20-22.
GEO: CANADA / IRAQ

BOUNDARY DISPUTES
LITIGES FRONTALIERS

358. Bierman, John. "The Neo-Nazi factor." MACLEAN'S 103(12), Mr 19'90. p.31-32.
GEO: EAST GERMANY [GDR] / POLAND / WEST GERMANY [FRG]

359. Harrison, Selig S. "Showdown in Kashmir / Épreuve de force au Cachemire." PEACE AND SECURITY / PAIX ET SÉCURITÉ 5(3), Au/aut'90. p.8-9.
GEO: INDE / INDIA / PAKISTAN

BOYCOTTS
BOYCOTTAGE

360. Nakhjavani, Mehran. IRAQ : WHAT IF SANCTIONS FAIL? London: Economist Intelligence Unit, O'90. 46p. Economist Intelligence Unit Briefing; unbound.
GEO: IRAQ

BURDEN-SHARING
PARTAGE DU FARDEAU

361. Berthiaume, Denis. «La politique de partage du fardeau au sein de l'OTAN.» CANADIAN DEFENCE QUARTERLY / REVUE CANADIENNE DE DÉFENSE 20(4), Wint'90/hiver'90. p.62, 64-69.

362. Buteux, Paul. THE ROLE OF EUROPEAN INSTITUTIONS IN THE 'EUROPEANIZATION' OF EUROPEAN DEFENCE : THE CASE OF ARMAMENTS COLLABORATION. Solicited Research Report # 1. Kingston, Ont.: Centre for Studies in Defence Resources Management, National Defence College, Fall'90. 43p.
GEO: FRANCE / GERMANY / UNITED STATES [US] / WESTERN EUROPE

363. McDonald, Marci. "A Fragile alliance." MACLEAN'S 103(39), S 24'90. p.24-25.
GEO: IRAQ / KUWAIT / UNITED STATES [US]

CANADIAN SECURITY INTELLIGENCE SERVICE [CSIS]
SERVICE CANADIEN DU RENSEIGNEMENT DE SÉCURITÉ [SCRS]

364. Griffiths, Franklyn. THE CSIS, GORBACHEV, AND GLOBAL CHANGE : CANADA'S INTERNAL SECURITY AND INTELLIGENCE REQUIREMENTS IN TRANSITION. Working Paper No. 7. Toronto: Centre for Russian and East European Studies. University of Toronto, Ja 1990. 40p.
GEO: CANADA / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

365. Sylvain, Gaston. RENSEIGNEMENTS, SÉCURITÉ NATIONALE ET DÉMOCRATIE. Mémoire de maîtrise de science politique. Québec: Université Laval, 1990.

CASUALTIES
PERTES HUMAINES

366. Bierman, John. "A Horrible crackdown." MACLEAN'S 103(1), Ja 1'90. p.60, 61-62.
GEO: ROMANIA

367. ----. "'The Valley of death'." MACLEAN'S 103(15), Ap 9'90. p.28, 30.
GEO: SOUTH AFRICA [RSA]

368. "ICCHRLA's annual reports on human rights in Latin America." INTER-CHURCH COMMITTEE ON HUMAN RIGHTS IN LATIN AMERICA, NEWSLETTER (1,2,and 3), 1990. p.1-75. Special Issue.
GEO: CHILE / COLOMBIA / GUATEMALA / LATIN AMERICA / PERU

369. Kopvillem, Peeter. "Tragedy in the air : another CF-18 crash prompts a new inquiry." MACLEAN'S 103(19), My 7'90. p.20.
GEO: CANADA

370. Leys, Colin. "Massacre at Okahenge." CANADIAN FORUM LXVIII(788), Ap'90. p.18-23.
GEO: NAMIBIA / SOUTH AFRICA [RSA]

371. Montgomery, Charlotte. "53 journalists killed in the line of duty." PRESS REVIEW, 1st Qtr'90. p.5, 25. Reprint from article in "Globe and Mail".

372. Nemeth, Mary. "Blood on sacred soil." MACLEAN'S 103(43), O 22'90. p.30-31.
GEO: ISRAEL

373. ----. "A Spreading tribal war." MACLEAN'S 103(36), S 3'90. p.27.
GEO: SOUTH AFRICA [RSA]

374. O'Brien, Mike. "Who's at fault?" WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(17), Ap 25'90. p.1-2.
GEO: CANADA

CEASEFIRES
CESSEZ-LE-FEU

375. Hay, Robin. HUMANITARIAN CEASEFIRES : AN EXAMINATION OF THEIR POTENTIAL CONTRIBUTION TO THE RESOLUTION OF CONFLICT. Working Paper 28. Ottawa: Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security, Jl 17'90. 52p.
GEO: EL SALVADOR / ETHIOPIA / LEBANON

376. Jensen, Holger. "Turning toward peace." MACLEAN'S 103(34), Ag 20'90. p.20-21.
GEO: SOUTH AFRICA [RSA]

377. Tuttle, Celina. "War zones targetted for immunization cease-fires : five days for peace." PEACE EDUCATION NEWS (11), Spr/Summ'90. p.21-22.

CENSORSHIP
CENSURE

378. Swanson, Diane. "The Thought supervisor." CANADA AND THE WORLD 56(1), S'90. p.16-17.
GEO: CHINA [PRC]

CHEMICAL WARFARE
GUERRE CHIMIQUE

379. Canada. National Defence/Défense nationale. REVIEW OF THE CHEMICAL AND BIOLOGICAL DEFENCE PROGRAM 1990 / EXAMEN DU PROGRAMME DE DÉFENSE CHIMIQUE ET BIOLOGIQUE 1990. Ottawa: Director General Information, National Defence / Directeur général de l'information, Défense nationale, 1990. 23/24p.
GEO: CANADA

CHEMICAL WEAPONS
ARMES CHIMIQUES

380. Canada. THE CHEMICAL WEAPONS CONVENTION AN THE INTERNATIONAL INSPECTORATE : A QUANTITATIVE STUDY. [Ottawa]: [s.n.], Ag'90. 66p.

381. Canada. TOXICITY DETERMINATIONS AND THE CHEMICAL WEAPONS CONVENTION. [Ottawa]: [s.n], Ag'90. 54, 7p.

382. Canada. VERIFICATION METHODS, HANDLING AND ASESSMENT OF UNUSUAL EVENTS IN RELATION TO ALLEGATIONS ON THE USE OF NOVEL CHEMICAL WARFARE AGENTS. [Ottawa]: [s.n.], Mr'90. 50p.
GEO: CANADA

CHEMICAL WEAPONS
ARMES CHIMIQUES

383. Canada. Department of National Defence. Director General Information/Ministère de la défense nationale. Directeur général de l'information. CANADA'S CHEMICAL AND BIOLOGICAL DEFENCE PROGRAM : MEETING CANADA'S DEFENCE AND CIVIL EMERGENCY NEEDS / PROGRAMME DE DÉFENSE CHIMIQUE ET BIOLOGIQUE DU CANADA : RÉPONDRE AUX BESOINS DU CANADA EN MATIÈRE DE DÉFENSE ET DE SITUATIONS CIVILES D'URGENCE. Ottawa: Director General Information / Directeur général d'information, Je/juill'90. 12p.
GEO: CANADA

384. Chown, Diana. "Those toxic chemicals in Alberta." PEACE MAGAZINE VI(III), Je/Jl'90. p.12, 31.
GEO: CANADA

385. DeMille, Dianne. THE CONTROL OF CHEMICAL AND BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS (CBW) : STRENGTHENING VERIFICATION AND COMPLIANCE. Working Paper 25. Ottawa: Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security, Jl'90. 72p.

386. Gizewski, Peter. "US chemical arms control policy : a step backward." BAROMETER, Wint'90/91. p.2.
GEO: UNITED STATES [US]

387. Robinson, Bill. "Chemical weapons disarmament : stilling the ill wind." PLOUGHSHARES MONITOR XI(4), D'90. p.9-10.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

CITIZEN DIPLOMACY
DIPLOMATIE NON GOUVERNEMENTALE

388. Fedorowicz, Hania M. EAST-WEST DIALOGUE ON EUROPEAN SECURITY : CONDITIONS FOR CHANGING THE STATUS QUO AS SEEN "FROM BELOW". Ottawa: [s.n.], Je'90. 89p. unbound; research supported by a grant from the Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security.
GEO: EUROPE

389. Tarasoff, Koozma J. "American Vietnam veterans exchange experiences with Soviet Afghanistan veterans." OTTAWA PEACE CALENDAR 5(1), F'90. p.6.
GEO: AFGHANISTAN / CANADA / SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US] / VIETNAM

CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE
DÉSOBÉISSANCE CIVILE

390. Georges, Michèle. «La revanche des Iroquois.» L'EXPRESS (2039), 10 août'90. p.16-18.
GEO: CANADA

391. Graff, James L. "A Mohawk standoff." TIME 136(5), Jl 30'90. p.8-9.
GEO: CANADA

392. Nemeth, Mary. "Legacy of a massacre." MACLEAN'S 103(25), Je 18'90. p.32-33.
GEO: CHINA [PRC]

393. Skvorecky, Joseph. "Bohemia of the soul." DAEDALUS 119(1), Wint'90. p.111-139.
GEO: CZECHOSLOVAKIA

394. Swanson, Diane. "Hope and hell in Tiananmen Square." CANADA AND THE WORLD 56(1), S'90. p.25-28.
GEO: CHINA [PRC]

395. Swanson, Diane. "The Thought supervisor." CANADA AND THE WORLD 56(1), S'90. p.16-17.
GEO: CHINA [PRC]

CIVIL-MILITARY RELATIONS
RELATIONS ENTRE CIVILS ET MILITAIRES

396. Gray, Malcolm. "Rumors of an overthrow." MACLEAN'S 103(41), O 8'90. p.40.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

397. O'Brien, Mike. "The CAF image problem." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(37), S 12'90. p.1-2.
GEO: CANADA

398. ---. "Lessons from Oka." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(36), S 5'90. p.1-2.
GEO: CANADA

399. Taylor, William. "Political-military harmony and conflict : China, North Korea and South Korea." In: CANADIAN STRATEGIC FORECAST 1990. Morrisson, Alex [ed]. Toronto: Canadian Institute of Strategic Studies, 1990. p.75-87.
GEO: CHINA [PRC] / NORTH KOREA [DPRK] / SOUTH KOREA [ROK]

400. Wilson-Smith, Anthony. "An army in retreat." MACLEAN'S 103(23), Je 4'90. p.48,50.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

CIVIL SERVICE
FONCTION PUBLIQUE

401. Duhamel, Luc. «Partisans de Gorbatchov et partisans du changement en Europe de l'Est, 1985-1989.» ÉTUDES INTERNATIONALES XXI(1), mars'90. p.93-113.
GEO: EUROPE DE L'EST / UNION SOVIÉTIQUE [URSS]

402. Khoudiakov, Serguei. "The restructuring of bureaucracies that formulate Soviet foreign policy." In: LA POLITIQUE ÉTRANGÈRE SOVIÉTIQUE À L'AUBE DES ANNÉES 90. Collection CHOIX. XXIe Congrès des relations internationales du Québec, des 28-29 septembre, 1989. Québec: Centre québécois de relations internationales, Université Laval, 1990. p.43-48.
GEO: AFGHANISTAN / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

403. Neelin, J.E.; Pederson, L.M. "The Administrative structure of the Canadian armed forces : over-centralized, overly staff-ridden." CANADIAN DEFENCE QUARTERLY / REVUE CANADIENNE DE DÉFENSE 20(1), Ag'90. p.39-44. Special No. 2. From issue 8(4), Spring 1979.
GEO: CANADA

404. Nemeth, Mary. "A Troubled past." MACLEAN'S 103(2), Ja 8'90. p.25-26.
GEO: ROMANIA

405. O'Brien, Mike. "Special report : what happened at PMO LLAD?" WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(16), Ap 18'90. p.1-7.
GEO: CANADA

406. Page, Don. "Humble origins : 'For want of a phrase, the External Affairs of the Dominion'." BOUT DE PAPIER 7(4). p.29-31.
GEO: CANADA

407. Stubbs, Richard. "Canada's relations with Malaysia : picking partners in ASEAN." PACIFIC AFFAIRS 63(3), Fall'90. p.351-366.
GEO: CANADA / INDONESIA / MALAYSIA / PACIFIC RIM

CIVIL-STATE RELATIONS
RELATIONS ENTRE L'ÉTAT ET LA POPULATION

406. Bierman, John. "Jaded liberty." MACLEAN'S 103(48), N 26'90. p.32-33.
GEO: EASTERN EUROPE

409. Brenner, Reuven. "The Long road from serfdom and how to shorten it." CANADIAN BUSINESS LAW JOURNAL / REVUE CANADIENNE DU DROIT DE COMMERCE 17(2), D/déc'90. p.195-225.
GEO: EASTERN EUROPE / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

410. Colton, Timothy J. "Political reform in the Soviet Union : how much is enough?" CANADIAN BUSINESS LAW JOURNAL / REVUE CANADIENNE DU DROIT DE COMMERCE 17(2), D/déc'90. p.173-178.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

411. Dalai Lama; Bilski, Andrew [interviewer]. "A God-king in exile." MACLEAN'S 103(42), O 15'90. p.49, 51.
GEO: TIBET

412. "The FSLN : revolution and evolution." NICARAGUA ELECTION OBSERVER (8) , Ja 26'90. 2p.
GEO: NICARAGUA

413. Gerol, Ilya. "The West wants a strong U.S.S.R." NEW TIMES (23), Je 5-11'90. p.8-9.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

414. Gray, Malcolm. "Militant Moldova." MACLEAN'S 103(46), N 12'90. p.34.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

415. ----. "The Ukrainian factor." MACLEAN'S 103(49), D 3'90. p.26-28.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

416. Halstead, John. "View from Ottawa." NATO'S SIXTEEN NATIONS 35(3), Je'90. p.8.
GEO: CANADA

417. Heping. "China's ordeal / Les malaises de l'incertitude." PEACE AND SECURITY / PAIX ET SÉCURITÉ 5(1), Spr'90/printemps'90. p.6-7/6-7. Heping is a pseudonym/Heping est un pseudonyme.
GEO: CHINA [PRC] / CHINE [RPC]

418. Lefebvre, André. LES AUTORITÉS CANADIENNES FACE AU TERRORISME. Thèse (M.A.). Québec: Université Laval, 1985.

419. Marr, Phebe. IRAN AFTER THE AYATOLLAH : PRAGMATISM OR POLITICAL INSTABILITY? Proceedings of International Security Seminar Series 2(5). Ottawa: Norman Patterson School of International Affairs, Ja 23'90. p.1-4.
GEO: IRAN

420. Miljan, Toivo. "Perestroika in the Baltic republics." BEHIND THE HEADLINES 47(3), Spr'90. p.1-20.
GEO: BALTIC STATES / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

421. Murray, Vera. «La solidarité perdue.» L'ACTUALITÉ 15(19), 1er déc'90. p.24-26, 28+.
GEO: POLOGNE

422. Nemeth, Mary. "Bloodshed in holy battle." MACLEAN'S 103(46), N 12'90. p.32-33.
GEO: INDIA

423. Petro, Nicolai N. THE NATIONALITIES AND SOVIET FOREIGN POLICY IN THE 1990s. Paper presented at the conference on Soviet Foreign Policy at the Beginning of the Nineties at the Centre québécois de relations internationales. Québec, S 28-29'90. 29p.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

424. Phillips, Andrew. "A Lingering fear." MACLEAN'S 103(3), Ja 15'90. p.20-21.
GEO: ROMANIA

425. "Pluralism and democracy in Nicaragua." NICARAGUA ELECTION OBSERVER (6), Ja 5'90. 2p.
GEO: NICARAGUA

426. Raphals, Philip. "Mohawks rouse the captive nations." NATION 251(12), O 15'90. p.413-416.
GEO: CANADA

427. Saul, John S. "Free at last? The Next round in South Africa" THIS MAGAZINE 24(1), Je'90. p.18-21.
GEO: SOUTH AFRICA [RSA]

428. Siniavski, André; Murray, Vera [interviewer]. «L'URSS entre deux dictatures?» L'ACTUALITÉ 15(17), nov'90. p.17-18, 20.
GEO: UNION SOVIÉTIQUE [URSS]

429. Skvorecky, Joseph. "Bohemia of the soul." DAEDALUS 119(1), Wint'90. p.111-139.
GEO: CZECHOSLOVAKIA

430. Sylvain, Gaston. RENSEIGNEMENTS, SÉCURITÉ NATIONALE ET DÉMOCRATIE. Mémoire de maîtrise de science politique. Québec: Université Laval, 1990.

431. Wilson, David. "East Germany : a revolution lit by candles." OBSERVER 54(4), O'90. p.28-34.
GEO: EAST GERMANY [GDR]

432. ----. "Two solitudes in Labrador." UNITED CHURCH OBSERVER 54(1), Jl'90. p.22-25.
GEO: CANADA

433. Wilson-Smith, Anthony. "A Brutal legacy." MACLEAN'S 103(8), F 19'90. p.30-32.
GEO: AFGHANISTAN

434. ----. "Crisis congress." MACLEAN'S 103(29), Jl 16'90. p.20-21.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

435. Zhitomirsky, Vladimir. "The Quebec analogy." NEW TIMES (28), Jl 10-16'90. p.23.
GEO: CANADA / LITHUANIA / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

CIVIL WARS
GUERRES CIVILES

436. Bierman, John. "Senseless slaughter." MACLEAN'S 103(39), S 24'90. p.30.
GEO: LIBERIA

437. Corm, Georges. "The Lebanese conflict : myth or reality." CARREFOUR DES CÈDRES, BULLETIN 2(1), Ap'90. p.17-19.
GEO: LEBANON

438. ----. «Mythes et réalités du conflit libanais.» CARREFOUR DES CÈDRES, BULLETIN 2(1), avril'90. p.15-17. Troisième partie.
GEO: LIBAN

CIVIL WARS
GUERRES CIVILES

439. Fawcett, Brian. "Pol Pot Papers [Book Review]." CANADIAN FORUM LXXI(793), O'90. p.29. Review of Pol Pot plans the future : confidential leadership documents from Democratic Kampuchea, 1976-1977, translated and edited by David P. Chandler, et al. [New Haven, Conn.]: Yale University, 1990. 346p.
GEO: CAMBODIA

440. "Fighting and famine." MACLEAN'S 103(14), Ap 2'90. p.34-35.
GEO: ETHIOPIA

441. Fitzgerald, Mary Anne. «L'Éthiopie de nouveau dévastée.» L'ACTUALITÉ 15(10), 15 juin'90. p.79-80.
GEO: ÉTHIOPIE

442. Jacquot, Vincent. "Cambodia : once again at zero / À qui appartient le Cambodge?" PEACE AND SECURITY / PAIX ET SÉCURITÉ 4(4), Wint'89/90/hiver'89/90. p.6-7/6-7.
GEO: CAMBODGE / CAMBODIA

443. Joffre, André, et al. MOZAMBIQUE 1989 : NEW DIRECTIONS. Montréal; Ottawa: Centre d'Information et de Documentation sur le Mozambique et l'Afrique Australe; Cooperation Canada Mozambique, [1990?]. 185p.
GEO: MOZAMBIQUE

444. Leys, Colin. "Massacre at Okahenge." CANADIAN FORUM LXVIII(788), Ap'90. p.18-23.
GEO: NAMIBIA / SOUTH AFRICA [RSA]

445. Massoud, Sami; Egan, Eamon [trans.] "Development in a low-intensity conflict zone : the cases of Lebanon and Mozambique." CARREFOUR DES CÈDRES, BULLETIN 2(1), Ap'90. p.7-9.
GEO: LEBANON / MOZAMBIQUE

446. ----. «Le développement en zone de conflit à basse intensité : le cas du Liban et du Mozambique.» CARREFOUR DES CÈDRES, BULLETIN 2(1), avril'90. p.3-6.
GEO: LIBAN / MOZAMBIQUE

447. Rabinovich, Itamar. "Israel, Syria and Lebanon." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(3), Summ'90. p.529-552.
GEO: ISRAEL / LEBANON / SYRIA

448. Roesch, Otto. "Renamo and the peasantry : a view from Gaza." SOUTHERN AFRICA REPORT 6(3), D'90. p.21-25.
GEO: MOZAMBIQUE

449. Sourour, Maha. "A 'Terrorist doctor' turned hero." LA REVUE DU MONDE ARABE / ARAB WORLD REVIEW 21(152), Mr-Ap'90/mars-avr'90. p.1, 3-6.
GEO: LEBANON

450. Stretch, Robert H. "Effects of service in Vietnam on Canadian forces military personnel." ARMED FORCES AND SOCIETY 16(4), Summ'90. p.571-585.
GEO: CANADA

451. Wilson-Smith, Anthony. "A Brutal legacy." MACLEAN'S 103(8), F 19'90. p.30-32.
GEO: AFGHANISTAN

CLIMATIC CHANGE
CHANGEMENTS CLIMATIQUES

452. Brightwell, Harry [chairman]; Canada. House. Parliamentary Forum on Global Climate Change/Forum parlementaire sur les changements climatiques dans le monde. PARLIAMENTARY FORUM ON GLOBAL CLIMATE CHANGE, AP 23 AND 24, 1990 / FORUM PARLEMENTAIRE SUR LES CHANGEMENTS CLIMATIQUES DANS LE MONDE, LE 23-24 AVRIL, 1990. Ottawa: Queen's Printer, Canadian Government Publishing Centre, Supply and Services / L'Imprimeur de la Reine; Centre d'edition du gouvernement du Canada, Approvisionnements et Services, [My/mai'90?]. 264/274p.
GEO: CANADA

453. Bush, Kenneth. "Acting up to climate changes / Comment faire face au changements climatiques?" PEACE AND SECURITY / PAIX ET SÉCURITÉ 5(2), Summ/été'90. p.7.

454. ----. LES CHANGEMENTS CLIMATIQUES, LA SÉCURITÉ MONDIALE ET LA NOTION DE GOUVERNEMENT INTERNATIONAL : RÉSUMÉ DE DÉLIBÉRATIONS D'UNE CONFÉRENCE SUR LES CHANGEMENTS CLIMATIQUES ET LA SÉCURITÉ MONDIALE, OTTAWA, 11 ET 12 AVRIL 1990. Document de travail no. 23. Ottawa: Institut canadien pour la paix et la sécurité internationales, 11-12 avr'90. 65p.

455. ----. CLIMATE CHANGE, GLOBAL SECURITY, AND INTERNATIONAL GOVERNANCE : A SUMMARY OF PROCEEDINGS OF A CONFERENCE ON CLIMATE CHANGE AND GLOBAL SECURITY, OTTAWA, 11-12 APRIL 1990. Working Paper No. 23. Ottawa: Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security, Je'90. 59p.

456. Hampson, Fen Osler. "Climate change : building international coalitions of the like-minded." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(1), Wint'89/90. p.36-74.

457. Jackson, C. Ian "What's a trillion?" POLICY OPTIONS POLITIQUES 11(6), Jl/Ag'90. p.11-13.
GEO: CANADA

458. Messud, Elizabeth; Muir, Pamela. "The Capacity of international law to combat global environmental change : Brazil and global warming : a case study." INTERNATIONAL INSIGHTS 6(1), Spr'90. p.5-15.
GEO: BRAZIL

459. REPORT ON AN EXPLORATORY WORKSHOP ON ENVIRONMENTAL CHANGE AND THREATS TO SECURITY. Jointly sponsored by the American Academy of Arts and Sciences and the Peace and Conflict Studies Program, University of Toronto. Cambridge: American Academy of Arts and Sciences, Mr 30-31'90. 8p.

460. Tucker, C.M. A REPORT AND COMMENTARY ON THE WORLD CONFERENCE ON PREPARING FOR CLIMATE CHANGE, CAIRO, EGYPT, 17-21 DECEMBER 1989. Ottawa: Dept. of National Defence, Ja'90. 9p.

COASTAL DEFENCES
DÉFENSE CÔTIÈRE

461. "HOC Committee seeks budget increase - coastal air patrol." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(2), Ja 10'90. p.2-4.
GEO: CANADA

COAST GUARD
GARDE CÔTIÈRE

462. West, Ralph. "Breaking through the Arctic." U.S. NAVAL INSTITUTE, PROCEEDINGS 116(1043), Ja'90. p.56-60.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

COERCIVE DIPLOMACY
DIPLOMATIE DE LA CONTRAINTE

463. Jensen, Holger. "A Gulf showdown." MACLEAN'S 103(32), Ag 6'90. p.31.
GEO: IRAQ / KUWAIT

COLD WAR
GUERRE FROIDE

464. Balthazar, Louis. «Leadership ou partnership? La nouvelle politique américaine.» ÉTUDES INTERNATIONALES XXI(4). Numéro spécial du XXème anniversaire d'Études Internationales, déc'90. p.757-774.
GEO: ÉTATS-UNIS [É-U]

465. Blaikie, Bill. NOTES FOR A SPEECH TO QUEEN'S THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE BY BILL BLAIKIE, M.P. WINNIPEG-TRANSCONA, KINGSTON, ONTARIO, OCTOBER 25, 1990. [Ottawa], O 25'90. 23p.
GEO: CANADA

466. Dalby, Simon. DEALIGNMENT DISCOURSE : THINKING BEYOND THE BLOCS. Burnaby, B.C.: Centre for International Studies, Simon Fraser University, D'90. 41p.

467. Grovier, Trudy; Smith, James A. [eds]. MEDIA LOGIC AND THE COLD WAR (ENGLISH-CANADIAN MATERIALS). Calgary: Peace and War Studies Program, University of Calgary, Ja'90. Media clippings.
GEO: CANADA

468. ---. MEDIA LOGIC AND THE COLD WAR (FRENCH CANADIAN MATERIALS). Calgary: Peace and War Studies Programme, University of Calgary, Ja'90. Media clippings in French.
GEO: CANADA

469. ---. MEDIA LOGIC AND THE COLD WAR (SOVIET MATERIALS). Calgary: Peace and War Studies Program, University of Clagary, Ja'90. Media clippings.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

470. Grovier, Trudy. PRESS RHETORIC AND THE COLD WAR IN THE SOVIET UNION AND CANADA : A PRELIMINARY COMPARATIVE STUDY. Calgary: Peace and War Studies Program, University of Calgary, [1990].
GEO: CANADA / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

471. Marantz, Paul. EAST-WEST RELATIONS : IS THE COLD WAR OVER? Paper presented at the conference on Soviet Foreign Policy at the Beginning of the Nineties at the Centre québécois de relations internationales. Québec, S 28-29'90. 21p.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

472. Martin, Lawrence. "Living in the past." CONTENT, My/Je'90. p.8-9.
GEO: CANADA

473. McLeod, J. David, [ed]. THE END OF THE COLD WAR? PROSPECTS FOR EAST-WEST SECURITY IN THE 1990s. Occasional Paper No. 12. Winnipeg: Programme in Strategic Studies, University of Manitoba, F'90. 205p.

474. Pincince, Jacques. ORIGINES DE LA GUERRE FROIDE: POLITIQUE AMÉRICAINE ENVERS L'EUROPE DU SUD-EST: LES CAS DE LA ROUMANIE ET DE LA BULGARIE, SEPTEMBRE/1944-FÉVRIER/1946. Thèse (M.A.). Sherbrooke: Université de Sherbrooke, 1986.
GEO: BULGARIE / ÉTATS-UNIS [É-U] / ROUMANIE

475. Wood, Bernard. L'ORDRE MONDIAL : DEUX POIDS, DEUX MESURES? Ottawa: Institut canadien pour la paix et la sécurité internationales, déc'90. 50p. Version pré-publication.
GEO: CANADA

476. ---. «Réflexions sur les orientations futures du développement.» ÉTUDES INTERNATIONALES XXI(4). Numéro spécial du XXème anniversaire d'Études Internationales, déc'90. p.719-727.

COLLECTIVE SECURITY
SÉCURITÉ COLLECTIVE

477. Boulden, Jane. "The UN Charter, Article 43 and the Military Staff Committee : from San Francisco to the Collective Measures Committee." In: THE USE OF FORCE BY THE SECURITY COUNCIL FOR ENFORCEMENT AND DETERRENT PURPOSES : A CONFERENCE REPORT. Cox, David [ed]. [Ottawa]: The Canadian Centre for Arms Control and Disarmament, [D'90?]. p.9-29.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

478. Clark, Joe. "Canada's stake in European security." NATO REVIEW (5), O'90. p.2-6.
GEO: CANADA

479. ---. «La part du Canada dans la sécurité européene.» REVUE DE L'OTAN (5), oct'90. p.2-7.
GEO: CANADA

480. Dedring, Juergen. "Collective security revisited : the utilization of military force by the United Nations." In: THE USE OF FORCE BY THE SECURITY COUNCIL FOR ENFORCEMENT AND DETERRENT PURPOSES : A CONFERENCE REPORT. Cox, David [ed]. [Ottawa]: The Canadian Centre for Arms Control and Disarmament, [D'90?]. p.40-48.

481. Lavalle, Eduard. "Collective security and the superpowers : trends of significance for the Persian Gulf states." IRANIAN JOURNAL OF INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS II(1), Spr'90. p.3-20.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

482. Newcombe, Hanna. "Collective security, common security and alternative security." PEACE MAGAZINE VI(IV), Ag/S'90. p.8-10.

483. O'Brien, Mike. "NATO metamorphoses." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(27), Jl 4'90. p.1-2.
GEO: CANADA

484. Simoni, Arnold. "Regional security associations : a security solution for middle and small powers." PEACE MAGAZINE VI(IV), Ag/S'90. p.11-13.

485. Sutterlin, James S.; Russett, Bruce M. "The Utilization of force by the Security Council in interstate conflict." In: THE USE OF FORCE BY THE SECURITY COUNCIL FOR ENFORCEMENT AND DETERRENT PURPOSES : A CONFERENCE REPORT. Cox, David [ed]. [Ottawa]: The Canadian Centre for Arms Control and Disarmament, [D'90?]. p.30-48.
GEO: IRAQ

COLONIAL SYSTEM
SYSTÈME COLONIAL

486. Nemeth, Mary. "The Map-makers' legacy." MACLEAN'S 103(35), Ag 27'90. p.30.
GEO: IRAQ / KUWAIT / MIDDLE EAST

COMMAND AND CONTROL [C2]
COMMANDEMENT ET CONTRÔLE [C2]

487. Maloney, Sean M. "Phantom Army : Army 2002." FORUM 5(4), D'90. p.17-19.
GEO: CANADA

COMMAND, CONTROL, COMMUNICATIONS AND INTELLIGENCE [C3I]
COMMANDEMENT, CONTRÔLE, COMMUNICATIONS ET RENSEIGNEMENT [C3I]

488. Grant, Dale. "War in a gravity well." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(15), Ap 11'90. p.1-2.

COMMAND STRUCTURES
STRUCTURES DE COMMANDEMENT

489. Neelin, J.E.; Pederson, L.M. "The Administrative structure of the Canadian armed forces : over-centralized, overly staff-ridden." CANADIAN DEFENCE QUARTERLY / REVUE CANADIENNE DE DÉFENSE 20(1), Ag'90. p.39-44. Special No. 2. From issue 8(4), Spring 1979.
GEO: CANADA

COMMON SECURITY
SÉCURITÉ COMMUNE

490. Les Ami-e-s de la Terre de Montréal. UNE SEULE TERRE, UN SEUL MONDE. Montréal: Les Ami-e-s de la Terre de Montréal, 1990. Fichier avec les feuilles mobiles.
GEO: CANADA

491. Bell, David V.J. "What is common security?" PEACE MAGAZINE VI(IV), Ag/S'90. p.6-7.

492. Dalby, Simon. DEALIGNMENT DISCOURSE : THINKING BEYOND THE BLOCS. Burnaby, B.C.: Centre for International Studies, Simon Fraser University, D'90. 41p.

493. de Rivero, Oswaldo. "Non-proliferation : a key to common security." BAROMETER, Summ'90. p.1, 3.

494. Langille, Peter. "Changing of the guard." PEACE MAGAZINE VI(IV), Ag/S'90. p.21-23,26. Excerpts from Changing the guard : Canada's defence in a world of transition. Toronto : U of T Press, 1990, by Peter Langille.
GEO: CANADA

495. Mulroney, Brian. "Prime Minister gives opening address at Open Skies conference [speech]." DISARMAMENT BULLETIN (13), Spr'90. p.4-5.
GEO: CANADA

496. Newcombe, Hanna. "Collective security, common security and alternative security." PEACE MAGAZINE VI(IV), Ag/S'90. p.8-10.

497. Olson, Theodore. "Some problems with common security : comments on Newcombe, Simoni, and Fischer." PEACE MAGAZINE VI(IV), Ag/S'90. p.18-20.

498. TOGETHER OR NOT AT ALL. Working Paper 90-1. Waterloo, Ont: Project Ploughshares, Conrad Grebel College, 1990. 35p.
GEO: CANADA

499. Watt, Fergus. "Helsinki Citizens' Assembly." CANADIAN WORLD FEDERALIST / LE FÉDÉRALISTE MONDIAL DU CANADA, D'90. p.7.

COMPLIANCE
RESPECT

500. Canada. THE CHEMICAL WEAPONS CONVENTION AN THE INTERNATIONAL INSPECTORATE : A QUANTITATIVE STUDY. [Ottawa]: [s.n.], Ag'90. 66p.

501. DeMille, Dianne. THE CONTROL OF CHEMICAL AND BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS (CBW) : STRENGTHENING VERIFICATION AND COMPLIANCE. Working Paper 25. Ottawa: Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security, Jl'90. 72p.

502. Holmes, Michael. COMPLIANCE WITH CONFIDENCE-BUILDING MEASURES : FROM HELSINKI TO STOCKHOLM. Background Paper 30. Ottawa: Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security, F'90. 8p.

503. ----. LE RESPECT DES MESURES PROPRES À ACCROÎTRE LA CONFIANCE : D'HELSINKI À STOCKHOLM. Exposé 30. Ottawa: Institut canadien pour la paix et la sécurité internationales, fév'90. 8p.

504. Noble, John J. THE OPEN SKIES INITIATIVE : PROSPECTS FOR AN AGREEMENT AND PRECEDENT. Paper presented at the Canada-USSR conference "Ending the Cold War : International law and global co-operation in the era of perestroika and disarmament." June 20-22, 1990, Simon Fraser University. Vancouver: Simon Fraser University, 1990. 34p.
GEO: CANADA

505. Sidorova, Galina. "The Arithmetic of open skies." NEW TIMES (9), F 27-Mr 5'90. p.7-9.
GEO: EAST GERMANY [GDR] / WEST GERMANY [FRG]

CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT [CD]
CONFÉRENCE SUR LE DÉSARMEMENT [CD]

506. Canada. External Affairs. Arms Control and Disarmament Division. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT : PREVENTION OF AN ARMS RACE IN OUTER SPACE FINAL RECORDS (PV) AND WORKING PAPERS (WP) 1989. Ottawa: The Division, Ja'90.
GEO: CANADA

CONFERENCE ON SECURITY AND COOPERATION IN EUROPE [CSCE]
CONFÉRENCE SUR LA SÉCURITÉ ET LA COOPÉRATION EN EUROPE [CSCE]

507. Blackaby, Frank. "After NATO, what?" PLOUGHSHARES MONITOR XI(3), S'90. p.9-11.

508. «Le Canada et l'avenir de la CSCE.» BULLETIN DU DÉSARMEMENT (13), print'90. p.11-13.
GEO: CANADA

509. Clark, Joe. "Canada and the new Europe [speech].", My 26'90. 10p. Notes for a speech by the Right Honourable Joe Clark, P.C., M.P., Secretary of State for External Affairs at Humber College, Lakeshore Campus, Toronto.
GEO: CANADA / EUROPE

510. CONFÉRENCE CIELS OUVERTS : COMMUNIQUÉ SUR LES FCE ET LA CSCE. Ottawa, 13 fév 1990. 3p.

511. LA CONFÉRENCE SUR LA SÉCURITÉ ET LA COOPÉRATION EN EUROPE. [Ottawa?]: Conférence sur la sécurité et la coopération en Europe, 19-21 nov'90. 9p. Non relié.
GEO: CANADA

CONFERENCE ON SECURITY AND COOPERATION IN EUROPE [CSCE]
CONFÉRENCE SUR LA SÉCURITÉ ET LA COOPÉRATION EN EUROPE [CSCE]

512. «L'Est, l'Ouest et les pays neutres et non alignés d'Europe discutent de doctrine militaires.» BULLETIN DU DÉSARMEMENT (13), print'90. p.14-15.

513. Goetze, B.A. "The Conference on Security and Cooperation in Europe : alternative for European security?" CANADIAN DEFENCE QUARTERLY / REVUE CANADIENNE DE DÉFENSE 20(2), O'90. p.27-31.

514. Hitchens, Theresa. "EC endorses 35-nation summit." DEFENSE NEWS 5(5), Ja 29'90. p.1,40.
GEO: CANADA

515. Holmes, Michael. COMPLIANCE WITH CONFIDENCE-BUILDING MEASURES : FROM HELSINKI TO STOCKHOLM. Background Paper 30. Ottawa: Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security, F'90. 8p.

516. ----. LE RESPECT DES MESURES PROPRES À ACCROÎTRE LA CONFIANCE : D'HELSINKI À STOCKHOLM. Exposé 30. Ottawa: Institut canadien pour la paix et la sécurité internationales, fév'90. 8p.

517. Mutimer, David. POLITICAL COOPERATION IN EUROPE AND THE TRANSATLANTIC DEFENCE INDUSTRIAL RELATIONSHIP. Solicited Research Report # 2. Kingston, Ont.: Centre for Studies in Defence Resources Management, National Defence College, Fall'90. 26p.
GEO: CANADA / EASTERN EUROPE / FRANCE / GERMANY / UNITED KINGDOM [UK] / UNITED STATES [US] / WESTERN EUROPE

518. OPEN SKIES CONFERENCE : COMMUNIQUÉ ON CFE AND CSCE. ICO-CS-040. Ottawa : Open Skies Conference, F 13'90. 3p.

519. Phillips, Andrew. "A Historic signing." MACLEAN'S 103(49), D 3'90. p.30, 33.

520. Rauf, Tariq. "Reducing conventional armed forces in Europe." ARMS CONTROL COMMUNIQUÉ (72), N 19'90. 3p.
GEO: EASTERN EUROPE / WESTERN EUROPE

521. Toogood, John; Wood, Bernard. "CSCE : a living legacy of detente." NATIONAL NETWORK NEWS 1(9), O 1'90. p.8,11.

522. Watt, Fergus. "Helsinki Citizens' Assembly." CANADIAN WORLD FEDERALIST / LE FÉDÉRALISTE MONDIAL DU CANADA, D'90. p.7.

CONFIDENCE BUILDING
ACCROÎSSEMENT DE LA CONFIANCE

523. Adams, Peter; Lowman, Ron. "Canadian flight over Hungary marks trial run of U.S. open skies initiative." DEFENSE NEWS 5(3), Ja 15'90. p.25.
GEO: CANADA / HUNGARY

524. Canada. External Affairs and International Trade. Arms Control and Disarmament Division/Affaires extérieures et commerce extérieur. Direction du contrôle des armements et du désarmement. OPEN SKIES : OPPORTUNITY FOR THE 1990s. BACKGROUNDER NO.2 / CIELS OUVERTS : UN ESPOIR POUR LES ANNÉES 1990. DOCUMENT D'INFORMATION NO 2. Ottawa: The Division / La direction, Ja 1/1er janv'90. 20/22p.

CONFIDENCE-BUILDING MEASURES [CBM]
MESURES PROPRES À ACCROÎTRE LA CONFIANCE [MPAC]

525. Adams, Peter. "Smaller countries hope to reduce Open Skies' cost, data limits." DEFENSE NEWS 5(8), F 19'90. p.8.
GEO: CANADA

526. Boulden, Jane. "Canada and Open Skies." In: OPEN SKIES : TECHNICAL, ORGANIZATIONAL, OPERATIONAL, LEGAL AND POLITICAL ASPECTS. Slack, Michael; Chestnutt, Heather [eds]. North York, Ontario: Centre for International and Strategic Studies, York University, F 1990. p.105-112.
GEO: CANADA

527. Calder, Joanna. «Des hockeyeurs d'un genre spécial en Tchécoslovaquie.» SENTINELLE 26(1), 1990. p.5-8.
GEO: CANADA / TCHÉCOSLOVAQUIE

528. ----. "Playing 'hockey' in Czechoslovakia." SENTINEL 26(1), 1990. p.2-5.
GEO: CANADA / CZECHOSLOVAKIA

529. «Chronique "Ciels ouverts".» BULLETIN DU DÉSARMEMENT (12), hiver 89/90. 3-4p.
GEO: CANADA

530. «<Ciels ouverts> : le Canada accueille une importante conférence.» BULLETIN DU DÉSARMEMENT (12), hiver'89/90. p.1-2.
GEO: CANADA

531. Clark, Joe. «Allocution de Joe Clark devant la Conférence Ciels ouverts.» BULLETIN DU DÉSARMEMENT (13), print'90. p.6-9.
GEO: CANADA

532. ----. "Open Skies." In: OPEN SKIES : TECHNICAL, ORGANIZATIONAL, OPERATIONAL, LEGAL AND POLITICAL ASPECTS. Slack, Michael; Chestnutt, Heather [eds]. North York, Ontario: Centre for International and Strategic Studies, York University, F 1990. p.v-ix.

533. Clark, Marc. "Opening the skies." MACLEAN'S 103(7), F 12'90. p.18-20.
GEO: CANADA / SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

534. Crickard, F.W. "Conference reports : a conference on arms control and confidence-building in northern waters, 15-16 August 1990, Akureyri, Iceland." INTERNATIONAL INSIGHTS 6(2), Fall'90. p.113-117.

535. Federov, Y. "Vienna from a Soviet perspective." TIME 1(18), My 7'90. p.1-2.

536. Florini, Ann. "The United States and Open Skies." In: OPEN SKIES : TECHNICAL, ORGANIZATIONAL, OPERATIONAL, LEGAL AND POLITICAL ASPECTS. Slack, Michael; Chestnutt, Heather [eds]. North York, Ontario: Centre for International and Strategic Studies, York University, F 1990. p.113-117.
GEO: UNITED STATES [US]

537. Fraser, Marian Botsford. "Canada's Arctic Council initiative." BAROMETER, Wint'90/91. p.2, 7.
GEO: CANADA

538. Haydon, Peter. "Conference reports : the Centre for Foreign Policy Studies Maritime Confidence Building Measures [CBMs], Helsingor, Denmark." INTERNATIONAL INSIGHTS 6(2), Fall'90. p.119-123.
GEO: NORDIC COUNTRIES

CONFIDENCE-BUILDING MEASURES [CBM]
MESURES PROPRES À ACCROÎTRE LA CONFIANCE [MPAC]

539. Holmes, Michael. COMPLIANCE WITH CONFIDENCE-BUILDING MEASURES : FROM HELSINKI TO STOCKHOLM. Background Paper 30. Ottawa: Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security, F'90. 8p.

540. ----. LE RESPECT DES MESURES PROPRES À ACCROÎTRE LA CONFIANCE : D'HELSINKI À STOCKHOLM. Exposé 30. Ottawa: Institut canadien pour la paix et la sécurité internationales, fév'90. 8p.

541. Hughes, David. "Open skies will give 23 nations surveillance rights." AVIATION WEEK AND SPACE TECHNOLOGY 132(8), F 19'90. p.20-21.

542. Ilyukhov, Anatoli. "Marcom visits Vladivostok." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(24), Je 13'90. p.1-2.
GEO: CANADA / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

543. Jones, Peter. "Open Skies : opportunity for the 1990s." In: OPEN SKIES : TECHNICAL, ORGANIZATIONAL, OPERATIONAL, LEGAL AND POLITICAL ASPECTS. Slack, Michael; Chestnutt, Heather [eds]. North York, Ontario: Centre for International and Strategic Studies, York University, F 1990. p.153-160.

544. Klepak, H.P. SECURITY CONSIDERATIONS AND VERIFICATION OF A CENTRAL AMERICAN ARMS CONTROL REGIME. Arms Control Verification Occasional Papers No. 5. Ottawa: Arms Control and Disarmament Division, External Affairs, Ag'90. 74p. Chronology. Tables.
GEO: CENTRAL AMERICA

545. Macintosh, James. "Canadian arms control opportunities." CANADIAN DEFENCE QUARTERLY / REVUE CANADIENNE DE DÉFENSE 19(6), Je'90. p.31-38.
GEO: CANADA

546. ----. "Open Skies as a confidence-building process." In: OPEN SKIES : TECHNICAL, ORGANIZATIONAL, OPERATIONAL, LEGAL AND POLITICAL ASPECTS. Slack, Michael; Chestnutt, Heather [eds]. North York, Ontario: Centre for International and Strategic Studies, York University, F 1990. p.41-56.

547. Megill, W.K.; Rasiulis, Andrew P. "The Big push." CANADIAN DEFENCE QUARTERLY / REVUE CANADIENNE DE DÉFENSE 20(2), O'90. p.58, 60.

548. Mitchell, K.C. "Practical confidence building : Canada's first inspection of a Warsaw Pact manoeuvre." CANADIAN DEFENCE QUARTERLY / REVUE CANADIENNE DE DÉFENSE 19(4), F'90/fév'90. p.39-40, 42+. Special No. 1.
GEO: CANADA / CZECHOSLOVAKIA

549. Mulroney, Brian. «Allocution du premier ministre devant la Conférence 'Ciels ouverts'.» BULLETIN DU DÉSARMEMENT (13), print'90. p.4-5.
GEO: CANADA

550. Noble, John. «Le Canada réclame un accord non équivoque.» BULLETIN DU DÉSARMEMENT (13), print'90. p.10.
GEO: CANADA

551. Noble, John J. NEW EUROPEAN SECURITY ARRANGEMENTS, THE EMERGING CFE AGREEMENT, AND THE CREATION OF AN INTERNATIONAL CONFIDENCE BUILDING MEASURES REGIME. Paper presented at the conference "Ending the Cold War : International Law and the Global Co-Operation in the era of perestroika and disarmament." June 20-22, 1990, Simon Fraser University. Vancouver: Simon Fraser University, 1990. 20p.
GEO: EUROPE / SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

552. "Open skies." DISARMAMENT NEWSLETTER 8(1), F'90. p.2-3.

553. "Open Skies : challenge for the 1990s." In: OPEN SKIES : TECHNICAL, ORGANIZATIONAL, OPERATIONAL, LEGAL AND POLITICAL ASPECTS. Slack, Michael; Chestnutt, Heather [eds]. North York, Ontario: Centre for International and Strategic Studies, York University, F 1990. p.143-151.

554. "An Open Skies chronicle." DISARMAMENT BULLETIN (12), Wint 89/90. p.3-4.
GEO: CANADA

555. Purver, Ronald. "Arctic arms control : constraints and opportunities." In: MARITIME DEFENCE STRATEGY AND RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT IN CANADA'S ARCTIC. Fowlow, Fred R; Crickard, Fred W. [eds]. NIOBE Papers. Based on seminar sponsored by the Naval Officers' Association of Canada, Calgary Branch in March 1990. [Calgary?]: Naval Officers' Association of Canada, 1990. p.13-27. Includes discussion and forum commentary.
GEO: CANADA / FINLAND / NORWAY / SOVIET UNION [USSR] / SWEDEN / UNITED STATES [US]

556. "Soviet fear hostility : Canada's 'Open Skies' conference." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(8), F 7'90. p.5.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

557. Spencer, Metta. "Opening the sky." PEACE MAGAZINE VI(1), F/Mr'90. p.26.

558. Starr, Barbara. "USA stalls on CFE sensor choice." JANE'S DEFENCE WEEKLY 13(6), F 10'90. p.231.
GEO: UNITED STATES [US]

559. «La suite à Budapest : la première étape des négociations 'Ciels ouverts' débouche sur un projet de traité.» BULLETIN DU DÉSARMEMENT (13), print'90. p.1-3.
GEO: CANADA

560. US. Dept. of State. Bureau of Public Affairs. TRIP OF SECRETARY OF STATE JAMES A. BAKER, III : OPEN SKIES CONFERENCE, OTTAWA, CANADA, FEBRUARY 12-14, 1990. Washington, D.C.: The Bureau, [1990]. Loose-leaf documents in folder.
GEO: UNITED STATES [US]

CONFLICT ANALYSIS
ANALYSE DES CONFLITS

561. Ashworth, Lucian. "The 1945-1949 Dutch-Indonesian conflict : lessons and perspectives in the study of insurgency." CONFLICT QUARTERLY X(1), Wint'90. p.34-45.
GEO: INDONESIA / NETHERLANDS

562. Keyes, Gene. "Quincy Wright's Maginot Line 'a study of war' re-examined." PEACE RESEARCH 22(2), My'90. p.19-25.

CONFLICT MANAGEMENT
GESTION DES CONFLITS

563. Hampson, Fen Osler; Mandell, Brian S. "Managing regional conflict : security co-operation and third party mediators." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(2), Spr'90. p.191-201.

564. Waugh, William L., Jr. "The Structure of decision-making in the Iranian hostage rescue attempt and its implications for conflict management." CONFLICT QUARTERLY X(2), Spr'90. p.26-40.
GEO: IRAN / UNITED STATES [US]

CONFLICT MODELS
MODÈLES DE CONFLIT

585. Rudmin, Floyd Webster. "Cross-cultural correlates of war." PEACE RESEARCH 22(2), My'90. p.9-16.

CONFLICT RESOLUTION
RÈGLEMENT DES CONFLITS

566. Brouwer, Wytze. "Perspectives on conflict resolution in selected peace education curricula." PEACE RESEARCH 22(1), F'90. p.31-39.

567. Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security. TEACHERS' HANDBOOK ON PEACE AND SECURITY. Ottawa: The Institute, 1990. 349,[10]p.
GEO: CANADA

568. Hay, Robin. HUMANITARIAN CEASEFIRES : AN EXAMINATION OF THEIR POTENTIAL CONTRIBUTION TO THE RESOLUTION OF CONFLICT. Working Paper 28. Ottawa: Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security, Jl 17'90. 52p.
GEO: EL SALVADOR / ETHIOPIA / LEBANON

569. "Interaction 1990 conference report." INTERACTION 2(2), Fall'90. p.1-22.
GEO: CANADA

570. Krasulin, Boris P. "Current organizational and military requirements for effective action by the Security Council : a Soviet view." In: THE USE OF FORCE BY THE SECURITY COUNCIL FOR ENFORCEMENT AND DETERRENT PURPOSES : A CONFERENCE REPORT. Cox, David [ed]. [Ottawa]: The Canadian Centre for Arms Control and Disarmament, [D'90?]. p.49-53.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

571. Lewis, Stephen. "Canada as peacemaker." PLOUGHSHARES MONITOR XI(1), Mr'90. p.13-16.
GEO: CANADA

572. ----. CONFLICT RESOLUTION : CHALLENGING CANADIANS AT HOME AND IN THE WORLD [Speech]. Keynote Address to Interaction 1990, July 12, Ottawa. Kitchener, Ont.: The Network : Interaction for Conflict Resolution , Jl 12'90. 7p. From Interaction, 2(2), Fall, 1990.
GEO: AFGHANISTAN / CANADA

573. Matthews, Robert O. "From Rhodesia to Zimbabwe : prerequisites of a settlement." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(2), Spr'90. p.292-333.
GEO: UNITED KINGDOM [UK] / ZIMBABWE

574. Regehr, Ernie. "Stopping Saddam : the search for non-military options." PLOUGHSHARES MONITOR XI(3), S'90. p.1, 3-5.

575. Safty, Adel. "A Critical view of the peace process in the Middle East." ARAB WORLD REVIEW 20(151), D '89-Ja'90. p.7.
GEO: EGYPT / ISRAEL / MIDDLE EAST

576. Schnubel, Barbara. «Guerre des sexes et paix mondiale.» OPTION PAIX 8(1), print'90. p.27-29.

CONFLICTS
CONFLITS

577. "Armed conflicts in the world 1990 [Map]." PLOUGHSHARES MONITOR XI(4), D'90. p.14-15.
GEO: CANADA

578. Klepak, H.P. CONSIDÉRATIONS DE SÉCURITÉ ET VÉRIFICATION D'UN RÉGIME DE CONTRÔLE DES ARMEMENTS EN AMÉRIQUE CENTRALE. Études ponctuelles sur la vérification du contrôle des armements No 5. Ottawa: Direction du contrôle des armements et du désarmement, Affaires extérieures, août'90. 82p. Tables. Chronologie.
GEO: AMÉRIQUE CENTRALE

579. ----. SECURITY CONSIDERATIONS AND VERIFICATION OF A CENTRAL AMERICAN ARMS CONTROL REGIME. Arms Control Verification Occasional Papers No. 5. Ottawa: Arms Control and Disarmament Division, External Affairs, Ag'90. 74p. Chronology. Tables.
GEO: CENTRAL AMERICA

580. Roesch, Otto. "Renamo and the peasantry : a view from Gaza." SOUTHERN AFRICA REPORT 6(3), D'90. p.21-25.
GEO: MOZAMBIQUE

581. Somerville, Janet. PEACE AND WAR IN THE THOUGHT OF PIUS XII [Microform]. Ottawa: National Library of Canada, 1990. Thesis (M.A.) - University of St.Michael's College, 1966.

582. Sutterlin, James S.; Russett, Bruce M. "The Utilization of force by the Security Council in interstate conflict." In: THE USE OF FORCE BY THE SECURITY COUNCIL FOR ENFORCEMENT AND DETERRENT PURPOSES : A CONFERENCE REPORT. Cox, David [ed]. [Ottawa]: The Canadian Centre for Arms Control and Disarmament, [D'90?]. p.30-48.
GEO: IRAQ

CONSCRIPTION
CONSCRIPTION

583. Wilson-Smith, Anthony. "Baltic showdown." MACLEAN'S 103(15), Ap 9'90. p.24-25.
GEO: LITHUANIA / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

CONSERVATION
CONSERVATION

584. Horner, Stephen. "Turning green." SATURDAY NIGHT 105(1), Ja/F'90. p.17-20.
GEO: COSTA RICA

585. Southard, Malia. "Canada--Indonesia : Canadian involvement in the destruction of the forests and peoples of West Papua." TOK BLONG SPPF (32) , Jl'90. p.16-19.
GEO: CANADA / INDONESIA

CONVENTIONAL ARMED FORCES IN EUROPE [CFE]
FORCES ARMÉES CONVENTIONELLES EN EUROPE [FCE]

586. Chernyshev, Vladimir. "Counter-view on Vienna--Colonel Vladimir Chernyshev." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(7), F 14'90. p.8.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

587. CONFÉRENCE CIELS OUVERTS : COMMUNIQUÉ SUR LES FCE ET LA CSCE. Ottawa, 13 fév 1990. 3p.

588. Hill, R.J. MEDIA ROUND TABLE : THE CFE AGREEMENT. Ottawa: Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security, [1990]. 5p. Unbound.

589. Megill, W.K.; Rasiulis, Andrew P. "The Big push." CANADIAN DEFENCE QUARTERLY / REVUE CANADIENNE DE DÉFENSE 20(2), O'90. p.58, 60.

CONVENTIONAL ARMED FORCES IN EUROPE [CFE]
FORCES ARMÉES CONVENTIONELLES EN EUROPE [FCE]

590. Megill, W.K.; Rasiulis, Andrew P. "The Vienna negotiations : establishing a new security order for Europe." CANADIAN DEFENCE QUARTERLY / REVUE CANADIENNE DE DÉFENSE 19(4), F'90/fév'90. p.34, 36-38. Special No.1.

591. Noble, John J. NEW EUROPEAN SECURITY ARRANGEMENTS, THE EMERGING CFE AGREEMENT, AND THE CREATION OF AN INTERNATIONAL CONFIDENCE BUILDING MEASURES REGIME. Paper presented at the conference "Ending the Cold War : International Law and the Global Co-Operation in the era of perestroika and disarmament." June 20-22, 1990, Simon Fraser University. Vancouver: Simon Fraser University, 1990. 20p.
GEO: EUROPE / SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

592. OPEN SKIES CONFERENCE : COMMUNIQUÉ ON CFE AND CSCE. ICO-CS-040. Ottawa : Open Skies Conference, F 13'90. 3p.

593. Rauf, Tariq. "Reducing conventional armed forces in Europe." ARMS CONTROL COMMUNIQUÉ (72), N 19'90. 3p.
GEO: EASTERN EUROPE / WESTERN EUROPE

594. Robinson, Bill. "Big promises, small cuts : nuclear and conventional arms control cuts." PLOUGHSHARES MONITOR XI(1), Mr'90. p.1, 3-5.

595. Starr, Barbara. "USA stalls on CFE sensor choice." JANE'S DEFENCE WEEKLY 13(6), F 10'90. p.231.
GEO: UNITED STATES [US]

CONVENTIONAL ARMS CONTROL
LIMITATION DES ARMEMENTS CLASSIQUES

596. Chernyshev, Vladimir. "Counter-view on Vienna--Colonel Vladimir Chernyshev." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(7), F 14'90. p.8.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

597. Hamlin, Douglas. CONVENTIONAL ARMS CONTROL AND DISARMAMENT IN EUROPE : CANADIAN OBJECTIVES. Working Paper No. 20. Ottawa: Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security, Ja'90. 52p.
GEO: CANADA

598. Hobson, Sharon. "Soviets accept US troop offer." JANE'S DEFENCE WEEKLY 13(8), F 24'90. p.327.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

599. Holoboff, Elaine. THE SOVIET CONCEPT OF REASONABLE SUFFICIENCY : CONVENTIONAL ARMS CONTROL IN AN ERA OF TRANSITION. Working Paper 29. Ottawa: Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security, O'90. 45p.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

600. Megill, W.K.; Rasiulis, Andrew P. "The Big push." CANADIAN DEFENCE QUARTERLY / REVUE CANADIENNE DE DÉFENSE 20(2), O'90. p.58, 60.

601. Moore, James W. LA CONTRÔLE DES ARMEMENTS CONVENTIONNELS ET LE DÉSARMEMENT EN EUROPE : UN MODÈLE POUR L'APPRÉCIATION DE L'EFFICACITÉ DU SYSTÈME DE VÉRIFICATION. Ottawa: Direction du contrôle des armements et du désarmement, Affaires extérieures et Commerce extérieur, mars'90. 55p.
GEO: EUROPE

602. Robinson, Bill. "Big promises, small cuts : nuclear and conventional arms control cuts." PLOUGHSHARES MONITOR XI(1), Mr'90. p.1, 3-5.

CONVENTIONAL FORCES
FORCES CLASSIQUES

603. Feinstein, Lee. "US, Soviets agree on troop limit; talks set on German unity." ARMS CONTROL TODAY 20(2), Mr'90. p.19-20.
GEO: GERMANY / SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

COOPERATION
COOPÉRATION

604. Archer, Clive. "Arctic cooperation : a Nordic model." BULLETIN OF PEACE PROPOSALS 21(2), Je'90. p.165-174.

605. Balthazar, Louis. «Leadership ou partnership? La nouvelle politique américaine.» ÉTUDES INTERNATIONALES XXI(4). Numéro spécial du XXème anniversaire d'Études internationales, déc'90. p.757-774.
GEO: ÉTATS-UNIS [É-U]

606. Bradley, Morris. "The Implications of accidental nuclear war : identifying and surmounting the psychological barriers to cooperation." In: ACCIDENTAL NUCLEAR WAR : PROCEEDINGS OF THE EIGHTEENTH PUGWASH WORKSHOP ON NUCLEAR FORCES. Toronto: Science for Peace; Samuel Stevens, 1990. p.108-120.

607. Braun, Aurel. "Eastern Europe in Soviet policy." In: LA POLITIQUE ÉTRANGÈRE SOVIÉTIQUE À L'AUBE DES ANNÉES 90. Collection CHOIX. XXIe Congrès des relations internationales du Québec, des 28-29 septembre, 1989. Québec: Centre québécois de relations internationales, Université Laval, 1990. p.119-128.
GEO: EASTERN EUROPE / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

608. Bush, George. "'Who can read tea leaves?'" MACLEAN'S 103(26), Je 25'90. p.56-57.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

609. Canadian Arctic Resources Committee. TO ESTABLISH AN INTERNATIONAL ARCTIC COUNCIL. [Ottawa]: The Committee, N'90. 23p.
GEO: CANADA / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

610. Canadian Defence Preparedness Association. PROCEEDINGS OF THE CANADIAN DEFENCE PREPAREDNESS ASSOCIATION CONFERENCE ON RESEARCH & DEVELOPMENT. [Ottawa]: Canadian Defence Preparedness Association, N 19'90. 88p.
GEO: CANADA

611. Charo, Arthur. CONTINENTAL AIR DEFENSE : A NEGLECTED DIMENSION OF STRATEGIC DEFENSE. CSIA Occasional Paper Number 7. Cambridge, Mass: Center for Science and International Affairs, Harvard University. Published in cooperation with the Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security, 1990. 146p.
GEO: CANADA / NORTH AMERICA / UNITED STATES [US]

612. Hampson, Fen Osler. "Building a stable peace : opportunities and limits to security co-operation in Third World regional conflicts." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(2), Spr'90. p.454-489.

613. ----. "Climate change : building international coalitions of the like-minded." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(1), Wint'89/90. p.36-74.

COOPERATION
COOPÉRATION

614. Hampson, Fen Osler. "Managing regional conflict : security co-operation and third party mediators." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(2), Spr'90. p.191-201.

615. Higgott, Richard A.; Cooper, Andrew Fenton; Bonnor, Jenelle. "Asia-Pacific economic cooperation : an evolving case-study in leadership and co-operation building." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(4), Aut'90. p.823-866.

616. Ito, Takako. INTERNATIONAL REGIME THEORY AND SECURITY COOPERATION IN EAST ASIA [Microform]. Ottawa: National Library of Canada, 1989. Thesis (M.A.) - Carleton University, 1988.
GEO: EAST ASIA

617. Jasani, Bhupendra; Prins, Gwyn; Rees, Martin. "Share satellite surveillance." BULLETIN OF THE ATOMIC SCIENTISTS 46(2), Mr'90. p.15-16.

618. Kerdoun, Azzouz. «Crise du multilatéralisme et ébauche d'une coopération inter-régionale : le cas de la coopération arabo-africaine.» ÉTUDES INTERNATIONALES XXI(3), sept'90. p.487-498.
GEO: AFRIQUE

619. Kitamura, Hiroshi. ASIA-PACIFIC COOPERATION IN THE 1990s : OPPORTUNITIES AND CHALLENGES. A speech by His Excellency Hiroshi Kitamura, ambassador of Japan, at a conference on the United States, Japan, and Canada : The Political Economy of System Change. Kingston: Centre for International Relations, Queen's University, O 10'90. 14p.
GEO: JAPAN / UNITED STATES [US]

620. Lawler, Andrew. "Bush seeks talks on joint space venture." SPACE NEWS 1(13), Ap 9-15'90. p.1, 20.
GEO: UNITED STATES [US]

621. Lowman, Ron. "U.S., Canada plan 1994 date for space radar venture." DEFENSE NEWS 5(39), S 24'90. p.20.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

622. Macneill, Jim. "The Greening of international relations." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(1), Wint'89/90. p.1-35.

623. Menon, Rajan. "Soviet policy in East Asia ; rethinking the concept of security." In: LA POLITIQUE ÉTRANGÈRE SOVIÉTIQUE À L'AUBE DES ANNÉES 90. Collection CHOIX. XXIe Congrès des relations internationales du Québec, des 28-29 septembre, 1989. Québec: Centre québécois de relations internationales, Université Laval, 1990. p.155-191.
GEO: CHINA [PRC] / EAST ASIA / JAPAN / KOREA / SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

624. Rauf, Tariq. "Arms control in the arctic : the time is ripe." BAROMETER, Wint '89/90. p.1,3.
GEO: CANADA / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

625. Roginko, Alexei Yu. "Arctic environmental cooperation : prospects and possibilities." In: ARCTIC ENVIRONMENTAL PROBLEMS. Heininen, Lassi [ed]. Occasional Papers No.41. Tampere, Finland: Tampere Peace Research Centre, 1990. p.85-121.

626. Shin, Myungsoon; Evans, Brian L.; Chang, Dae Ryun [eds]. PARTNERS IN A CHANGING WORLD : KOREA AND CANADA IN THE PACIFIC RIM. East and West Studies Series 16. Seoul, ROK: The Institute of East and West Studies, Yonsei University, 1990.
GEO: CANADA / SOUTH KOREA [ROK]

627. Stephens, Christopher; Winter, Barbara. "Heritage projects and the Canada / Soviet arctic science exchange programme : the Northwest Territories contribution." COEXISTENCE 27(2), Je'90. p.117-138.
GEO: CANADA / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

628. Thordarson, Bruce. BANKING ON THE GRASS ROOTS : COOPERATIVES IN GLOBAL DEVELOPMENT / MISER SUR L'ACTION À LA BASE : LES COOPÉRATIVES DANS LE DÉVELOPPEMENT MONDIAL. Ottawa: North-South Institute / Institut Nord-Sud, 1990. 30p.

629. Wolfe, Robert. ATLANTICISM WITHOUT THE WALL : TRANSATLANTIC COOPERATION AND THE TRANSFORMATION OF EUROPE. Centre for International Relations Occasional Papers No. 38. Kingston: Centre for International Relations, Queen's University, N'90. 32p.
GEO: UNITED STATES [US] / WESTERN EUROPE

COUNTER-ESPIONAGE
CONTRE-ESPIONNAGE

630. Bierman, John. "The Heathrow sting." MACLEAN'S 103(15), Ap 9'90. p.27-28.
GEO: IRAQ / UNITED KINGDOM [UK] / UNITED STATES [US]

COUNTER-TERRORISM
CONTRE-TERRORISME

631. Charters, David A., editor. DEMOCRATIC RESPONSES TO INTERNATIONAL TERRORISM. Fredericton, NB: Centre for Conflict Studies, University of New Brunswick, My'90.

COUPS D'ÉTAT
COUPS D'ÉTAT

632. Bélanger, Judith. «Cuba, le début de la fin?» L'ACTUALITÉ 15(5), 1er avril'90. p.45-46.
GEO: CUBA

633. Boyadjiev, Vladimir. "Socio-economic platform of the Bulgarian opposition." PEACE RESEARCH 22(3), Ag'90. p.45-51.
GEO: BULGARIA

634. Gray, Malcolm. "Rumors of an overthrow." MACLEAN'S 103(41), O 8'90. p.40.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

635. Robie, David. "Fiji undermines the Pacific." TOK BLONG SPPF (32), Jl'90. p.24-26.
GEO: FIJI / OCEANIA

636. Wickens, Barbara. "A Coup that went awry." MACLEAN'S 103(33), Ag 13'90. p.28-29.
GEO: TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO

COVERT OPERATIONS
OPÉRATIONS SECRÈTES

637. Nemeth, Mary; Levin, Bob. "Guilty as charged : Iran-contra jury convicts John Poindexter." MACLEAN'S 103(16), Ap 16'90. p.56.
GEO: UNITED STATES [US]

CRISIS BEHAVIOUR
COMPORTEMENT EN TEMPS DE CRISE

638. Abrams, Herbert L. "Disabled leaders, cognition and crisis decision making." In: ACCIDENTAL NUCLEAR WAR : PROCEEDINGS OF THE EIGHTEENTH PUGWASH WORKSHOP ON NUCLEAR FORCES. Toronto: Science for Peace; Samuel Stevens, 1990. p.136-149.

CRISIS FORECASTING
PRÉVISION DES CRISES

639. Krikorian, Jacqueline. AN EXAMINATION OF CRISIS DECISION MAKING THEORY AND ITS APPLICABILITY TO CANADIAN FOREIGN POLICY [Microform]. Ottawa: National Library of Canada, 1989. Thesis (M.A.) - Dalhousie University, 1989.
GEO: CANADA

CRISIS MANAGEMENT
GESTION DES CRISES

640. Raboy, Marc. «Le rôle des médias dans les situations de crise.» TRENTE [LE 30] 14(6), sept'90. p.14.

641. Wiebes, Cees; Zeeman, Bert. "'I don't need your handkerchiefs' : Holland's experience of crisis consultation in NATO." INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS [LONDON] 66(1), Ja'90. p.91-113.
GEO: UNITED STATES [US]

CRISIS PREVENTION
PRÉVENTION DES CRISES

642. Adam, Helen Patricia. CANADA AND THE SUEZ CRISIS, 1956 : THE EVOLUTION OF POLICY AND PUBLIC DEBATE [Microform]. Ottawa: National Library of Canada, 1989. Thesis (M.A.) - Acadia University, 1988.
GEO: CANADA

CRUISE MISSILES
MISSILES DE CROISIÈRE

643. Cox, David. A REVIEW OF THE GENEVA NEGOTIATIONS : 1989-1990. Background Paper 32. Ottawa: Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security, My'90. 8p.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

644. Lamb, John M.; Rauf, Tariq. "The Future of North American aerospace defence." ARMS CONTROL COMMUNIQUÉ (71). Statement by John M. Lamb and Tariq Rauf before the House of Commons Standing Committee on External Affairs and International Trade, October 18, 1990., O 23'90. 5p.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

CRUISE MISSILE TESTING
ESSAIS DES MISSILES DE CROISIÈRE

645. Gouin, Margaret E.; O'Donnell, Dorothy-Jean [eds]. ENVIRONMENTAL AND NUCLEAR ISSUES AND THE LAW. Proceedings of the 1989 Conference of the Lawyers for Social Responsibility. Vancouver: Vancouver Chapter, Lawyers for Social Responsibility, 1990. 4p.
GEO: CANADA

CULTURAL FACTORS
FACTEURS CULTURELS

646. Bergman, Brian. "Portrait of power." MACLEAN'S 103(34), Ag 20'90. p.27.
GEO: IRAQ

647. Berry, J.W. "The Role of psychology in ethnic studies." CANADIAN ETHNIC STUDIES XXII(1), 1990. p.8-21.

648. Emmond, Kenneth D. "Submission." CANADA AND THE WORLD 55(6), F'90. p.14-16.

649. Ford, Robert; Murray, Véra [rapporteur]. «Le pain d'abord, la liberté ensuite [entrevue].» L'ACTUALITÉ 15(2), fév'90. p.19-20, 24-25.
GEO: UNION SOVIÉTIQUE [URSS]

650. Laver, Ross. "Partners with mixed options." MACLEAN'S 103(26), Je 25'90. p.40-43.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

651. Miljan, Toivo. "Perestroika in the Baltic republics." BEHIND THE HEADLINES 47(3), Spr'90. p.1-20.
GEO: BALTIC STATES / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

652. Murray, Vera. "Letter from Prague / Lettre de Prague." PEACE AND SECURITY / PAIX ET SÉCURITÉ 5(1), Spr'90/printemps'90. p.24/24.
GEO: CZECHOSLOVAKIA / TCHECOSLOVAQUIE

653. Rogers, Rita R. "The Kaleidoscope of international decision making : glimpsing the human factors in nuclear crisis." In: ACCIDENTAL NUCLEAR WAR : PROCEEDINGS OF THE EIGHTEENTH PUGWASH WORKSHOP ON NUCLEAR FORCES. Toronto: Science for Peace; Samuel Stevens, 1990. p.97-107.

654. Rudmin, Floyd Webster. "Cross-cultural correlates of war." PEACE RESEARCH 22(2), My'90. p.9-16.

655. Schnubel, Barbara. «Guerre des sexes et paix mondiale.» OPTION PAIX 8(1), print'90. p.27-29.

656. "The Two nations poll." MACLEAN'S 103(26), Je 25'90. p.50-52, 53+.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

657. Yamamoto, Joy O. "Too close for comfort : how friendship impeded U.S.-Canada Free Trade negotiations." NEGOTIATION JOURNAL 6(4), O'90. p.319-336.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

658. Zhitomirsky, Vladimir. "Canadian mosaics." NEW TIMES (4), Ja 23-29'90. p.26-28.
GEO: CANADA

DECISION-MAKING
PRISE DE DÉCISION

659. Abrams, Herbert L. "Disabled leaders, cognition and crisis decision making." In: ACCIDENTAL NUCLEAR WAR : PROCEEDINGS OF THE EIGHTEENTH PUGWASH WORKSHOP ON NUCLEAR FORCES. Toronto: Science for Peace; Samuel Stevens, 1990. p.136-149.

660. Jacobsen, C.G. "Changes in Soviet defense decision-making." INTERNATIONAL DEFENSE REVIEW 23(2), [F'90]. p.129-130.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

661. ---. "Dramatic change in Soviet defence decisionmaking." BULLETIN OF PEACE PROPOSALS 21(2), Je'90. p.115-119.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

DECISION-MAKING
PRISE DE DÉCISION

662. Khoudiakov, Serguei. "The restructuring of bureaucracies that formulate Soviet foreign policy." In: LA POLITIQUE ÉTRANGÈRE SOVIÉTIQUE À L'AUBE DES ANNÉES 90. Collection CHOIX. XXIe Congrès des relations internationales du Québec, des 28-29 septembre, 1989. Québec: Centre québécois de relations internationales, Université Laval, 1990. p.43-48.
GEO: AFGHANISTAN / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

663. Krikorian, Jacqueline. AN EXAMINATION OF CRISIS DECISION MAKING THEORY AND ITS APPLICABILITY TO CANADIAN FOREIGN POLICY [Microform]. Ottawa: National Library of Canada, 1989. Thesis (M.A.) - Dalhousie University, 1989.
GEO: CANADA

664. Rogers, Rita R. "The Kaleidoscope of international decision making : glimpsing the human factors in nuclear crisis." In: ACCIDENTAL NUCLEAR WAR : PROCEEDINGS OF THE EIGHTEENTH PUGWASH WORKSHOP ON NUCLEAR FORCES. Toronto: Science for Peace; Samuel Stevens, 1990. p.97-107.

665. Stansfield, Ron. "New defence relations with Eastern Europe." CANADIAN DEFENCE QUARTERLY / REVUE CANADIENNE DE DÉFENSE 20(2), O'90. p.32-35.
GEO: EASTERN EUROPE

666. Stubbs, Richard. "Canada's relations with Malaysia : picking partners in ASEAN." PACIFIC AFFAIRS 63(3), Fall'90. p.351-366.
GEO: CANADA / INDONESIA / MALAYSIA / PACIFIC RIM

667. Waugh, William L., Jr. "The Structure of decision-making in the Iranian hostage rescue attempt and its implications for conflict management." CONFLICT QUARTERLY X(2), Spr'90. p.26-40.
GEO: IRAN / UNITED STATES [US]

668. Wiebes, Cees; Zeeman, Bert. "'I don't need your handkerchiefs' : Holland's experience of crisis consultation in NATO." INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS [LONDON] 66(1), Ja'90. p.91-113.
GEO: UNITED STATES [US]

DECOLONIZATION
DÉCOLONISATION

669. Ashworth, Lucian. "The 1945-1949 Dutch-Indonesian conflict : lessons and perspectives in the study of insurgency." CONFLICT QUARTERLY X(1), Wint'90. p.34-45.
GEO: INDONESIA / NETHERLANDS

670. Latouche, Serge. «L'irruption des identités et le retour des aspirations communautaires.» ÉTUDES INTERNATIONALES XXI(4). Numéro spécial du XXème anniversaire d'Études internationales, déc'90. p.749-756.

671. Wood, Bernard. «Réflexions sur les orientations futures du développement.» ÉTUDES INTERNATIONALES XXI(4). Numéro spécial du XXème anniversaire d'Études internationales, déc'90. p.719-727.

DEFENCE CONTRACTS
CONTRATS DE LA DÉFENSE

672. Baker, Caleb. "Pentagon cancels Drone contract : Canadian firm accused of poor workmanship on unmanned vehicle." DEFENSE NEWS 5(8), F 19'90. p.4.
GEO: CANADA

673. Dale, Stephen. "The Conversion of doom." THIS MAGAZINE 24(4), O/N'90. p.19-24.

674. Epps, Ken. "Still building the bomb : Canadian components for nuclear weapons." PLOUGHSHARES MONITOR XI(1), Mr'90. p.19-22.
GEO: CANADA

675. Goulard, Bernard. CANADA ET SOUS-MARINS TECHNOLOGIE ET POLITIQUE. Document de travail no. 24. Ottawa: Institut canadien pour la paix et la sécurité internationales, juin'90. 59p.
GEO: CANADA

676. "Litton defaults on TRUMP." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(4), Ja 24'90. p.2-3.
GEO: CANADA

677. "Project update : short range anti-armour weapon (heavy)." FORUM 5(4), D'90. p.20.
GEO: CANADA / FRANCE

678. "Survival at all costs." JANE'S DEFENCE WEEKLY 14(16), O 20'90. p.774-775.
GEO: CANADA

679. "TRUMP : the problems unfold." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(5), Ja 31'90. p.2-3.
GEO: CANADA

DEFENCE EXPENDITURES
DÉPENSES MILITAIRES

680. Ashton, Barry W. "Value for money : implications for defence." CANADIAN DEFENCE QUARTERLY / REVUE CANADIENNE DE DÉFENSE 19(6), Je'90. p.39-44.
GEO: CANADA

681. Axworthy, Lloyd. "Tooling up for peace." POLICY OPTIONS POLITIQUES 11(10), D'90. p.28-31.
GEO: CANADA

682. Balthazar, Louis. «Leadership ou partnership? La nouvelle politique américaine.» ÉTUDES INTERNATIONALES XXI(4). Numéro spécial du XXème anniversaire d'Études internationales, déc'90. p.757-774.
GEO: ÉTATS-UNIS [É-U]

683. Bélanger, Yves. «Au delà du Québec militaire [interview].» OPTION PAIX 8(3&4), aut'90. p.32-36.
GEO: CANADA

684. Belzile, C.H. "The 21st century army." FORUM 5(4), D'90. p.12, 14-15.
GEO: CANADA

685. Berthiaume, Denis. «La politique de partage du fardeau au sein de l'OTAN.» CANADIAN DEFENCE QUARTERLY / REVUE CANADIENNE DE DÉFENSE 20(4), Wint'90/hiver'90. p.62, 64-69.

686. Blais, Jean-Jacques. "Healy brings enlightened reflection to CIBA, pre-budget." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(8), F 21'90. p.2.
GEO: CANADA

687. Dale, Stephen. "The Conversion of doom." THIS MAGAZINE 24(4), O/N'90. p.19-24.

688. "Defence expenditures of NATO countries 1970-1989." NATO REVIEW 38(1), F'90. p.31-33.

689. DeMont, Philip. "Where's the peace dividend?" PEACE MAGAZINE VI(II), Ap/My'90. p.20-21.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

DEFENCE EXPENDITURES
DÉPENSES MILITAIRES

690. Donelly, F.K. "The Trouble with peace." POLICY OPTIONS POLITIQUES 11(7), S'90. p.3-5.
GEO: CANADA

691. Ehrensaft, Philip. "Guns, butter, and empire." SCIENCE FOR PEACE, BULLETIN 10(1), Mr'90. p.16-19.
GEO: UNITED STATES [US]

692. Epps, Ken. "The Boom is bust." PLOUGHSHARES MONITOR XI(3), S'90. p.19-20.
GEO: CANADA

693. "Flying through the cuts." JANE'S DEFENCE WEEKLY 14(16), O 20'90. p.771, 773.
GEO: CANADA

694. Herring, P. G; Wall, P. H. THE ECONOMIC IMPACT OF CANADIAN DEFENCE EXPENDITURES : FY 1988/89 UPDATE. Report # 20. Kingston, Ont.: Centre for Studies in Defence Resources Management, National Defence College, Fall'90. tables, graphs.
GEO: CANADA

695. Hobson, Sharon. "Canada's budget growth set at 5%." JANE'S DEFENCE WEEKLY 13(9), Mr 3'90. p.376.
GEO: CANADA

696. "HOC Committee seeks budget increase - coastal air patrol." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(2), Ja 10'90. p.2-4.
GEO: CANADA

697. "Holding the line." JANE'S DEFENCE WEEKLY 14(16), O 20'90. p.776, 778.
GEO: CANADA

698. Hughes, David. "Canada cuts defense spending again; reductions are smaller than in 1989." AVIATION WEEK AND SPACE TECHNOLOGY 132(9), F 26'90. p.22.
GEO: CANADA

699. ----. "Pace of Canadian aerospace may slow because of defense cuts." AVIATION WEEK AND SPACE TECHNOLOGY 132(12), Mr 19'90. p.82-83, 85.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

700. Lamb, John M. "Stalking the elusive 'peace dividend'." THE ARMS CONTROL CENTRE COMMUNIQUÉ (67), Mr 12'90. 3p.
GEO: CANADA

701. Latham, Andrew; Slack, Michael. THE EVOLVING EUROPEAN DEFENCE SECTOR : IMPLICATIONS FOR EUROPE AND NORTH AMERICA. Solicited Research Report # 3. Kingston, Ont.: Centre for Studies in Defence Resources Management, National Defence College, Fall'90. Tables, selected bibliography.
GEO: CANADA / FRANCE / UNITED KINGDOM [UK] / UNITED STATES [US] / WESTERN EUROPE

702. Lowman, Ron. "Canada puts lid on defense spending." DEFENSE NEWS 5(9) , F 26'90. p.6.
GEO: CANADA

703. Lynch, Thomas G. "Submarine developments in Canada : where to from here?" NAVY INTERNATIONAL 95(12), D'90. p.448-450, 452.
GEO: CANADA

704. Mackenzie, Hilary. "The High cost of peace." MACLEAN'S 103(23), Je 4'90. p.45-46.
GEO: UNITED STATES [US]

705. McKnight, Bill; Hobson, Sharon [interviewer]. "The JDW interview." JANE'S DEFENCE WEEKLY 14(16), O 20'90. p.788.
GEO: CANADA

706. "McKnight's statement explains supplemental funding." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(49), D 5'90. p.4.
GEO: CANADA

707. "More budget cut rumours surface." CANADIAN DEFENCE UPDATE 4(1), F'90. p.1,8.
GEO: CANADA

708. Muthuchidambaram, S. FROM SWORDS TO PLOWSHARES : AN EVALUATION OF THE U.S. LEGISLATIVE ATTEMPTS ON ECONOMIC CONVERSION AND HUMAN RESOURCES PLANNING. Regina: Faculty of Administration, University of Regina, [1990]. 52p.
GEO: UNITED STATES [US]

709. O'Brien, Mike. "Clobbered again." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(8), F 21'90. p.1.
GEO: CANADA

710. ----. "Comment : what's in store for you?" WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(23), Je 6'90. p.1-2.
GEO: CANADA

711. Patterson, Kelly. "The Canadian war industry : building for the future?" BETWEEN THE LINES 1(3), O 19-N 1'90. p.6-7.
GEO: CANADA

712. Reed, John. "U.K.'s deep cuts--part II." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(26), Je 27'90. p.1.
GEO: UNITED KINGDOM [UK]

713. Regehr, Ernie. "Trends in the arms trade." BAROMETER, Summ'90. p.6.

714. Robinson, Bill. "Where does the money go?" PLOUGHSHARES MONITOR XI(2) , Je'90. p.4-7.
GEO: CANADA

715. Roche, Douglas. "Good economics and good ethics." PLOUGHSHARES MONITOR XI(2), Je'90. p.1, 3-4.
GEO: CANADA

716. Rowell, Judy. "Northern Labrador's biggest developer : the Department of National Defence." NORTHERN PERSPECTIVES 18(2), Mr/Ap'90. p.11-15.
GEO: CANADA

717. Serov, Vladimir. "Soviet defence cuts." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(42), O 17'90. p.1-2.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

718. "Slashed US defence budget a bellwether for Canada." CANADIAN DEFENCE UPDATE 4(1), F'90. p.2.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

719. Sparks, Samantha. "Aid donors to Africa : fewer guns, more security." PLOUGHSHARES MONITOR XI(4), D'90. p.13, 16.
GEO: AFRICA

720. "Survival at all costs." JANE'S DEFENCE WEEKLY 14(16), O 20'90. p.774-775.
GEO: CANADA

721. "U.K. will cut defence spending, but no peace dividend." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(46), N 14'90. p.2.
GEO: UNITED KINGDOM [UK]

722. Wells, Donald M. "A Jobs policy for peace." POLICY OPTIONS POLITIQUES 11(7), S'90. p.8-9.
GEO: CANADA

DEFENCE EXPENDITURES
DÉPENSES MILITAIRES

723. Westlake, Melvyn. "The Guns of Neverland." PLOUGHSHARES MONITOR XI(1) , Mr'90. p.8-9. Reprint from 'South' magazine.
GEO: AFRICA

724. "Where defence dollars are going." CANADIAN DEFENCE UPDATE 4(3), Ap'90. p.3.
GEO: CANADA

DEFENCE-INDUSTRIAL PREPAREDNESS
ÉTAT DE PRÉPARATION DE L'INDUSTRIE DE DÉFENSE

725. Bélanger, Yves. «Au delà du Québec militaire [interview].» OPTION PAIX 8(3&4), aut'90. p.32-36.
GEO: CANADA

726. Belzile, C.H. "Preparedness under fiscal restraint." FORUM 5(2), Ap'90. p.19-20.
GEO: CANADA

727. Canadian Defence Preparedness Association. PROCEEDINGS OF THE CANADIAN DEFENCE PREPAREDNESS ASSOCIATION CONFERENCE ON RESEARCH & DEVELOPMENT. [Ottawa]: Canadian Defence Preparedness Association, N 19'90. 88p.
GEO: CANADA

728. Cannizzo, C.A. "The Defence industrial base : Phoenix or Dodo." FORUM 5(4), D'90. p.21-22, 24.
GEO: CANADA

729. Fergusson, James; Keenes, Ernie. CANADA'S DEFENCE INDUSTRIES AND EUROPE 1992 : A PRELIMINARY INVESTIGATION. Occasional Paper No. 11. Winnipeg: Programme in Strategic Studies, University of Manitoba, Ag'90. 46p.
GEO: CANADA

730. Poole, Érik; Bernard, Jean-Thomas. DEFENCE INNOVATION STOCK AND TOTAL FACTOR PRODUCTIVITY. Cahier 9007. Québec: Faculté des sciences sociales, Université Laval, avril'90. 18p.
GEO: CANADA

DEFENCE INDUSTRY
INDUSTRIE DE DÉFENSE

731. Bélanger, Yves. «Au delà du Québec militaire [interview].» OPTION PAIX 8(3&4), aut'90. p.32-36.
GEO: CANADA

732. Belzile, C.H. "Preparedness under fiscal restraint." FORUM 5(2), Ap'90. p.19-20.
GEO: CANADA

733. Blais, Jean-Jacques. "Partners in defence." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(13), Mr 28'90. p.2-4.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

734. Buteux, Paul. THE ROLE OF EUROPEAN INSTITUTIONS IN THE 'EUROPEANIZATION' OF EUROPEAN DEFENCE : THE CASE OF ARMAMENTS COLLABORATION. Solicited Research Report # 1. Kingston, Ont.: Centre for Studies in Defence Resources Management, National Defence College, Fall'90. 43p.
GEO: FRANCE / GERMANY / UNITED STATES [US] / WESTERN EUROPE

735. Canadian Defence Preparedness Association. PROCEEDINGS OF THE CANADIAN DEFENCE PREPAREDNESS ASSOCIATION CONFERENCE ON RESEARCH & DEVELOPMENT. [Ottawa]: Canadian Defence Preparedness Association, N 19'90. 88p.
GEO: CANADA

736. Cannizzo, C.A. "The Defence industrial base : Phoenix or Dodo." FORUM 5(4), D'90. p.21-22, 24.
GEO: CANADA

737. Dale, Stephen. "The Conversion of doom." THIS MAGAZINE 24(4), O/N'90. p.19-24.

738. Epps, Ken. "The Boom is bust." PLOUGHSHARES MONITOR XI(3), S'90. p.19-20.
GEO: CANADA

739. ----. "Still building the bomb : Canadian components for nuclear weapons." PLOUGHSHARES MONITOR XI(1), Mr'90. p.19-22.
GEO: CANADA

740. Fergusson, James; Keenes, Ernie. CANADA'S DEFENCE INDUSTRIES AND EUROPE 1992 : A PRELIMINARY INVESTIGATION. Occasional Paper No. 11. Winnipeg: Programme in Strategic Studies, University of Manitoba, Ag'90. 46p.
GEO: CANADA

741. ----. CANADIAN DEFENCE TRADE AND EUROPE : METHODOLOGICAL CONCERNS AND EMPIRICAL EVIDENCE. Solicited Research Report # 4. Kingston, Ont.: Centre for Studies in Defence Resources Management, National Defence College, Fall'90. 45p. Tables.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US] / WESTERN EUROPE

742. Hughes, David. "Bombardier invests in facilities, programs at Canadair, Short Brothers and Learjet." AVIATION WEEK AND SPACE TECHNOLOGY 133(10), S 3'90. p.106, 110.
GEO: CANADA / WESTERN EUROPE

743. "The Industry and environmental issues." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(24), Je 13'90. p.4-5.
GEO: CANADA

744. Intera Information Technologies Corporation. SURVEILLANCE : COMPREHENSIVE AERIAL SURVEILLANCE SERVICES FROM INTERA INFORMATION TECHNOLOGIES CORPORATION. Calgary: Intera, F'90. [18]p. Company catalogue.
GEO: CANADA

745. Krause, Keith. "The Political economy of the international arms transfer system : the diffusion of military technique via arms transfers." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(3), Summ'90. p.689-722.

746. Latham, Andrew; Slack, Michael. THE EUROPEAN ARMAMENTS MARKET : DEVELOPMENTS IN EUROPE'S 'EXCLUDED'INDUSTRIAL SECTOR. Occasional Paper # 13. Winnipeg: Programme in Strategic Studies, University of Manitoba, O'90. 42p.
GEO: FRANCE / UNITED KINGDOM [UK] / WESTERN EUROPE

747. ----. THE EVOLVING EUROPEAN DEFENCE SECTOR : IMPLICATIONS FOR EUROPE AND NORTH AMERICA. Solicited Research Report # 3. Kingston, Ont.: Centre for Studies in Defence Resources Management, National Defence College, Fall'90. Tables, selected bibliography.
GEO: CANADA / FRANCE / UNITED KINGDOM [UK] / UNITED STATES [US] / WESTERN EUROPE

DEFENCE INDUSTRY
INDUSTRIE DE DÉFENSE

748. Leyton-Brown, David. THE IMPACT OF EUROPEAN MARKET INTEGRATION ON CANADIAN-AMERICAN DEFENCE INDUSTRIAL COOPERATION. Solicited Research Report # 5. Kingston, Ont.: Centre for Studies in Defence Resources Management, National Defence College, Fall'90. 18p.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US] / WESTERN EUROPE

749. Mackenzie, Hilary. "The High cost of peace." MACLEAN'S 103(23), Je 4'90. p.45-46.
GEO: UNITED STATES [US]

750. Mutimer, David. POLITICAL COOPERATION IN EUROPE AND THE TRANSATLANTIC DEFENCE INDUSTRIAL RELATIONSHIP. Solicited Research Report # 2. Kingston, Ont.: Centre for Studies in Defence Resources Management, National Defence College, Fall'90. 26p.
GEO: CANADA / EASTERN EUROPE / FRANCE / GERMANY / UNITED KINGDOM [UK] / UNITED STATES [US] / WESTERN EUROPE

751. Patterson, Kelly. "The Canadian war industry : building for the future?" BETWEEN THE LINES 1(3), O 19-N 1'90. p.6-7.
GEO: CANADA

752. Poole, Érik; Bernard, Jean-Thomas. DEFENCE INNOVATION STOCK AND TOTAL FACTOR PRODUCTIVITY. Cahier 9007. Québec: Faculté des sciences sociales, Université Laval, avril'90. 18p.
GEO: CANADA

753. Poole, Érik. RETOMBÉES INTRA-INDUSTRIELLES DE LA PRODUCTION MILITAIRE AU CANADA. Québec: Département d'économique, Université Laval, avril'90. 101p.
GEO: CANADA

754. "Survival at all costs." JANE'S DEFENCE WEEKLY 14(16), O 20'90. p.774-775.
GEO: CANADA

DEFENCE ORGANIZATIONS
ORGANISATIONS DE DÉFENSE

755. Abrams, Herbert L. "Component failure in the military and accidental nuclear war." In: ACCIDENTAL NUCLEAR WAR : PROCEEDINGS OF THE EIGHTEENTH PUGWASH WORKSHOP ON NUCLEAR FORCES. Toronto: Science for Peace; Samuel Stevens, 1990. p.57-72.

756. Chown, Diana. "Those toxic chemicals in Alberta." PEACE MAGAZINE VI(III), Je/Jl'90. p.12, 31.
GEO: CANADA

757. Healey, Eldon J. "The Conference of national armaments directors : NATO's forum for armaments cooperation." CANADIAN DEFENCE QUARTERLY / REVUE CANADIENNE DE DÉFENSE 19(4), F'90/fév'90. p.23-27. Special No. 1.

758. Jacobsen, C.G. "Dramatic change in Soviet defence decisionmaking." BULLETIN OF PEACE PROPOSALS 21(2), Je'90. p.115-119.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

759. "LFCA commander MGEN Stewart details total force plan." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(20), My 16'90. p.4.
GEO: CANADA

760. Maloney, Sean M. "Phantom Army : Army 2002." FORUM 5(4), D'90. p.17-19.
GEO: CANADA

761. O'Brien, Mike. "Special report : what happened at PMO LLAD?" WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(16), Ap 18'90. p.1-7.
GEO: CANADA

762. Taylor, William. "Political-military harmony and conflict : China, North Korea and South Korea." In: CANADIAN STRATEGIC FORECAST 1990. Morrisson, Alex [ed]. Toronto: Canadian institute of Strategic Studies, 1990. p.75-87.
GEO: CHINA [PRC] / NORTH KOREA [DPRK] / SOUTH KOREA [ROK]

763. Wallace, Michael D. "Human performance under stress : a new scenario for accidental nuclear war." In: ACCIDENTAL NUCLEAR WAR : PROCEEDINGS OF THE EIGHTEENTH PUGWASH WORKSHOP ON NUCLEAR FORCES. Toronto: Science for Peace; Samuel Stevens, 1990. p.73-91.

DEFENCE PLANNING
PLANIFICATION DE DÉFENSE

764. Axworthy, Lloyd. "Tooling up for peace." POLICY OPTIONS POLITIQUES 11(10), D'90. p.28-31.
GEO: CANADA

765. Bélanger, Yves. «Au delà du Québec militaire [interview].» OPTION PAIX 8(3&4), aut'90. p.32-36.
GEO: CANADA

766. Belzile, C.H. "The 21st century army." FORUM 5(4), D'90. p.12, 14-15.
GEO: CANADA

767. Blais, Jean-Jacques. "Healy brings enlightened reflection to CIBA, pre-budget." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(8), F 21'90. p.2.
GEO: CANADA

768. Fergusson, James; Keenes, Ernie. CANADA'S DEFENCE INDUSTRIES AND EUROPE 1992 : A PRELIMINARY INVESTIGATION. Occasional Paper No. 11. Winnipeg: Programme in Strategic Studies, University of Manitoba, Ag'90. 46p.
GEO: CANADA

769. Fortmann, Michel; Gongora, Thierry; Côté, Yves. LES DÉFENSES ALTERNATIVES : BILAN ET PERSPECTIVES. Ottawa: Centre d'analyse et de recherche opérationelle, Ministère de la défense nationale, mars'90. 111p.
GEO: EUROPE DE L'OUEST

770. Goulard, Bernard. CANADA ET SOUS-MARINS TECHNOLOGIE ET POLITIQUE. Document de travail no. 24. Ottawa: Institut canadien pour la paix et la sécurité internationales, juin'90. 59p.
GEO: CANADA

771. Gray, Colin S. "The Need for independent Canadian strategic thought." CANADIAN DEFENCE QUARTERLY / REVUE CANADIENNE DE DÉFENSE 20(1), Ag'90. p.7-8, 11+. Special No. 2. From issue 2(4), Spring 1973.
GEO: CANADA

772. Haydon, Peter. "The Future of the Canadian navy." CANADIAN DEFENCE QUARTERLY / REVUE CANADIENNE DE DÉFENSE 20(3), Wint'90/hiver'90. p.7-10, 12-14.
GEO: CANADA

DEFENCE PLANNING
PLANIFICATION DE DÉFENSE

773. Hughes, David. "Canada cuts defense spending again; reductions are smaller than in 1989." AVIATION WEEK AND SPACE TECHNOLOGY 132(9), F 26'90. p.22.
GEO: CANADA

774. Jacobsen, C.G. "Changes in Soviet defense decision-making." INTERNATIONAL DEFENSE REVIEW 23(2), [F'90]. p.129-130.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

775. Monier, Claude. «La défense du grand nord canadien.» DÉFENSE NATIONALE, juill'90. p.181-184.
GEO: CANADA

776. "More budget cut rumours surface." CANADIAN DEFENCE UPDATE 4(1), F'90. p.1,8.
GEO: CANADA

777. Muthuchidambaram, S. FROM SWORDS TO PLOWSHARES : AN EVALUATION OF THE U.S. LEGISLATIVE ATTEMPTS ON ECONOMIC CONVERSION AND HUMAN RESOURCES PLANNING. Regina: Faculty of Administration, University of Regina, [1990]. 52p.
GEO: UNITED STATES [US]

778. O'Brien, Mike. "Clobbered again." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(8), F 21'90. p.1.
GEO: CANADA

779. ----. "The Politics of the new White Paper." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(40), O 3'90. p.2.
GEO: CANADA

780. Preston, Richard A. "Buster Brown was not alone : American plans for the invasion of Canada, 1919-1939." CANADIAN DEFENCE QUARTERLY / REVUE CANADIENNE DE DÉFENSE 20(1), Ag'90. p.29, 31-37. Special No. 2. From issue 3(4), Spring 1974.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

781. Shadwick, Martin. "The Canadian navy : a search for relevance." NAVAL FORCES XI(II), 1990. p.21-24, 27.
GEO: CANADA

782. "Slashed US defence budget a bellwether for Canada." CANADIAN DEFENCE UPDATE 4(1), F'90. p.2.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

783. Solli, Arne. "Filling the gap : after the Cast Brigade Group reallocation." NATO'S SIXTEEN NATIONS 35(1), F/Mr'90. p.55-57.
GEO: CANADA / NORWAY

784. "U.S. Congress to examine base closure proposal." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(5), Ja 31'90. p.5.
GEO: UNITED STATES [US]

DEFENCE POLICY
POLITIQUE DE DÉFENSE

785. Angelini, Paul Ubaldo. THE INTERNATIONAL AND DOMESTIC CONSTRAINTS ON BRITISH DEFENCE POLICY : A COMPARATIVE ANALYSIS OF LABOUR AND CONSERVATIVE DEFENCE POLICY, 1974-1986 [Microform]. Ottawa: National Library of Canada, 1988. Thesis (M.A.) - Queen's University, 1987.
GEO: UNITED KINGDOM [UK]

786. Axworthy, Lloyd. "Tooling up for peace." POLICY OPTIONS POLITIQUES 11(10), D'90. p.28-31.
GEO: CANADA

787. Belzile, C.H. "The 21st century army." FORUM 5(4), D'90. p.12, 14-15.
GEO: CANADA

788. Bierman, John, et al. "NATO at the crossroads." MACLEAN'S 103(21), My 21'90. p.24-25,27.

789. Bierman, John. "So long, Europe?" MACLEAN'S 103(7), F 12'90. p.33-34.
GEO: UNITED STATES [US]

790. Blackburn, Derek. "Roundtable : NDP view on defence." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(19), My 9'90. p.1-2.
GEO: CANADA

791. Bland, Douglas. "A Defence white paper for Canada." CANADIAN DEFENCE QUARTERLY / REVUE CANADIENNE DE DÉFENSE 20(4), Wint'90/hiver'90. p.22-24, 26-32.
GEO: CANADA

792. Boulden, Jane. PHASE I OF THE STRATEGIC DEFENSE INITIATIVE : CURRENT ISSUES, ARMS CONTROL AND CANADIAN NATIONAL SECURITY. Issue Brief 12. Ottawa: The Canadian Centre for Arms Control and Disarmament, Ag'90. 19p.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

793. Brûlé, Rychard A. "An Army for the 21st century." POLICY OPTIONS POLITIQUES 11(7), S'90. p.11-14.
GEO: CANADA

794. Buteux, Paul. THE ROLE OF EUROPEAN INSTITUTIONS IN THE 'EUROPEANIZATION' OF EUROPEAN DEFENCE : THE CASE OF ARMAMENTS COLLABORATION. Solicited Research Report # 1. Kingston, Ont.: Centre for Studies in Defence Resources Management, National Defence College, Fall'90. 43p.
GEO: FRANCE / GERMANY / UNITED STATES [US] / WESTERN EUROPE

795. Canada. Department of National Defence. Director General Information/Ministère de la défense nationale. Directeur général de l'information. CANADA'S CHEMICAL AND BIOLOGICAL DEFENCE PROGRAM : MEETING CANADA'S DEFENCE AND CIVIL EMERGENCY NEEDS / PROGRAMME DE DÉFENSE CHIMIQUE ET BIOLOGIQUE DU CANADA : RÉPONDRE AUX BESOINS DU CANADA EN MATIÈRE DE DÉFENSE ET DE SITUATIONS CIVILES D'URGENCE. Ottawa: Director General Information / Directeur général d'information, Je/juill'90. 12p.
GEO: CANADA

796. Cannizzo, C.A. "The Defence industrial base : Phoenix or Dodo." FORUM 5(4), D'90. p.21-22, 24.
GEO: CANADA

797. ----. "NORAD-NATO linkages." CANADIAN DEFENCE QUARTERLY / REVUE CANADIENNE DE DÉFENSE 19(5), Ap'90/avr'90. p.21-27.
GEO: CANADA

798. "Change of image." JANE'S DEFENCE WEEKLY 14(16), O 20'90. p.766.
GEO: CANADA

799. Chisholm, Robert. FROM NATIONAL DEFENCE TO NATIONAL SECURITY : GEOPOLITICAL DARWINISM AND MILITARY THOUGHT IN SOUTH AMERICA [Microform]. Ottawa: National Library of Canada, 1989. Thesis (M.A.) - Queen's University, 1989.
GEO: SOUTH AMERICA

800. Clark, Joe. "Canada's stake in European security." NATO REVIEW (5), O'90. p.2-6.
GEO: CANADA

DEFENCE POLICY
POLITIQUE DE DÉFENSE

801. Clark, Joe. «La part du Canada dans la sécurité européene.» REVUE DE L'OTAN (5), oct'90. p.2-7.
GEO: CANADA

802. Clark, Marc. "Military manoeuvres." MACLEAN'S 103(7), F 12'90. p.21.
GEO: CANADA

803. Clements, Kevin P. NEW ZEALAND DEFENCE AND SECURITY : THE COSTS AND BENEFITS OF UNILATERAL ANTI-NUCLEARISM. SEMINAR GIVEN TO THE CANADIAN INSTITUTE FOR INTERNATIONAL PEACE AND SECURITY. Ottawa: Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security, Ap 9'90. 31p.
GEO: NEW ZEALAND / UNITED STATES [US]

804. Copps, Sheila. "Roundtable : Sheila Copps, MP Hamilton East." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(19), My 9'90. p.3.
GEO: CANADA

805. Crickard, F. W. "Sovereignty, security and United States maritime interests in the Northern Seas." In: MARITIME DEFENCE STRATEGY AND RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT IN CANADA'S ARCTIC. Fowlow, Fred R; Crickard, Fred W. [eds]. NIOBE Papers. Based on seminar sponsored by the Naval Officers' Association of Canada, Calgary Branch in March 1990. [Calgary?]: Naval Officers Association of Canada, 1990. p.63-74. Includes discussion and forum commentary.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

806. ----. "The United States maritime strategy, should Canada be concerned?" In: CANADIAN PERSPECTIVES ON MARITIME STRATEGY. Issue Brief 11. Ottawa: Canadian Centre for Arms Control and Disarmament, S'90. p.13-19.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

807. Dalby, Simon. DEALIGNMENT DISCOURSE : THINKING BEYOND THE BLOCS. Burnaby, B.C.: Centre for International Studies, Simon Fraser University, D'90. 41p.

808. de Chastelain, A.J.G.D. "The Art of prudent wing walking." CANADIAN DEFENCE QUARTERLY / REVUE CANADIENNE DE DÉFENSE 19(6), Je'90. p.11-14.
GEO: CANADA

809. Delvoie, Louis A. "Canada and peacekeeping : a new era?" CANADIAN DEFENCE QUARTERLY / REVUE CANADIENNE DE DÉFENSE 20(2), O'90. p.9-14.
GEO: CANADA

810. Doran, Charles F.; Tang, Puay. CANADA : UNITY IN DIVERSITY. Headline Series. New York: Foreign Policy Association, Wint'89/90. 64p.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

811. Fisk, Larry J. "Defense advocates and peace activists in Canada : models for demarcating differences and ascertaining accord." PEACE RESEARCH 22(1), F'90. p.1-18.
GEO: CANADA

812. Furtado, Francis Joseph. AMERICAN STRATEGIC NUCLEAR WEAPONS POLICY, 1975-87 : A CRITIQUE OF THE CONSERVATIVE PERSPECTIVE [Microform]. Ottawa: National Library of Canada, 1990. Thesis (M.A.) - University of British Columbia, 1988.
GEO: UNITED STATES [US]

813. Galarneau, Hélène; Tessier, Manon. CANADIAN INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS CHRONICLE / CHRONIQUE DES RELATIONS EXTÉRIEURES DU CANADA. Quebec City: Centre québécois de relations internationales, Ap-Je'90. 38p.
GEO: CANADA

814. Grant, Dale. "NDP shifts defence policy." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(47), N 21'90. p.1-2.
GEO: CANADA

815. Halstead, John. "View from Ottawa." NATO'S SIXTEEN NATIONS 35(3), Je'90. p.8.
GEO: CANADA

816. Hill, Roger, et al. "Roundtable : what is to be done? Canada's military security in the 1990s / Que faut-il faire? Une table ronde sur la sécurité militaire du Canada dans les années 1990." PEACE AND SECURITY / PAIX ET SÉCURITÉ 5(2), Summ/été'90. p.2-6.
GEO: CANADA

817. Jacobsen, C.G. "Changes in Soviet defense decision-making." INTERNATIONAL DEFENSE REVIEW 23(2), [F'90]. p.129-130.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

818. James, P.E. "Conference reports : national security and defence in a changing world." INTERNATIONAL INSIGHTS 6(2), Fall'90. p.123-125.
GEO: CANADA

819. Langille, Peter. "Changing of the guard." PEACE MAGAZINE VI(IV), Ag/S'90. p.21-23,28. Excerpts from Changing the guard : Canada's defence in a world of transition. Toronto : U of T Press, 1990, by Peter Langille.
GEO: CANADA

820. Latham, Andrew; Slack, Michael. THE EUROPEAN ARMAMENTS MARKET : DEVELOPMENTS IN EUROPE'S 'EXCLUDED'INDUSTRIAL SECTOR. Occasional Paper # 13. Winnipeg: Programme in Strategic Studies, University of Manitoba, O'90. 42p.
GEO: FRANCE / UNITED KINGDOM [UK] / WESTERN EUROPE

821. ----. "Security policy at the crossroads : what direction for Canada in Europe?" CANADIAN DEFENCE QUARTERLY / REVUE CANADIENNE DE DÉFENSE 19(6), Je'90. p.23-29.
GEO: CANADA

822. Levin, Bob. "Good news in the wind." MACLEAN'S 103(26), Je 25'90. p.60,61.
GEO: CANADA / EASTERN EUROPE / GERMANY / UNITED STATES [US]

823. Lindsey, George; Sharpe, Gordon. SURVEILLANCE OVER CANADA. Working Paper No. 31. Ottawa: Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security, D'90. 81p.
GEO: CANADA

824. Macintosh, James. "Canadian arms control opportunities." CANADIAN DEFENCE QUARTERLY / REVUE CANADIENNE DE DÉFENSE 19(6), Je'90. p.31-38.
GEO: CANADA

825. Mackenzie, Hilary. "NATO's course." MACLEAN'S 103(29), Jl 16'90. p.18-19.

826. Maginley, Douglas. "What do we do with our forces." POLICY OPTIONS POLITIQUES 11(7), S'90. p.6-7.
GEO: CANADA

827. Marantz, Paul. "East-West relations : is the Cold War over?" In: LA POLITIQUE ÉTRANGÈRE SOVIÉTIQUE À L'AUBE DES ANNÉES 90. Collection CHOIX. XXIe Congrès des relations internationales du Québec, des 28-29 septembre, 1989. Québec: Centre québécois de relations internationales, Université Laval, 1990. p.97-108.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

DEFENCE POLICY
POLITIQUE DE DÉFENSE

828. Martin, Paul. "Roundtable : Paul Martin, MP Lasalle-Émard." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(19), My 9'90. p.4-5.
GEO: CANADA

829. Mason, Peggy. A NEW SECURITY AGENDA. Presented at the Conference on the Changing Soviet Union : implications for Canada and the World, Ottawa, November 26-28, 1990. Ottawa, N 28'90. 24p.
GEO: CANADA

830. McKnight, Bill; Hobson, Sharon [interviewer]. "The JDW interview." JANE'S DEFENCE WEEKLY 14(16), O 20'90. p.788.
GEO: CANADA

831. McLaughlin, Audrey; Blaikie, William; Spencer, Metta [interviewer]. "Peace and the environment in the NDP [interview]." PEACE MAGAZINE VI(III) , Je/Jl'90. p.20-23.
GEO: CANADA

832. Mecartney, John M. "Nonviolent defence, the road not taken: the case of India." PEACE MAGAZINE VI(II), Ap/My'90. p.10-11.
GEO: INDIA

833. Monier, Claude. «La défense du grand nord canadien.» DÉFENSE NATIONALE, juill'90. p.181-184.
GEO: CANADA

834. Munton, Don. "Uncommon threats and common security / Des menaces peu communes et une sécurité commune." PEACE AND SECURITY / PAIX ET SÉCURITÉ 4(4), Wint'89/90/hiver'89/90. p.2-5/2-5.
GEO: CANADA

835. Murray, L. E. "Building a maritime defence strategy." In: MARITIME DEFENCE STRATEGY AND RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT IN CANADA'S ARCTIC. Fowlow, Fred R.; Crickard, Fred W. [eds]. NIOBE Papers. Based on seminar sponsored by the Naval Officers' Association of Canada, Calgary Branch in March 1990. [Calgary?]: Naval Officers' Association of Canada, 1990. p.75-84. Includes discussion and forum commentary.
GEO: CANADA

836. Naval Officers Association of Canada. A MARITIME POLICY FOR CANADA : AN ASSESSMENT OF THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN MARITIME ISSUES AND NATIONAL INTERESTS IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF AN INTEGRATED MARITIME POLICY FOR CANADA. Ottawa: The Association, 1990. 177p.
GEO: CANADA

837. Nunziata, John. "Roundtable : John Nunziata, MP York South-Weston." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(19), My 9'90. p.5.
GEO: CANADA

838. O'Brien, Mike. "Comment : what's in store for you?" WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(23), Je 6'90. p.1-2.
GEO: CANADA

839. ----. "Expanding DND's mandate." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(29), Jl 18'90. p.1-2.
GEO: CANADA

840. ----. "NATO metamorphoses." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(27), Jl 4'90. p.1-2.
GEO: CANADA

841. ----. "NATO's nuclear group meets in Alberta during 'hot-times'." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(19), My 9'90. p.7.
GEO: CANADA

842. O'Brien, Mike. "The Politics of the new White Paper." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(40), O 3'90. p.2.
GEO: CANADA

843. O'Neil, Louis. «Des forces armées au service de la paix.» OPTION PAIX 8(3&4), aut'90. p.37-38.
GEO: CANADA

844. Patterson, Kelly. "The Canadian war industry : building for the future?" BETWEEN THE LINES 1(3), O 19-N 1'90. p.6-7.
GEO: CANADA

845. Preston, Richard A. "Buster Brown was not alone : American plans for the invasion of Canada, 1919-1939." CANADIAN DEFENCE QUARTERLY / REVUE CANADIENNE DE DÉFENSE 20(1), Ag'90. p.29, 31-37. Special No. 2. From issue 3(4), Spring 1974.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

846. Regehr, Ernie. "True north strong and armed?" PLOUGHSHARES MONITOR XI(2), Je'90. p.8-12.
GEO: CANADA

847. Rempel, Roy. "The Need for a Canadian security policy." CANADIAN DEFENCE QUARTERLY / REVUE CANADIENNE DE DÉFENSE 19(5), Spr'90/print'90. p.38-42.
GEO: CANADA

848. Rempel, Roy Anthony. CANADIAN DEFENCE POLICY AND NATO'S NORTHERN FLANK [Microform]. Ottawa: National Library of Canada, 1988. Thesis (M.A.) - University of Manitoba, 1987.
GEO: CANADA

849. Richter, Andrew. "The 1991 NORAD renewal debate." BAROMETER, Wint'90/91. p.3.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

850. Roche, Douglas. "Good economics and good ethics." PLOUGHSHARES MONITOR XI(2), Je'90. p.1, 3-4.
GEO: CANADA

851. Ross, Douglas. "Out to sea? or out to lunch? why Canada should react sceptically to the U.S. Navy's Maritime Strategy" In: CANADIAN PERSPECTIVES ON MARITIME STRATEGY. Issue Brief 11. Ottawa: Canadian Centre for Arms Control and Disarmament, S'90. p.21-32.
GEO: CANADA / SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

852. Shadwick, Martin. "The Canadian navy : a search for relevance." NAVAL FORCES XI(II), 1990. p.21-24, 27.
GEO: CANADA

853. ----. "The Three oceans policy--Canada's new submarines." NATO'S SIXTEEN NATIONS 35(4), Jl/Ag'90. p.38-40,42+.
GEO: CANADA

854. Solli, Arne. "Filling the gap : after the Cast Brigade Group reallocation." NATO'S SIXTEEN NATIONS 35(1), F/Mr'90. p.55-57.
GEO: CANADA / NORWAY

855. Tucker, C.M. ENVIRONMENTALISM AND ENVIRONMENTAL CHANGE AS IT AFFECTS CANADIAN DEFENCE POLICY AND OPERATIONS : PART THREE; ARCTIC ISSUES. Ottawa : Operational Research and Analysis Establishment, S'90. 64p.
GEO: CANADA

DEFENCE POLICY
POLITIQUE DE DÉFENSE

856. Walker, Robert Cameron. THE ROLE OF THREAT ASSESSMENT IN CANADIAN DEFENCE POLICY FORMULATION [Microform]. Ottawa: National Library of Canada, 1989. Thesis (M.A.) - Dalhousie University, 1988.
GEO: CANADA

857. Wappel, Tom. "Roundtable : Tom Wappel, MP Scarborough West." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(19), My 9'90. p.6.
GEO: CANADA

858. Wood, Bernard. "Canadian defence policy - open season? / La politique de défense du Canada : les jeux ne sont pas faits" PEACE AND SECURITY / PAIX ET SÉCURITÉ 5(1), Spr'90/printemps'90. p.21/21.
GEO: CANADA

859. ----. "Canadian defense policy : open season?" FORUM 5(2), Ap'90. p.17-18.
GEO: CANADA

860. ----. PEACE IN OUR TIME? A CANADIAN AGENDA INTO THE 1990s. ANNUAL STATEMENT 1989-90. Ottawa: Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security, 1990. 47p.
GEO: CANADA

861. Young, Thomas-Durell. "The 'old Dominions' and their policies of defense independence : implications for allied and United States security." DEFENSE ANALYSIS 6(1), Mr'90. p.69-84.
GEO: AUSTRALIA / CANADA / NEW ZEALAND / UNITED STATES [US]

DEFENCE PRODUCTION
PRODUCTION DE DÉFENSE

862. Buteux, Paul. THE ROLE OF EUROPEAN INSTITUTIONS IN THE 'EUROPEANIZATION' OF EUROPEAN DEFENCE : THE CASE OF ARMAMENTS COLLABORATION. Solicited Research Report # 1. Kingston, Ont.: Centre for Studies in Defence Resources Management, National Defence College, Fall'90. 43p.
GEO: FRANCE / GERMANY / UNITED STATES [US] / WESTERN EUROPE

863. Herring, P. G; Wall, P. H. THE ECONOMIC IMPACT OF CANADIAN DEFENCE EXPENDITURES : FY 1988/89 UPDATE. Report # 20. Kingston, Ont.: Centre for Studies in Defence Resources Management, National Defence College, Fall'90. tables, graphs.
GEO: CANADA

864. Latham, Andrew; Slack, Michael. THE EUROPEAN ARMAMENTS MARKET : DEVELOPMENTS IN EUROPE'S 'EXCLUDED'INDUSTRIAL SECTOR. Occasional Paper # 13. Winnipeg: Programme in Strategic Studies, University of Manitoba, O'90. 42p.
GEO: FRANCE / UNITED KINGDOM [UK] / WESTERN EUROPE

865. Poole, Érik. RETOMBÉES INTRA-INDUSTRIELLES DE LA PRODUCTION MILITAIRE AU CANADA. Québec: Département d'économique, Université Laval, avril'90. 101p.
GEO: CANADA

DEMOGRAPHICS
FACTEURS DÉMOGRAPHIQUES

866. Pink, Ross M. "The Immigration crisis : it is not that we have too many immigrants--but too few." POLICY OPTIONS POLITIQUES 11(8), O'90. p.33-35.
GEO: CANADA

DEPLOYMENTS
DÉPLOIEMENTS

867. Lowman, Ron. "Canada troop announcement comes earlier than expected." DEFENSE NEWS 5(40), O 1'90. p.12.
GEO: CANADA / WEST GERMANY [FRG]

868. Mackenzie, Hilary. "America digs in for war." MACLEAN'S 103(36), S 3'90. p.24-25.
GEO: SAUDI ARABIA / UNITED STATES [US]

869. Nemeth, Mary. "Into the breach." MACLEAN'S 103(39), S 24'90. p.28.
GEO: CANADA / IRAQ / KUWAIT

870. O'Brien, Mike. "Canadians head for war." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(38), S 19'90. p.1-2.
GEO: CANADA / IRAQ

871. Regehr, Ernie. "Sailing to Iraq." CANADIAN FORUM LXII(793), O'90. p.6-10.
GEO: CANADA / IRAQ

DESTROYERS
DESTROYERS

872. "Canada sending warships--maybe more--to Gulf region." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(53), Ag 15'90. p.8.
GEO: CANADA / IRAQ

DETERRENCE
DISSUASION

873. Crickard, F.W. "The United States maritime strategy, should Canada be concerned?" In: CANADIAN PERSPECTIVES ON MARITIME STRATEGY. Issue Brief 11. Ottawa: Canadian Centre for Arms Control and Disarmament, S'90. p.13-19.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

DETERRENCE THEORY [DT]
THÉORIE DE LA DISSUASION

874. Lebow, Richard Ned; Stein, Janice Gross. "Deterrence : the elusive dependent variable." WORLD POLITICS XLII(3), Ap'90. p.336-369.

875. ----. WHEN DOES DETERRENCE SUCCEED AND HOW DO WE KNOW? Occasional Papers 8. Ottawa: Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security, F'90. 90p.

DEVELOPING COUNTRIES
PAYS EN DÉVELOPPEMENT

876. «L'aide : quand cesseront donc les coupures?» Dans: REVUE 1989 / OPTIQUE 1990. Ottawa: L'Institut Nord-Sud, 1990. p.2-3.
GEO: CANADA

DEVELOPING COUNTRIES
PAYS EN DÉVELOPPEMENT

877. Anglin, Douglas G. «Conflicts in Sub-Saharan Africa.» Dans: LES CONFLITS DANS LE MONDE 1989-1990 : RAPPORT ANNUEL SUR LES CONFLITS INTERNATIONAUX. Legault, Albert; Sigler, John [eds]. Québec: Centre québécois de relations internationales, 1990. p.123-152.
GEO: AFRIQUE / CANADA

878. "Bangladesh : crucial questions for Canadian aid policy." INTERNATIONAL PERSPECTIVES XIX(6), Je'90. p.72.
GEO: BANGLADESH / CANADA

879. Brady, Diane. "Making aid work." MACLEAN'S 103(47), N 19'90. p.53.
GEO: CANADA

880. Canada. Dept. of External Affairs and International Trade/Affaires extérieures et Commerce extérieur. GOVERNMENT RESPONSE TO THE REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON EXTERNAL AFFAIRS AND INTERNATIONAL TRADE ENTITLED SECURING OUR GLOBAL FUTURE : CANADA'S STAKE IN THE UNFINISHED BUSINESS OF THIRD WORLD DEBT / RÉPONSE DU GOUVERNEMENT AU RAPPORT DU COMITÉ PERMANENT DES AFFAIRES ÉTRANGÈRES ET DU COMMERCE EXTÉRIEUR AYANT POUR TITRE : L'AVENIR DU MONDE ET LES INTÉRÊTS DU CANADA DANS LE DOSSIER.... Ottawa: The Department / Le Ministère, N'90/nov'90. 41/42p.
GEO: CANADA

881. Cox, Robert W. «Dialectique de l'économie-monde en fin de siècle.» ÉTUDES INTERNATIONALES XXI(4). Numéro spécial du XXème anniversaire d'Études Internationales, déc'90. p.693-703.
GEO: CANADA / ÉTATS-UNIS [É-U] / EUROPE DE L'EST

882. Culpepers, Roy; Hardy, Michel. PRIVATE FOREIGN INVESTMENT AND DEVELOPMENT : A PARTNERSHIP FOR THE 1990? / L'INVESTISSEMENT PRIVÉ ÉTRANGER ET LE DÉVELOPPEMENT : DES PARTENAIRES DANS LES ANNÉES 1990? Ottawa: The North-South Institute / L'Institut Nord-Sud, 1990. 48p. Tables.
GEO: CANADA

883. Eve, Doni. "Canadian Third World coverage outpaced by expanding trade." CONTENT, Ja/Fe'90. p.4-5.
GEO: CANADA

884. Gillies, David W. "Evaluating national human rights performance : priorities for the developing world." BULLETIN OF PEACE PROPOSALS 21(1), Mr'90. p.15-27.

885. Hampson, Fen Osler. "Building a stable peace : opportunities and limits to security co-operation in Third World regional conflicts." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(2), Spr'90. p.454-489.

886. Hardy, Chandra. "Eight changes that have brought a shift in North-South relations." NORTH-SOUTH INSTITUTE BRIEFING, 1990. p.2-3.

887. Hernando, Gomez B.; Benjamin, Alvarez H. BUILDING RESEARCH INSTITUTIONS IN DEVELOPING COUNTRIES : A RESEARCH PERSPECTIVE. [Ottawa?]: [International Development Research Centre?], O'90. 13p.

888. Islam, Nasir; Demirdache, Laila. DEVELOPMENT MANAGEMENT : A SELECTED BIBLIOGRAPHY. [s.l.]: [s.n.], [F'90?]. 17p.

889. Koehler, Gabriele. WHITHER THE LLDCS? COMMENTS ON THE POLITICAL ECONOMY OF LEAST DEVELOPED COUNTRIES. Ottawa: University of Ottawa, Spr'90. 25p.

890. Krause, Keith. "The Political economy of the international arms transfer system : the diffusion of military technique via arms transfers." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(3), Summ'90. p.689-722.

891. Latouche, Serge. «L'irruption des identités et le retour des aspirations communautaires.» ÉTUDES INTERNATIONALES XXI(4). Numéro spécial du XXème anniversaire d'Études Internationales, déc'90. p.749-756.

892. Lee, Steve. CLOSING THE GAP : DISARMAMENT AND DEVELOPMENT, THE INTERNATIONAL DEBATE. Ottawa: Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security, Mr'90. 38p.
GEO: CANADA

893. Mathews, K. "Human rights and refugees in Africa." PEACE RESEARCH 22(3), Ag'90. p.61-71.
GEO: AFRICA

894. McFarlane, S. Neil. «L'URSS et les régimes marxistes-léninistes au Tiers monde, en Afrique sub-saharienne et en Amérique latine.» Dans: LA POLITIQUE ÉTRANGÈRE SOVIÉTIQUE À L'AUBE DES ANNÉES 90. Collection CHOIX. XXIe Congrès des relations internationales du Québec, des 28-29 septembre, 1989. Québec: Centre québécois de relations internationales, Université Laval, 1990. p.129-136.
GEO: AFRIQUE / AMÉRIQUE CENTRALE / UNION SOVIÉTIQUE [URSS]

895. Ramphal, Shridath S. "Neighbourhood values for a common future / Vivre en bon voisinage." PEACE AND SECURITY / PAIX ET SÉCURITÉ 5(3), Aut/aut'90. p.6-7.

896. Richter, Andrew. "Ballistic missiles in the developing world." BAROMETER, Fall'90. p.6-7.
GEO: MIDDLE EAST / SOUTH AMERICA / SOUTH ASIA

897. Rubinoff, Arthur G., ed. CANADA AND THE STATES OF SOUTH ASIA. Toronto : Centre for South Asian Studies, University of Toronto, 1990. 31p.
GEO: CANADA / SOUTH ASIA

898. Samak, Oussai. «Une ambiguïté à l'image du pays.» OPTION PAIX 7(4), hiver'89/90. p.14-16.
GEO: CANADA

899. Sanger, Clyde. "Namibia : the black man's burden." BEHIND THE HEADLINES 48(4), Summ'90. p.1-20.
GEO: CANADA / NAMIBIA / SOUTH AFRICA [RSA]

900. Thordarson, Bruce. BANKING ON THE GRASS ROOTS : COOPERATIVES IN GLOBAL DEVELOPMENT / MISER SUR L'ACTION À LA BASE : LES COOPÉRATIVES DANS LE DÉVELOPPEMENT MONDIAL. Ottawa: North-South Institute / Institut Nord-Sud, 1990. 30p.

901. "Tightening the purse strings : aid budget in jeopardy?" INTERNATIONAL PERSPECTIVES XIX(1), Ja'90. p.7.
GEO: CANADA

902. ul Haq, Mahbub. ENLARGING PEOPLE'S CHOICES : FOCUSING ON HUMAN DEVELOPMENT. Ottawa: North-South Institute / L'Institut Nord-Sud, O 29'90. 10p.

903. Westlake, Melvyn. "The Guns of Neverland." PLOUGHSHARES MONITOR XI(1), Mr'90. p.8-9. Reprint from 'South' magazine.
GEO: AFRICA

904. When -- and where -- will the aid cuts end?" In: REVIEW'89 / OUTLOOK'90. Ottawa: North-South Institute, 1990. p.2-3.
GEO: CANADA

DEVELOPING COUNTRIES
PAYS EN DÉVELOPPEMENT

905. Wood, Bernard. [DEVELOPMENT AND PEACE] [Speech]. Ottawa: Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security, O 16'90. 15p.

DEVELOPMENT
DÉVELOPPEMENT

906. "Aid to Eastern Europe." CANADA IN ACTION, N'90. p.1-4.
GEO: CANADA / EASTERN EUROPE

907. Alexander, Gray. "Resource development in Canada's Arctic." In: MARITIME DEFENCE STRATEGY AND RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT IN CANADA'S ARCTIC. Fowlow, Fred R; Crickard, Fred W. [eds]. NIOBE Papers. Based on seminar sponsored by the Naval Officers' Association of Canada, Calgary Branch in March 1990. [Calgary?]: Naval Officers' Association of Canada, 1990. p.51-61. Includes discussion and forum commentary.
GEO: CANADA

908. Antonius, Rachad; Beaudet, Pierre [eds]. LE DÉVELOPPEMENT EN PALESTINE : CONTEXTE ET ENJEUX. Montréal: Centre d'études arabes pour le développement (Canada) Inc., N'90. 120p. Statistiques.
GEO: ISRAËL

909. Brady, Diane. "Making aid work." MACLEAN'S 103(47), N 19'90. p.53.
GEO: CANADA

910. Canada. Dept. of the Environment. CANADA'S GREEN PLAN IN BRIEF : A SUMMARY OF CANADA'S GREEN PLAN FOR A HEALTHY ENVIRONMENT. Ottawa: The Dept., [D'90]. 30p.
GEO: CANADA

911. Canada. Ministère de l'Environnement. LE PLAN VERT DU CANADA. Ottawa: Le Ministère, [déc'90]. 174p.
GEO: CANADA

912. Canada. Ministère de l'Environnement. LE PLAN VERT DU CANADA EN BREF : UN RÉSUMÉ DU PLAN VERT DU CANADA POUR UN ENVIRONNEMENT SAIN. Ottawa : Le Ministère, [déc'90]. 30p.
GEO: CANADA

913. Chartrand, Luc. «La guerre de la Grande Baleine.» L'ACTUALITÉ 15(8), 15 mai'90. p.22-24, 28+.
GEO: CANADA

914. "Clark rethinks security." PLOUGHSHARES MONITOR XI(4), D'90. p.5.
GEO: CANADA

915. Clow, Michael J.L. "Sustainable development won't be enough." POLICY OPTIONS POLITIQUES 11(9), N'90. p.6-8.

916. Cook, David. "2 steps forward, 1 step back." CANADA AND THE WORLD 56(1), S'90. p.21-24.
GEO: CHINA [PRC]

917. Culpepers, Roy; Hardy, Michel. PRIVATE FOREIGN INVESTMENT AND DEVELOPMENT : A PARTNERSHIP FOR THE 1990? / L'INVESTISSEMENT PRIVÉ ÉTRANGER ET LE DÉVELOPPEMENT : DES PARTENAIRES DANS LES ANNÉES 1990? Ottawa: The North-South Institute / L'Institut Nord-Sud, 1990. 48p. Tables.
GEO: CANADA

918. Fleury, Jean-Marc. «Le dilemme sud-nord.» QUÉBEC SCIENCE 28(9), mai'90. p.18-22.

919. Forward, Ann. "Economic and social development and self-determination." TOK BLONG SPPF (32), Jl'90. p.6-10.
GEO: OCEANIA / PACIFIC ISLANDS [TRUST TERRITORY]

920. FROM 'LIMIT TO GROWTH' TO SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT. St. John's, Newfoundland, Je 15'90. 5p. Notes for remarks to Annual General Meeting of the National Union of Provincial Government Employees.

921. Gern, Jean-Pierre. «L'industrialisation en Afrique : sortir des modèles de pensée mercantilistes.» ÉTUDES INTERNATIONALES XX(2), juin'90. p.277-289.
GEO: AFRIQUE

922. Jumppanen, Pauli. "Environmental aspects of the exploitation of Arctic oil and gas reserves." In: ARCTIC ENVIRONMENTAL PROBLEMS. Heininen, Lassi [ed]. Occasional Papers No.41. Tampere, Finland: Tampere Peace Research Institute, 1990. p.70-85.

923. Koehler, Gabriele. WHITHER THE LLDCS? COMMENTS ON THE POLITICAL ECONOMY OF LEAST DEVELOPED COUNTRIES. Ottawa: University of Ottawa, Spr'90. 25p.

924. Macneill, Jim. "The Greening of international relations." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(1), Wint'89/90. p.1-35.

925. Massoud, Sami; Egan, Eamon [trans.] "Development in a low-intensity conflict zone : the cases of Lebanon and Mozambique." CARREFOUR DES CÈDRES, BULLETIN 2(1), Ap'90. p.7-9.
GEO: LEBANON / MOZAMBIQUE

926. ----. «Le développement en zone de conflit à basse intensité : le cas du Liban et du Mozambique.» CARREFOUR DES CÈDRES, BULLETIN 2(1), avril'90. p.3-6.
GEO: LIBAN / MOZAMBIQUE

927. McFarlane, S. Neil. «L'URSS et les régimes marxistes-léninistes au Tiers monde, en Afrique sub-saharienne et en Amérique latine.» Dans: LA POLITIQUE ÉTRANGÈRE SOVIÉTIQUE À L'AUBE DES ANNÉES 90. Collection CHOIX. XXIe Congrès des relations internationales du Québec, des 28-29 septembre, 1989. Québec: Centre québécois de relations internationales, Université Laval, 1990. p.129-136.
GEO: AFRIQUE / AMÉRIQUE CENTRALE / UNION SOVIÉTIQUE [URSS]

928. Michel, Andree. "African women, banks and development : a feminist analysis." PEACE RESEARCH 22(3), Ag'90. p.23-32.
GEO: AFRICA

929. Mohiddin, Ahmed. THE PEARSON REPORT AND THE CRISIS OF AFRICAN DEVELOPMENT. Ottawa: Canadian International Development Agency, [1990?]. 40p.
GEO: AFRICA / CANADA

930. Nemeth, Mary. "In tyranny's wake." MACLEAN'S 103(48), N 26'90. p.38-39.
GEO: BULGARIA / CZECHOSLOVAKIA / EASTERN EUROPE / GERMANY / HUNGARY / ROMANIA

DEVELOPMENT
DÉVELOPPEMENT

931. The North-South Institute / l'Institut Nord-Sud. ECONOMIC REFORM AND DEMOCRACY IN LATIN AMERICA AND THE CARIBBEAN / RÉFORME DES ÉCONOMIES ET DÉMOCRATIE EN AMÉRIQUE LATINE ET DANS LES CARAÏBES. Proceedings of the North-South Institute Seminar held in collaboration with The Inter-American Development Bank / Déliberations du Colloque de l'Institut Nord-Sud tenu en collaboration avec la Banque interaméricaine de développement March 31, 1990. Ottawa: The North-South Institute / L'Institut Nord-Sud, 1990. 84 / 90p. Tables.
GEO: AMÉRIQUE LATINE / CANADA / CARIBBEAN REGION / LATIN AMERICA / RÉGION DES CARAÏBES

932. Rochlin, James. THE POLITICAL ECONOMY OF NARCOTRAFFICKING AND NARCOTERRORISM IN COLUMBIA AND PERU -- A CANADIAN PERSPECTIVE. Paper presented to the annual conference of the Canadian Association of Latin American and Caribbean Studies. York University, 14 October 1990. 42p.
GEO: CANADA / COLOMBIA / PERU

933. Rowell, Judy. "Northern Labrador's biggest developer : the Department of National Defence." NORTHERN PERSPECTIVES 18(2), Mr/Ap'90. p.11-15.
GEO: CANADA

934. Rupnik, Jacques; Murray, Vera [interviewer]. «Les apprentis capitalistes.» L'ACTUALITÉ 15(19), 1er déc'90. p.17-18, 21.
GEO: EUROPE DE L'EST

935. Schneider, Aaron L. "Grass roots development in the Eastern Caribbean." In: CANADIAN-CARIBBEAN RELATIONS : ASPECTS OF A RELATIONSHIP. Tennyson, Brian Douglas [ed]. Sydney, N.S.: Centre for International Studies, University College of Cape Breton, 1990. p.173-255.
GEO: CANADA / CARIBBEAN REGION

936. Stokke, Olav Schram. "Environmental threats in the Arctic." In: ARCTIC ENVIRONMENTAL PROBLEMS. Heininen, Lassi [ed]. Occasional Paper No.14. Tampere, Finland: Tampere Peace Research Institute, 1990. p.22-41.

937. Swatuk, Larry A.; Shaw, Timothy M. PROSPECTS FOR PEACE AND DEVELOPMENT IN SOUTHERN AFRICA IN THE 1990s : CANADIAN AND COMPARATIVE PERSPECTIVES. Halifax: Centre for African Studies, Dalhousie University.
GEO: AFRICA / CANADA / SOUTHERN AFRICA

938. Thordarson, Bruce. BANKING ON THE GRASS ROOTS : COOPERATIVES IN GLOBAL DEVELOPMENT / MISER SUR L'ACTION À LA BASE : LES COOPÉRATIVES DANS LE DÉVELOPPEMENT MONDIAL. Ottawa: North-South Institute / Institut Nord-Sud, 1990. 30p.

939. ul Haq, Mahbub. ENLARGING PEOPLE'S CHOICES : FOCUSING ON HUMAN DEVELOPMENT. Ottawa: North-South Institute / L'Institut Nord-Sud, O 29'90. 10p.

940. Wood, Bernard. [DEVELOPMENT AND PEACE] [Speech]. Ottawa: Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security, O 16'90. 15p.

941. ----. «Réflexions sur les orientations futures du développement.» ÉTUDES INTERNATIONALES XXI(4). Numéro spécial du XXème anniversaire d'Études Internationales, déc'90. p.719-727.

942. Young, Roger; Loxely, John. ZAMBIA : AN ASSESSMENT OF ZAMBIA'S STRUCTURAL ADJUSTMENT EXPERIENCE. Rev. ed. Ottawa: North-South Institute, 1990. 88p.
GEO: ZAMBIA

DEVELOPMENT ASSISTANCE
AIDE AU DÉVELOPPEMENT

943. «L'aide : quand cesseront donc les coupures?» Dans: REVUE 1989 / OPTIQUE 1990. Ottawa: L'Institut Nord-Sud, 1990. p.2-3.
GEO: CANADA

944. "Aid to Eastern Europe." CANADA IN ACTION, N'90. p.1-4.
GEO: CANADA / EASTERN EUROPE

945. "Bangladesh : crucial questions for Canadian aid policy." INTERNATIONAL PERSPECTIVES XIX(6), Je'90. p.72.
GEO: BANGLADESH / CANADA

946. Brady, Diane. "Making aid work." MACLEAN'S 103(47), N 19'90. p.53.
GEO: CANADA

947. "Budget and estimates : trepidation becomes relief." INTERNATIONAL PERSPECTIVES XIX(3), Mr'90. p.29.
GEO: CANADA

948. Canada. Dept. of External Affairs and International Trade/Affaires extérieures et Commerce extérieur. GOVERNMENT RESPONSE TO THE REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON EXTERNAL AFFAIRS AND INTERNATIONAL TRADE ENTITLED SECURING OUR GLOBAL FUTURE : CANADA'S STAKE IN THE UNFINISHED BUSINESS OF THIRD WORLD DEBT / RÉPONSE DU GOUVERNEMENT AU RAPPORT DU COMITÉ PERMANENT DES AFFAIRES ÉTRANGÈRES ET DU COMMERCE EXTÉRIEUR AYANT POUR TITRE : L'AVENIR DU MONDE ET LES INTÉRÊTS DU CANADA DANS LE DOSSIER.... Ottawa: The Department / Le Ministère, N'90/nov'90. 41/42p.
GEO: CANADA

949. Cooperation Canada Mozambique. MOZAMBIQUE : APARTHEID'S SECOND FRONT. A RESOURCE KIT. Ottawa: Produced by TCLSAC and CIDMAA for Cooperation Canada Mozambique, [1990]. Loose leaf in folder.
GEO: CANADA / MOZAMBIQUE

950. Coopération Canada Mozambique. LE MOZAMBIQUE : SUR LA LIGNE DE FEU. TROUSSE DE RESSOURCES. Ottawa: Produit par TCLSC et CIDMAA pour Coopération Canada-Mozambique, [1990]. Feuilles mobiles.

951. Crosbie, John C. NOTES FOR REMARKS BY THE HONOURABLE JOHN C. CROSBIE, MINISTER FOR INTERNATIONAL TRADE. Presented at the Conference on the Changing Soviet Union : implications for Canada and the World, Ottawa, November 26-29, 1990. Ottawa, N 26'90. 10p.
GEO: CANADA / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

952. Gédéon, Christine; Egan, Eamon [trans.] "Biacout : a development project in a zone of low-intensity conflict." CARREFOUR DES CÈDRES, BULLETIN 2(1), Ap'90. p.11-12.
GEO: LEBANON

953. ----. «Un projet de développement en zone de conflit à basse intensité.» CARREFOUR DES CÈDRES, BULLETIN 2(1), avril'90. p.10,12.
GEO: LIBAN

DEVELOPMENT ASSISTANCE
AIDE AU DÉVELOPPEMENT

954. Guy, James. "The Caribbean : a Canadian perspective." In: CANADIAN-CARIBBEAN RELATIONS : ASPECTS OF A RELATIONSHIP. Tennyson, Brian Douglas [ed]. Sydney, N.S.: Centre for International Studies, University College of Cape Breton, 1990. p.257-299. Tables.
GEO: CANADA / CARIBBEAN REGION

955. Islam, Nasir; Demirdache, Laila. DEVELOPMENT MANAGEMENT : A SELECTED BIBLIOGRAPHY. [s.l.]: [s.n.], [F'90?]. 17p.

956. Mohiddin, Ahmed. THE PEARSON REPORT AND THE CRISIS OF AFRICAN DEVELOPMENT. Ottawa: Canadian International Development Agency, [1990?]. 40p.
GEO: AFRICA / CANADA

957. Murphy, Brian K. "The Dice are loaded." CANADIAN FORUM LXIX(794), N'90. p.12-17.
GEO: CANADA

958. The North-South Institute / l'Institut Nord-Sud. ECONOMIC REFORM AND DEMOCRACY IN LATIN AMERICA AND THE CARIBBEAN / RÉFORME DES ÉCONOMIES ET DÉMOCRATIE EN AMÉRIQUE LATINE ET DANS LES CARAÏBES. Proceedings of the North-South Institute Seminar held in collaboration with The Inter-American Development Bank / Déliberations du Colloque de l'Institut Nord-Sud tenu en collaboration avec la Banque interaméricaine de développement March 31, 1990. Ottawa: The North-South Institute / L'Institut Nord-Sud, 1990. 84 / 90p. Tables.
GEO: AMÉRIQUE LATINE / CANADA / CARIBBEAN REGION / LATIN AMERICA / RÉGION DES CARAÏBES

959. O'Neil, Maureen. "A New chapter for aid." NEW TIMES (22), My 29-Je 4'90. p.22-23.
GEO: AFRICA / EASTERN EUROPE

960. ----. "The World Paper : reslicing the pie. East Europe vs. poor states in a free market world." NEW TIMES (22), My 29-Je 4'90. p.22-24.

961. Pryke, Jenny. "Fighting over the pie." PLOUGHSHARES MONITOR XI(3), S'90. p.12-13.

962. Ramcharan, B.G. «Stratégies pour la protection des droits de l'homme au niveau international dans les années 90.» ÉTUDES INTERNATIONALES XXI(4). Numéro spécial du XXème anniversaire d'Études Internationales, déc'90. p.729-748.

963. Ridd, Karen. "A Clown's faith defies her captors." UNITED CHURCH OBSERVER 53(7), Ja'90. p.30-31.
GEO: EL SALVADOR

964. Rubinoff, Arthur G., ed. CANADA AND THE STATES OF SOUTH ASIA. Toronto : Centre for South Asian Studies, University of Toronto, 1990. 31p.
GEO: CANADA / SOUTH ASIA

965. Samak, Oussai. «Une ambiguïté à l'image du pays.» OPTION PAIX 7(4), hiver'89/90. p.14-16.
GEO: CANADA

966. Simard, François. LA RÉPARTITION DE L'AIDE BILATÉRALE CANADIENNE AU DÉVELOPPEMENT. Mémoire de maîtrise en Science politique. Québec: Université Laval, 1989.

967. Sparks, Samantha. "Aid donors to Africa : fewer guns, more security." PLOUGHSHARES MONITOR XI(4), D'90. p.13, 16.
GEO: AFRICA

968. Stubbs, Richard. "Canada's relations with Malaysia : picking partners in ASEAN." PACIFIC AFFAIRS 63(3), Fall'90. p.351-366.
GEO: CANADA / INDONESIA / MALAYSIA / PACIFIC RIM

969. Thordarson, Bruce. BANKING ON THE GRASS ROOTS : COOPERATIVES IN GLOBAL DEVELOPMENT / MISER SUR L'ACTION À LA BASE : LES COOPÉRATIVES DANS LE DÉVELOPPEMENT MONDIAL. Ottawa: North-South Institute / Institut Nord-Sud, 1990. 30p.

970. "Tightening the purse strings : aid budget in jeopardy?" INTERNATIONAL PERSPECTIVES XIX(1), Ja'90. p.7.
GEO: CANADA

971. Veenstra, Richard. "Development projects in Lebanon." CARREFOUR DES CÈDRES, BULLETIN 2(1), Ap'90. p.14.
GEO: CANADA / LEBANON

972. ----. «Projets de développement au Liban.» CARREFOUR DES CÈDRES, BULLETIN 2(1), avril'90. p.13.
GEO: CANADA

973. Webb, Geoff. "Making development assistance work." POLICY OPTIONS POLITIQUES 11(8), O'90. p.32.

974. When -- and where -- will the aid cuts end?" In: REVIE W'89 / OUTLOOK'90. Ottawa: North-South Institute, 1990. p.2-3.
GEO: CANADA

975. Wood, Bernard. «Réflexions sur les orientations futures du développement.» ÉTUDES INTERNATIONALES XXI(4). Numéro spécial du XXème anniversaire d'Études Internationales, déc'90. p.719-727.

976. Young, Roger; Loxely, John. ZAMBIA : AN ASSESSMENT OF ZAMBIA'S STRUCTURAL ADJUSTMENT EXPERIENCE. Rev. ed. Ottawa: North-South Institute, 1990. 88p.
GEO: ZAMBIA

DIESEL-POWERED SUBMARINES [SSK]
SOUS-MARINS À PROPULSION DIESEL [SSK]

977. "Canada pressed on SSK deal." JANE'S DEFENCE WEEKLY 13(16), Ap 21'90. p.739.
GEO: AUSTRALIA / CANADA

978. Lok, Joris Janssen. "Canada renews Walrus interest." JANE'S DEFENCE WEEKLY 13(4), Ja 27'90. p.141.
GEO: CANADA

979. "Team bids for Canadian SSK." JANE'S DEFENCE WEEKLY 13(19), My 12'90. p.893.
GEO: CANADA

DIPLOMACY
DIPLOMATIE

980. Bierman, John. "Desperate diplomacy." MACLEAN'S 103(37), S 10'90. p.30-31.
GEO: IRAQ / UNITED STATES [US]

981. "Budget and estimates : trepidation becomes relief." INTERNATIONAL PERSPECTIVES XIX(3), Mr'90. p.29.
GEO: CANADA

982. Bureau, Stéphan. «L'ambassadeur du libre-échange.» L'ACTUALITÉ 15(9), 1er juin'90. p.50-51,53.
GEO: CANADA / ÉTATS-UNIS [É-U]

DIPLOMACY
DIPLOMATIE

983. Dobell, W.M. "Canadian ambassadors and Soviet relations [book review]." POLICY OPTIONS POLITIQUES 11(1). p.31-33. Review of Our man in Moscow : a diplomat's reflections on the Soviet Union by Robert A.D. Ford. (Toronto : University of Toronto Press, 1989).
GEO: CANADA / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

984. Granatstein, J.L.; Bothwell, Robert. "Pierre Trudeau's last hurrah / Le dernier <Hourra> de Pierre Trudeau." PEACE AND SECURITY / PAIX ET SÉCURITÉ 5(3), Aut/aut'90. p.10-11. Excerpt from Pirouette : Pierre Trudeau and Canadian Foreign Policy / Tiré de Pirouette....
GEO: CANADA

985. Gray, Malcolm. "Magician in the streets." MACLEAN'S 103(24), Je 11'90. p.44-45.
GEO: CANADA / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

986. Gwyn, Richard. "Magical mystery tour." SATURDAY NIGHT 105(9), N'90. p.65-67. Review of Pirouette: Pierre Trudeau and Canadian Foreign Policy by Jack Granatstein and Robert Bothwell (University of Toronto Press, 1990).
GEO: CANADA

987. Khoudiakov, Serguei. "The restructuring of bureaucracies that formulate Soviet foreign policy." In: LA POLITIQUE ÉTRANGÈRE SOVIÉTIQUE À L'AUBE DES ANNÉES 90. Collection CHOIX. XXIe Congrès des relations internationales du Québec, des 28-29 septembre, 1989. Québec: Centre québécois de relations internationales, Université Laval, 1990. p.43-48.
GEO: AFGHANISTAN / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

988. Laver, Ross. "Ball park diplomacy." MACLEAN'S 103(71), Ap 23'90. p.12-13.
GEO: UNITED STATES [US]

989. ----. "The Last stand." MACLEAN'S 103(2), Ja 8'90. p.16-18.
GEO: PANAMA / UNITED STATES [US]

990. Lee, Steven. "Swords and ploughshares : fresh edge to old debate." INTERNATIONAL PERSPECTIVES XIX(3), Mr'90. p.31.
GEO: CANADA

991. Mason, Peggy; Faille, Maxime [interviewer]. "The Name of the game : an interview with Canada's disarmament ambassador, Peggy Mason." PEACE MAGAZINE VI(1), F/Mr'90. p.6-7.
GEO: CANADA

992. "Mulroney in Moscow : a sign of the times." INTERNATIONAL PERSPECTIVES XIX(1), Ja'90. p.6.
GEO: CANADA / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

993. Nemeth, Mary. "Revolutionary proposals." MACLEAN'S 103(41), O 8'90. p.42, 44.
GEO: SOUTH AFRICA [RSA] / UNITED STATES [US]

994. Ogden, Christopher. "Crossed-fingers policy." TIME 135(25), Je 18'90. p.21.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

995. Page, Don. "Humble origins : 'For want of a phrase, the External Affairs of the Dominion'." BOUT DE PAPIER 7(4). p.29-31.
GEO: CANADA

996. Rezun, Miron. "Gorbachev and the Middle East." In: LA POLITIQUE ÉTRANGÈRE SOVIÉTIQUE À L'AUBE DES ANNÉES 90. Collection CHOIX. XXIe Congrès des relations internationales du Québec, des 28-29 septembre, 1989. Québec: Centre québécois de relations internationales, Université Laval, 1990. p.137-154.
GEO: AFGHANISTAN / MIDDLE EAST / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

997. Rybczynski, Witold. "Capitol view." SATURDAY NIGHT 105(1), Ja/F'90. p.38-41.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

998. Sidorova, Galina. "The Arithmetic of open skies." NEW TIMES (9), F 27-Mr 5'90. p.7-9.
GEO: EAST GERMANY [GDR] / WEST GERMANY [FRG]

999. VISIT TO FRANCE, THE HOLY SEE AND ITALY BY PRIME MINISTER BRIAN MULRONEY / VISITE DU PREMIER MINISTRE BRIAN MULRONEY EN FRANCE, AU SAINT-SIÈGE ET EN ITALIE. Ottawa: External Affairs and International Trade Canada / Affaires extérieures et Commerce extérieur Canada, N 18-23'90/18-23 nov'90. 34/34p.
GEO: CANADA / ITALIE / ITALY

1000. Wilson-Smith, Anthony. "Lonely isolation : Lithuanians accuse West of betrayal." MACLEAN'S 103(19), My 7'90. p.26.
GEO: LITHUANIA

DISARMAMENT
DÉSARMEMENT

1001. Almond, Harry H., Jr. "Space without weapons." In: SPACE WITHOUT WEAPONS / L'ESPACE SANS ARMES. Montreal: Centre for Research of Air and Space Law / Centre de recherche en droit aérien et spatial, McGill University, [1990]. p.109-136.

1002. Boulden, Jane. "The UN Charter, Article 43 and the Military Staff Committee : from San Francisco to the Collective Measures Committee." In: THE USE OF FORCE BY THE SECURITY COUNCIL FOR ENFORCEMENT AND DETERRENT PURPOSES : A CONFERENCE REPORT. Cox, David [ed]. [Ottawa]: The Canadian Centre for Arms Control and Disarmament, [D'90?]. p.9-29.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

1003. Canada. External Affairs. Arms Control and Disarmament Division. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT : PREVENTION OF AN ARMS RACE IN OUTER SPACE FINAL RECORDS (PV) AND WORKING PAPERS (WP) 1989. Ottawa: The Division, Ja'90.
GEO: CANADA

1004. Dorn, A. Walter. THE CASE FOR A UNITED NATIONS VERIFICATION AGENCY : DISARMAMENT UNDER EFFECTIVE INTERNATIONAL CONTROL. Working Paper No. 26. Ottawa: Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security, Jl'90. 41p.

1005. Dupuy, René-Jean. «L'espace sans armes : visions d'avenir.» Dans: SPACE WITHOUT WEAPONS / L'ESPACE SANS ARMES. Montreal: Centre for Research of Air and Space Law / Centre de recherche en droits aérien et spatial, McGill University, [1990]. p.169-174.

1006. Hamlin, Douglas. CONVENTIONAL ARMS CONTROL AND DISARMAMENT IN EUROPE : CANADIAN OBJECTIVES. Working Paper No. 20. Ottawa: Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security, Ja'90. 52p.
GEO: CANADA

1007. Lee, Steven. "Swords and ploughshares : fresh edge to old debate." INTERNATIONAL PERSPECTIVES XIX(3), Mr'90. p.31.
GEO: CANADA

DISARMAMENT
DÉSARMEMENT

1008. Markland Policy Group. DISARMAMENT'S MISSING DIMENSION. Toronto: Science for Peace ; Samuel Stevens, 1990. 150p.

1009. Mason, Peggy. "Disarmament issues : an interview with Ambassador Peggy Mason." DISARMAMENT NEWSLETTER 8(1), F'90. p.4-8.
GEO: CANADA

1010. ----. "The Name of the game : an interview with Canada's disarmament ambassador, Peggy Mason." PEACE MAGAZINE VI(1), F/Mr'90. p.6-7.
GEO: CANADA

1011. Menon, Rajan. "Soviet policy in East Asia ; rethinking the concept of security." In: LA POLITIQUE ÉTRANGÈRE SOVIÉTIQUE À L'AUBE DES ANNÉES 90. Collection CHOIX. XXIe Congrès des relations internationales du Québec, des 28-29 septembre, 1989. Québec: Centre québécois de relations internationales, Université Laval, 1990. p.155-191.
GEO: CHINA [PRC] / EAST ASIA / JAPAN / KOREA / SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

1012. «Point de mire : la relation entre le contrôle des armements et le désarmement, et la paix.» BULLETIN DU DÉSARMEMENT (13), print'90. p.18-19.

1013. Purver, Ronald. "Arctic arms control : constraints and opportunities." In: MARITIME DEFENCE STRATEGY AND RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT IN CANADA'S ARCTIC. Fowlow, Fred R; Crickard, Fred W. [eds]. NIOBE Papers. Based on seminar sponsored by the Naval Officers' Association of Canada, Calgary Branch in March 1990. [Calgary?]: Naval Officers' Asssociation of Canada, 1990. p.13-27. Includes discussion and forum commentary.
GEO: CANADA / FINLAND / NORWAY / SOVIET UNION [USSR] / SWEDEN / UNITED STATES [US]

1014. Robinson, Bill. "Chemical weapons disarmament : stilling the ill wind." PLOUGHSHARES MONITOR XI(4), D'90. p.9-10.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

1015. Simoni, Arnold. INTERNATIONAL COMPREHENSIVE ARMS CONTROL AND DISARMAMENT PROCESS : AN EXPLORATORY STUDY. North York, Ontario: Centre for International and Strategic Studies, York University, Ja 1990. 31p.

1016. Thee, Marek. "Europe facing history : the imperative of comprehensive disarmament." PEACE RESEARCH 22(3), Ag'90. p.15-22.
GEO: EASTERN EUROPE / WESTERN EUROPE

1017. Wood, Bernard. LA PAIX EN NOTRE TEMPS? UN PROGRAMME D'ACTION CANADIEN POUR LES ANNÉES 1990. Ottawa: Institut canadien pour la paix et la sécurité internationales, 1990. 55 p. Analyse de la conjoncture 1989-1990.
GEO: CANADA

DISARMAMENT/DEVELOPMENT LINK
RAPPORT ENTRE DÉSARMEMENT ET DÉVELOPPEMENT

1018. Lee, Steve. CLOSING THE GAP : DISARMAMENT AND DEVELOPMENT, THE INTERNATIONAL DEBATE. Ottawa: Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security, Mr'90. 38p.
GEO: CANADA

1019. Roche, Douglas; Busch, Vicky [interviewer]. "Environment, development and arms control [interview]." AURORA 13(3), Wint'90. p.22-25.

1020. Westlake, Melvyn. "The Guns of Neverland." PLOUGHSHARES MONITOR XI(1) , Mr'90. p.8-9. Reprint from 'South' magazine.
GEO: AFRICA

DISENGAGEMENT
DÉGAGEMENT

1021. Wilson-Smith, Anthony. "A Brutal legacy." MACLEAN'S 103(8), F 19'90. p.30-32.
GEO: AFGHANISTAN

DOMESTIC POLICY
POLITIQUE INTÉRIEURE

1022. Bergeron, Gérard. «Du dépérissement à la perestroïka.» ÉTUDES INTERNATIONALES XXI(3), sept'90. p.545-563.
GEO: UNION SOVIÉTIQUE [URSS]

1023. Bierman, John. "Lockout in Jerusalem : Christians protest a Jewish settlement." MACLEAN'S 103(19), My 7'90. p.31-32.
GEO: ISRAEL

1024. ----. "A Promise made." MACLEAN'S 103(16), Ap 16'90. p.18-19.
GEO: SOUTH AFRICA [RSA]

1025. ----. "A Warning shot : Soviet foreign minister Eduard Shevardnadze resigns, giving a clear victory to the hard-liners." MACLEAN'S 103(53), D 31'90. p.38-39.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

1026. Bilski, Andrew. "Veering to the right : Shamir's new hard-line cabinet raises fears of open conflict with neighbouring Arab states." MACLEAN'S 103(26), Je 25'90. p.14-15.
GEO: ISRAEL

1027. ----. "A Woman of means." MACLEAN'S 103(19), My 7'90. p.24-25.
GEO: NICARAGUA

1028. Brightwell, Harry [chairman]; Canada. House. Parliamentary Forum on Global Climate Change/Forum parlementaire sur les changements climatiques dans le monde. PARLIAMENTARY FORUM ON GLOBAL CLIMATE CHANGE, AP 23 AND 24, 1990 / FORUM PARLEMENTAIRE SUR LES CHANGEMENTS CLIMATIQUES DANS LE MONDE, LE 23-24 AVRIL, 1990. Ottawa: Queen's Printer; Canadian Government Publishing Centre, Supply and Services / L'Imprimeur de la Reine; Centre d'edition du gouvernement du Canada, Approvisionnements et Services, [My/mai'90?]. 264/274p.
GEO: CANADA

1029. Bumstead, Ivan. "Alberta and the Meech Lake Accord." In: PARTNERS IN A CHANGING WORLD : KOREA AND CANADA IN THE PACIFIC RIM. Myungsoon Shin; Evans, Brian L.; Chang, Dae Ryun [eds]. East and West Studies Series 16. Seoul, ROK: The Institute of East and West Studies, Yonsei University, 1990. p.59-69.
GEO: CANADA

DOMESTIC POLICY
POLITIQUE INTÉRIEURE

1030. Canada. Ministry of the Environment/Environnement Canada. THE GREEN PLAN : A NATIONAL CHALLENGE. A FRAMEWORK FOR DISCUSSION ON THE ENVIRONMENT / LE PLAN VERT : UN DÉFI NATIONAL. L'ENVIRONNEMENT À L'HEURE DE LA CONCENTRATION. Ottawa: Ministry of Supply and Services / Ministère des Approvisionnements et Services, 1990. 31/29p.
GEO: CANADA

1031. "Canada should tend its own environmental knitting." INTERNATIONAL PERSPECTIVES XIX(4), Ap'90. p.44.
GEO: CANADA

1032. Cox, Robert W. "Middlepowership, Japan and the future world order." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLIV(4), Aut '89. p.862.
GEO: JAPAN

1033. de Waele, Jean-Michel. «La fin de l'immobilisme en Albanie?» ÉTUDES INTERNATIONALES XXI(1), mars'90. p.81-92.
GEO: ALBANIE

1034. Doran, Charles F.; Tang, Puay. CANADA : UNITY IN DIVERSITY. Headline Series. New York: Foreign Policy Association, Wint'89/90. 64p.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

1035. Dreyfus, François-Georges. «L'Europe et la question Allemande.» ÉTUDES INTERNATIONALES XXI(4). Numéro spécial du XXème anniversaire d'Études Internationales, déc'90. p.791-805.
GEO: ALLEMAGNE / EUROPE DE L'OUEST

1036. EAST-WEST RELATIONS IN TRANSITION : TOWARDS A NEW EUROPEAN ORDER. Working Paper 27. Excerpts from a Report of the Strategic Assessment Group of Experts, to the Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security July 1990. Ottawa: Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security , Jl'90. 44p.
GEO: BALTIC STATES / EUROPE / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

1037. Freeman, Linda. "Getting rich together : Canada and South Africa 1990." SOUTHERN AFRICA REPORT 6(3), D'90. p.4-9.
GEO: CANADA / SOUTH AFRICA [RSA]

1038. "The FSLN : revolution and evolution." NICARAGUA ELECTION OBSERVER (8) , Ja 26'90. 2p.
GEO: NICARAGUA

1039. Gerol, Ilya. "The West wants a strong U.S.S.R." NEW TIMES (23), Je 5-11'90. p.8-9.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

1040. Griffiths, Franklyn. ARCTIC AND NORTH IN RUSSIAN IDENTITY. Toronto: Centre for Russian and East European Studies, University of Toronto. Ag'90. 73p.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

1041. Homer, Stephen. "Turning green." SATURDAY NIGHT 105(1), Ja/F'90. p.17-20.
GEO: COSTA RICA

1042. Jackson, C. Ian "What's a trillion?" POLICY OPTIONS POLITIQUES 11(6), Jl/Ag'90. p.11-13.
GEO: CANADA

1043. Jensen, Holger. "A Bold move." MACLEAN'S 103(7), F 12'90. p.41.
GEO: SOUTH AFRICA [RSA]

1044. Kanet, Roger E. "Gorbachev's impact on Soviet policy." In: LA POLITIQUE ÉTRANGÈRE SOVIÉTIQUE À L'AUBE DES ANNÉES 90. Collection CHOIX. XXIe Congrès des relations internationales du Québec, des 28-29 septembre, 1989. Québec: Centre québécois de relations internationales, Université Laval, 1990. p.37-41.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

1045. Khoudiakov, Serguei. "The restructuring of bureaucracies that formulate Soviet foreign policy." In: LA POLITIQUE ÉTRANGÈRE SOVIÉTIQUE À L'AUBE DES ANNÉES 90. Collection CHOIX. XXIe Congrès des relations internationales du Québec, des 28-29 septembre, 1989. Québec: Centre québécois de relations internationales, Université Laval, 1990. p.43-48.
GEO: AFGHANISTAN / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

1046. Kirk, John M. "Fidel Castro and the changing tide of history." INTERNATIONAL PERSPECTIVES XIX(8), S'90. p.89-92.
GEO: CUBA

1047. Laver, Ross. "Mexico fights back." MACLEAN'S 103(13), Mr 26'90. p.40-44.
GEO: MEXICO

1048. Lavigne, Marie. «L'URSS dans le <nouveau> système international.» ÉTUDES INTERNATIONALES XXI(4). Numéro spécial du XXème anniversaire d'Études Internationales, déc'90. p.775-790.
GEO: EUROPE DE L'EST / EUROPE DE L'OUEST / UNION SOVIÉTIQUE [URSS]

1049. MacDonald, David [Chairperson]; Canada. House. Standing Committee on Environment/Chambre des communes. Le comité permanent de l'environnement. DEADLY RELEASES : CFCS / LES CFC : DES ÉMISSIONS MORTELLES. Issue No. 50/Fascicule no. 50. Part I of 'Our changing atmosphere' series/Première partie d'une série de documents sur les transformations de notre atmosphère. Ottawa: Canadian Government Publishing Centre / Centre d'éditions du gouvernement du Canada, Je/juin'90. 63/65p.
GEO: CANADA

1050. Mackenzie, Hilary. "Baghdad's two faces." MACLEAN'S 103(39), S 24'90. p.26-27.
GEO: IRAQ

1051. Maltsev, Yuri N. "From socialism to capitalism : the economics of transition." In: ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENTS IN THE SOVIET UNION AND EASTERN EUROPE. Purvis, Douglas D. [ed]. Policy Forum Series - 22. Kingston, Ont.: John Deutsch Institute for the Study of Economic Policy, Queen's University, D'90. p.45-54.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

1052. Marantz, Paul. "East-West relations : is the Cold War over?" In: LA POLITIQUE ÉTRANGÈRE SOVIÉTIQUE À L'AUBE DES ANNÉES 90. Collection CHOIX. XXIe Congrès des relations internationales du Québec, des 28-29 septembre, 1989. Québec: Centre québécois de relations internationales, Université Laval, 1990. p.97-108.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

1053. McMillan, Carl. "Developments in the Soviet Union and Eastern Europe : some implications for Canada." In: ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENTS IN THE SOVIET UNION AND EASTERN EUROPE. Purvis, Douglas D. [ed]. Policy Forum Series - 22. Kingston, Ont.: John Deutsch Institute for the Study of Economic Policy, Queen's University, D'90. p.83-90.
GEO: CANADA / EASTERN EUROPE / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

1054. Menyasz, Peter. "Federal 'greenprint' short on specific proposals." DAILY UPDATE : A SERVICE OF ENVIRONMENT POLICY & LAW, Mr 29'90. p.2.
GEO: CANADA

DOMESTIC POLICY
POLITIQUE INTÉRIEURE

1055. Murray, Véra. «L'URSS entière vient demander justice.» L'ACTUALITÉ 15(5), 1er avril'90. p.37-38, 40.

1056. Nemeth, Mary; Kurlansky, Mark; Simmons, Erica. "A Priest for president : voters pick a fiery leftist in democratic elections." MACLEAN'S 103(53), D 31'90. p.40.
GEO: HAITI

1057. O'Brien, Mike. "Saddam Hussein : dueling with fear." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(53), Ag 15'90. p.3.
GEO: IRAQ

1058. Petro, Nicolai N. "The Nationalities and the Soviet foreign policy in the 1990s." In: LA POLITIQUE ÉTRANGÈRE SOVIÉTIQUE À L'AUBE DES ANNÉES 90. Collection CHOIX. XXIe Congrès des relations internationales du Québec, des 28-29 septembre, 1989. Québec: Centre québécois de relations internationales, Université Laval, 1990. p.67-84.
GEO: BALTIC STATES / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

1059. Richardson, Boyce. "Unwelcome refuge." CANADIAN FORUM LXVIII(787), Mr'90. p.17-19. Excerpt from Time to change : Canada's place in a world of crisis, by Boyce Richardson. Toronto: Summerhill Press, 1989.
GEO: CANADA

1060. Taylor, Greg W. "Reactions at home." MACLEAN'S 103(40), O 1'90. p.23.
GEO: CANADA / IRAQ

1061. Thede, Nancy. "The new moment in South Africa : what kind of solidarity?" SOUTHERN AFRICA REPORT 6(3), D'90. p.10-13.
GEO: CANADA / SOUTH AFRICA [RSA]

1062. Tiraspolsky, Anita. «Les institutions économiques soviétiques et l'élaboration de la politique étrangère.» Dans: LA POLITIQUE ÉTRANGÈRE SOVIÉTIQUE À L'AUBE DES ANNÉES 90. Collection CHOIX. XXIe Congrès des relations internationales du Québec, des 28-29 septembre, 1989. Québec: Centre québécois de relations internationales, Université Laval, 1990. p.49-56.
GEO: UNION SOVIÉTIQUE [URSS]

1063. TOGETHER OR NOT AT ALL. Working Paper 90-1. Waterloo, Ont: Project Ploughshares, Conrad Grebel College, 1990. 35p.
GEO: CANADA

1064. "The Two nations poll." MACLEAN'S 103(26), Je 25'90. p.50-52, 53+.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

1065. Wallace, Bruce. "Green politics." MACLEAN'S 103(15), Ap 9'90. p.14-16.
GEO: CANADA

1066. ----. "A Green Tory." MACLEAN'S 103(52), D 24'90. p.12-13.
GEO: CANADA

1067. Wilson-Smith, Anthony. "A War of nerves." MACLEAN'S 103(14), Ap 2'90. p.26-27.
GEO: LITHUANIA / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

EARLY WARNING SYSTEMS [EWS]
SYSTÈMES DE PRÉ-ALERTE

1068. Lowman, Ron. "U.S., Canada plan 1994 date for space radar venture." DEFENSE NEWS 5(39), S 24'90. p.20.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

EAST-WEST RELATIONS
RELATIONS EST-OUEST

1069. Banyasz, Rezso. "Europe present and future : a Hungarian view." In: INTERNATIONAL SECURITY IN A CHANGING GLOBAL ORDER. Morrison, Alex [ed]. Toronto: Canadian Institute for Strategic Studies, Spr'90. p.71-80.
GEO: HUNGARY

1070. Blaikie, Bill. NOTES FOR A SPEECH TO QUEEN'S THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE BY BILL BLAIKIE, M.P. WINNIPEG-TRANSCONA, KINGSTON, ONTARIO, OCTOBER 25, 1990. [Ottawa], O 25'90. 23p.
GEO: CANADA

1071. Boulden, Jane; Rauf, Tariq. "Open Skies." BAROMETER, Spr'90. p.6.
GEO: CANADA

1072. Brousseau, François. «L'Est versus le Nord.» TRENTE [LE 30] 14(7), juill-août'90. p.15.

1073. Buteux, Paul. "NATO strategy : where do we go from here?" CANADIAN DEFENCE QUARTERLY / REVUE CANADIENNE DE DÉFENSE 19(6), Je'90. p.17,19-21.

1074. Canada. House of Commons. Standing Committee on External Affairs and International Trade/Chambre des communes. Comité permanent des Affaires étrangères et de commerce extérieur. REPORT ON THE COMMITTEE'S VISIT TO THE SOVIET UNION AND THE GERMANIES / RAPPORT SUR LA VISITE DU COMITÉ EN UNION SOVIÉTIQUE ET DANS LES DEUX ALLEMAGNES. [Ottawa], Je/juin'90. 44/44p.
GEO: ALLEMAGNE / CANADA / GERMANY / SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNION SOVIÉTIQUE [URSS]

1075. Clark, Joe. "Clark calls on ministers to put political will into practice [speech]." DISARMAMENT BULLETIN (13), Spr'90. p.6-9.
GEO: CANADA

1076. ----. NOTES FOR A SPEECH BY THE SECRETARY OF STATE FOR EXTERNAL AFFAIRS, THE RIGHT HONOURABLE JOE CLARK, P.C., M.P. Presented at the Conference on the Changing Soviet Union : Implications for Canada and the World, Ottawa, November 26-28, 1990. Ottawa, N 28'90. 10p.
GEO: CANADA / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

1077. Cox, David. A REVIEW OF THE GENEVA NEGOTIATIONS : 1989-1990. Background Paper 32. Ottawa: Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security, My'90. 8p.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

1078. de Chastelain, A.J.G.D. "The Art of prudent wing walking." CANADIAN DEFENCE QUARTERLY / REVUE CANADIENNE DE DÉFENSE 19(6), Je'90. p.11-14.
GEO: CANADA

1079. Divis, Jiri. "A Czechoslovak perspective on European security." CANADIAN DEFENCE QUARTERLY / REVUE CANADIENNE DE DÉFENSE 20(2), O'90. p.45-48.
GEO: CZECHOSLOVAKIA

1080. Donnelly, Christopher. "Gorbachev and the West : implications for the 1990s." In: CANADIAN STRATEGIC FORECAST 1990. Morrisson, Alex [ed]. Toronto: Canadian Institute of Strategic Studies, 1990. p.5-17.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

EAST-WEST RELATIONS
RELATIONS EST-OUEST

1081. EAST-WEST RELATIONS IN TRANSITION : TOWARDS A NEW EUROPEAN ORDER. Working Paper 27. Excerpts from a Report of the Strategic Assessment Group of Experts, to the Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security July 1990. Ottawa: Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security , Jl'90. 44p.
GEO: BALTIC STATES / EUROPE / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

1082. Fedorowicz, Hania M. EAST-WEST DIALOGUE ON EUROPEAN SECURITY : CONDITIONS FOR CHANGING THE STATUS QUO AS SEEN "FROM BELOW". Ottawa: [s.n.], Je'90. 89p. unbound; research supported by a grant from the Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security.
GEO: EUROPE

1083. Gerol, Ilya. "The West wants a strong U.S.S.R." NEW TIMES (23), Je 5-11'90. p.8-9.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

1084. Goetze, B.A. "The Conference on Security and Cooperation in Europe : alternative for European security?" CANADIAN DEFENCE QUARTERLY / REVUE CANADIENNE DE DÉFENSE 20(2), O'90. p.27-31.

1085. Griffiths, Franklyn. THE CSIS, GORBACHEV, AND GLOBAL CHANGE : CANADA'S INTERNAL SECURITY AND INTELLIGENCE REQUIREMENTS IN TRANSITION. Working Paper No. 7. Toronto: Centre for Russian and East European Studies. University of Toronto, Ja 1990. 40p.
GEO: CANADA / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

1086. Halstead, John. "View from Ottawa." NATO'S SIXTEEN NATIONS 35(3), Je'90. p.8.
GEO: CANADA

1087. Hawes, John H. «L'ouverture des espaces aériens : du concept à la négociation.» REVUE DE L'OTAN 38(4), avril'90. p.6-9.

1088. Hentsch, Thierry; Hervouet, Gérard. «Fin de siècle : points de rèpere et premier cadrage.» ÉTUDES INTERNATIONALES XXI(4). Numéro spécial du XXème anniversaire d'Études Internationales, déc'90. p.679-692.

1089. Jensen, Holger. "A Triumph of wills." MACLEAN'S 103(31), Jl 30'90. p.20-21.
GEO: EAST GERMANY [GDR] / SOVIET UNION [USSR] / WEST GERMANY [FRG]

1090. Jones, Peter. "Open Skies." In: CANADIAN STRATEGIC FORECAST 1990. Morrisson, Alex [ed]. Toronto: Canadian Institute of Strategic Studies, 1990. p.105-111.
GEO: CANADA

1091. ---. "Open Skies : opportunity for the 1990s." In: OPEN SKIES : TECHNICAL, ORGANIZATIONAL, OPERATIONAL, LEGAL AND POLITICAL ASPECTS. Slack, Michael; Chestnutt, Heather [eds]. North York, Ontario: Centre for International and Strategic Studies, York University, F 1990. p.153-160.

1092. Latham, Andrew; Slack, Michael. "Security policy at the crossroads : what direction for Canada in Europe?" CANADIAN DEFENCE QUARTERLY / REVUE CANADIENNE DE DÉFENSE 19(6), Je'90. p.23-29.
GEO: CANADA

1093. Legault, Albert. «L'Alliance atlantique et le dialogue est-ouest.» Dans: LES CONFLITS DANS LE MONDE 1989-1990 : RAPPORT ANNUEL SUR LES CONFLITS INTERNATIONAUX. Legault, Albert; Sigler, John [eds]. Québec: Centre québécois de relations internationales, 1990. p.15-54.
GEO: ALLEMAGNE / ÉTATS-UNIS [É-U] / EUROPE DE L'EST / EUROPE DE L'OUEST

1094. Levin, Bob. "In from the Cold War." MACLEAN'S 103(23), Je 4'90. p.34-35.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

1095. Liakin, Igor. "New political thinking and Soviet perspectives on international security : implications of the Gorbachev initiatives." In: CANADIAN STRATEGIC FORECAST 1990. Morisson, Alex [ed]. Toronto: Canadian Institute of Strategic Studies. p.41-54.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

1096. Lord, David. "Canada's stake in the new Europe." BAROMETER, Spr'90. p.1,3.
GEO: CANADA / EUROPE

1097. Lowman, Ron. "Open Skies discussions end in deadlock." DEFENSE NEWS 5(10), Mr 5'90. p.7.

1098. Lynch, Allen. «Fondements et essence de la <nouvelle pensée politique>.» Dans: LA POLITIQUE ÉTRANGÈRE SOVIÉTIQUE À L'AUBE DES ANNÉES 90. Collection CHOIX. XXIe Congrès des relations internationales du Québec, des 28-29 septembre, 1989. Montréal: Centre québécois de relations internationales, Université Laval, 1990. p.25-35.
GEO: UNION SOVIÉTIQUE [URSS]

1099. Macintosh, James. "Open Skies as a confidence-building process." In: OPEN SKIES : TECHNICAL, ORGANIZATIONAL, OPERATIONAL, LEGAL AND POLITICAL ASPECTS. Slack, Michael; Chestnutt, Heather [eds]. North York, Ontario: Centre for International and Strategic Studies, York University, F 1990. p.41-56.

1100. Marantz, Paul. EAST-WEST RELATIONS : IS THE COLD WAR OVER? Paper presented at the conference on Soviet Foreign Policy at the Beginning of the Nineties at the Centre québécois de relations internationales. Québec, S 28-29'90. 21p.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

1101. ---. "East-West relations : is the Cold War over?" In: LA POLITIQUE ÉTRANGÈRE SOVIÉTIQUE À L'AUBE DES ANNÉES 90. Collection CHOIX. XXIe Congrès des relations internationales du Québec, des 28-29 septembre, 1989. Québec: Centre québécois de relations internationales, Université Laval, 1990. p.97-108.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

1102. Martin, Lawrence. "Living in the past." CONTENT, My/Je'90. p.8-9.
GEO: CANADA

1103. McLeod, J. David, [ed]. THE END OF THE COLD WAR? PROSPECTS FOR EAST-WEST SECURITY IN THE 1990s. Occasional Paper No. 12. Winnipeg: Programme in Strategic Studies, University of Manitoba, F'90. 205p.

1104. McMillan, Carl. "Developments in the Soviet Union and Eastern Europe : some implications for Canada." In: ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENTS IN THE SOVIET UNION AND EASTERN EUROPE. Purvis, Douglas D. [ed]. Policy Forum Series - 22. Kingston, Ont.: John Deutsch Institute for the Study of Economic Policy, Queen's University, D'90. p.83-90.
GEO: CANADA / EASTERN EUROPE / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

EAST-WEST RELATIONS
RELATIONS EST-OUEST

1105. McMillan, Carl H. CANADA AND THE TRANSFORMATION OF THE EAST EUROPEAN ECONOMIES : POLICY CHALLENGES OF THE 1990s. Background Paper 35. Ottawa: Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security, O'90. 8p.
GEO: CANADA / EASTERN EUROPE / HUNGARY / POLAND

1106. ----. LE CANADA ET LA TRANSFORMATION DES ÉCONOMIES EN EUROPE DE L'EST : LES DÉFIS POLITIQUES DES ANNÉES 1990. Exposé 35. Ottawa: l'Institut canadien pour la paix et la sécurité internationales, O'90. 8p.
GEO: CANADA / EUROPE DE L'EST / HONGRIE / POLOGNE

1107. McMurtry, John. "One hope left for Eastern Europe : rejecting the military option." THIS MAGAZINE 24(4), O/N'90. p.35-36.
GEO: EASTERN EUROPE

1108. Mulroney, Brian. "Prime Minister gives opening address at Open Skies conference [speech]." DISARMAMENT BULLETIN (13), Spr'90. p.4-5.
GEO: CANADA

1109. "Mulroney in Moscow : a sign of the times." INTERNATIONAL PERSPECTIVES XIX(1), Ja'90. p.6.
GEO: CANADA / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

1110. Noble, John J. NEW EUROPEAN SECURITY ARRANGEMENTS, THE EMERGING CFE AGREEMENT, AND THE CREATION OF AN INTERNATIONAL CONFIDENCE BUILDING MEASURES REGIME. Paper presented at the conference "Ending the Cold War : International Law and the Global Co-Operation in the era of perestroika and disarmament," June 20-22, 1990, Simon Fraser University. Vancouver: Simon Fraser University, 1990. 20p.
GEO: EUROPE / SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

1111. ----. THE OPEN SKIES INITIATIVE : PROSPECTS FOR AN AGREEMENT AND PRECEDENT. Paper presented at the Canada-USSR conference "Ending the Cold War : International law and global co-operation in the era of perestroika and disarmament." June 20-22, 1990, Simon Fraser University. Vancouver: Simon Fraser University, 1990. 34p.
GEO: CANADA

1112. O'Neil, Maureen. "A New chapter for aid." NEW TIMES (22), My 29-Je 4'90. p.22-23.
GEO: AFRICA / EASTERN EUROPE

1113. ----. "The World Paper : resliicing the pie. East Europe vs. poor states in a free market world." NEW TIMES (22), My 29-Je 4'90. p.22-24.

1114. "'Open Skies' conference was Shevardnadze-Baker duel." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(7), F 14'90. p.2.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

1115. Pearson, Geoffrey. THE FUTURE OF EAST / WEST RELATIONS : JOHN HOLMES MEMORIAL LECTURE, GLENDON COLLEGE. Toronto, Mr 27'90. 15p. Unpublished.

1116. Phillips, Andrew. "A Historic signing." MACLEAN'S 103(49), D 3'90. p.30, 33.

1117. Pryke, Jenny. "Fighting over the pie." PLOUGHSHARES MONITOR XI(3), S'90. p.12-13.

1118. Robinson, Bill. "What role for NATO?" PLOUGHSHARES MONITOR XI(1), Mr'90. p.17-18,22.

1119. Rose, Chris. "End of Cold War unlikely to result in peace dividend." EAR NEWS 3, 9, Ag'90.
GEO: CANADA

1120. Shevardnadze, Eduard. "Open thinking opens the skies." VESTNIK, Ap'90. p.60-61.
GEO: CANADA

1121. Stansfield, Ron. "New defence relations with Eastern Europe." CANADIAN DEFENCE QUARTERLY / REVUE CANADIENNE DE DÉFENSE 20(2), O'90. p.32-35.
GEO: EASTERN EUROPE

1122. Toogood, John; Wood, Bernard. "CSCE : a living legacy of detente." NATIONAL NETWORK NEWS 1(9), O 1'90. p.8,11.

1123. Tucker, Jonathan B. "Back to the future : the Open Skies talks." ARMS CONTROL TODAY 20(8), O'90. p.20-24.

1124. White, Charles A. "Europe without walls." CANADA AND THE WORLD 55(9), My 11'90. p.10-12.
GEO: EAST GERMANY [GDR] / EASTERN EUROPE / WEST GERMANY [FRG] / WESTERN EUROPE

1125. ----. "Unthinkable a few months ago...." CANADA AND THE WORLD 55(7), Mr'90. p.4-9.
GEO: EASTERN EUROPE

1126. Wilson-Smith, Anthony. "Lonely isolation : Lithuanians accuse West of betrayal." MACLEAN'S 103(19), My 7'90. p.26.
GEO: LITHUANIA

1127. Wood, Bernard. NOTES FOR REMARKS BY THE DIRECTOR CANADIAN INSTITUTE FOR INTERNATIONAL PEACE AND SECURITY : A NEW SECURITY AGENDA. Presented at the Conference on the Changing Soviet Union : Implications for Canada and the World, Ottawa, November 26-28, 1990. Ottawa, N 28'90. 8p.
GEO: CANADA / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

1128. ----. WORLD ORDER AND DOUBLE STANDARDS. Ottawa: Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security, D'90. 42p. Pre-publication version.
GEO: CANADA

1129. Yost, W.J. "Making history in open skies." FORUM 5(2), Ap'90. p.24-25.
GEO: CANADA / HUNGARY

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE
AIDE ÉCONOMIQUE

1130. Lavigne, Marie. «L'URSS dans le <nouveau> système international.» ÉTUDES INTERNATIONALES XXI(4). Numéro spécial du XXème anniversaire d'Études Internationales, déc'90. p.775-790.
GEO: EUROPE DE L'EST / EUROPE DE L'OUEST / UNION SOVIÉTIQUE [URSS]

1131. Levin, Bob. "Politics and dollars." MACLEAN'S 103(1), Ja 1 '89. p.42.
GEO: CANADA / EASTERN EUROPE

1132. Marshall, Mark. "Yael Dayan urges diaspora Jews' 'code of silence' be stopped." LA REVUE DU MONDE ARABE / ARAB WORLD REVIEW 21(153), mai-juin/May-Jn'90. p.4.
GEO: ISRAEL

1133. "New Canadian friendship with ANC follows Clark-Mandela meeting." CUSO ADVOCATE 2(1), Ap'90. p.1-3.
GEO: CANADA / SOUTH AFRICA [RSA]

ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
CONDITIONS ÉCONOMIQUES

1134. Anglin, Douglas G. «Conflicts in Sub-Saharan Africa.» Dans: LES CONFLITS DANS LE MONDE 1989-1990 : RAPPORT ANNUEL SUR LES CONFLITS INTERNATIONAUX. Legault, Albert; Sigler, John [eds]. Québec: Centre québécois de relations internationales, 1990. p.123-152.
GEO: AFRIQUE / CANADA

1135. Antonius, Rachad; Beaudet, Pierre [eds]. LE DÉVELOPPEMENT EN PALESTINE : CONTEXTE ET ENJEUX. Montréal: Centre d'études arabes pour le développement (Canada) Inc., N'90. 120p. Statistiques.
GEO: ISRAËL

1136. Bierman, John. "Jaded liberty." MACLEAN'S 103(48), N 26'90. p.32-33.
GEO: EASTERN EUROPE

1137. Brenner, Reuven. "The Long road from serfdom and how to shorten it." CANADIAN BUSINESS LAW JOURNAL / REVUE CANADIENNE DU DROIT DE COMMERCE 17(2), D/déc'90. p.195-225.
GEO: EASTERN EUROPE / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

1138. Desai, Padma. "Perestroika : is it on track?" CANADIAN BUSINESS LAW JOURNAL / REVUE CANADIENNE DU DROIT DE COMMERCE 17(2), D/déc'90. p.226-237.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

1139. Ehrensaft, Philip. "Guns, butter, and empire." SCIENCE FOR PEACE, BULLETIN 10(1), Mr'90. p.16-19.
GEO: UNITED STATES [US]

1140. FROM 'LIMIT TO GROWTH' TO SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT. St. John's, Newfoundland, Je 15'90. 5p. Notes for remarks to Annual General Meeting of the National Union of Provincial Government Employees.

1141. Godfrey, Stephen. ECONOMIC SANCTIONS AND SOUTH AFRICA. Background Paper 33. Ottawa: Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security, Ag'90. 8p.
GEO: SOUTH AFRICA [RSA]

1142. ----. LES SANCTIONS ÉCONOMIQUES ET L'AFRIQUE DU SUD. Exposé 33. Ottawa: Institut canadien pour la paix et la sécurité internationales, août'90. 8p.
GEO: AFRIQUE DU SUD [RSA]

1143. Gray, Malcolm. "Confusion and crisis." MACLEAN'S 103(40), O 1'90. p.33.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

1144. Joffre, André, et al. MOZAMBIQUE 1989 : NEW DIRECTIONS. Montréal; Ottawa: Centre d'Information et de Documentation sur le Mozambique et l'Afrique Australe; Cooperation Canada Mozambique, [1990?]. 185p.
GEO: MOZAMBIQUE

1145. Laver, Ross. "Mexico fights back." MACLEAN'S 103(13), Mr 26'90. p.40-44.
GEO: MEXICO

1146. Lavigne, Marie. THE SOVIET ECONOMY : THE PROSPECTS FOR PERESTROIKA AND THE IMPACT ON EUROPE. Presented at the Conference on the Changing Soviet Union : implications for Canada and the World, Ottawa, November 26-28, 1990. Ottawa, N 28'90. 13p.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

1147. Lévesque, Jacques. "Eastern Europe after the revolution / Le rêve et la réalité." PEACE AND SECURITY / PAIX ET SÉCURITÉ 5(3), Aut/aut'90. p.2-4.
GEO: EASTERN EUROPE / EUROPE DE L'EST

1148. Mackenzie, Hilary. "Baghdad's two faces." MACLEAN'S 103(39), S 24'90. p.26-27.
GEO: IRAQ

1149. Maltsev, Yuri N. "From socialism to capitalism : the economics of transition." In: ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENTS IN THE SOVIET UNION AND EASTERN EUROPE. Purvis, Douglas D. [ed]. Policy Forum Series - 22. Kingston, Ont.: John Deutsch Institute for the Study of Economic Policy, Queen's University, D'90. p.45-54.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

1150. McMillan, Carl. "Reflections on the current economic situation in the USSR." In: ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENTS IN THE SOVIET UNION AND EASTERN EUROPE. Purvis, Douglas D. [ed]. Policy Forum Series - 22. Kingston, Ont.: John Deutsch Institute for the Study of Economic Policy, Queen's University, D'90. p.18-23.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

1151. McMurtry, John. "One hope left for Eastern Europe : rejecting the military option." THIS MAGAZINE 24(4), O/N'90. p.35-36.
GEO: EASTERN EUROPE

1152. Molnar, Miklos. «Vieux démons et jeunes démocraties. L'horizon de l'an 2000 en Europe de l'Est : le cas hongrois.» ÉTUDES INTERNATIONALES XXI(4). Numéro spécial du XXème anniversaire d'Études Internationales, déc'90. p.807-821.
GEO: EUROPE DE L'EST / HONGRIE / UNION SOVIÉTIQUE [URSS]

1153. Murphy, Brian K. "The Dice are loaded." CANADIAN FORUM LXIX(794), N'90. p.12-17.
GEO: CANADA

1154. Nakhjavani, Mehran. IRAQ : WHAT IF SANCTIONS FAIL? London: Economist Intelligence Unit, O'90. 46p. Economist Intelligence Unit Briefing; unbound.
GEO: IRAQ

1155. Nemeth, Mary. "In tyranny's wake." MACLEAN'S 103(48), N 26'90. p.38-39.
GEO: BULGARIA / CZECHOSLOVAKIA / EASTERN EUROPE / GERMANY / HUNGARY / ROMANIA

1156. Phillips, Andrew. "A Painful medicine." MACLEAN'S 103(7), F 12'90. p.26-29.
GEO: POLAND

1157. Popov, Vladimir. SOVIET ECONOMIC PERESTROIKA : LOST OPPORTUNITIES AND REMAINING HOPES. Presented at the Conference on the Changing Soviet Union : implications for Canada and the World. Ottawa, N 15'90. 17p.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

1158. ----. "Soviet economic reforms : lost opportunities and remaining hopes." In: ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENTS IN THE SOVIET UNION AND EASTERN EUROPE. Purvis, Douglas D. [ed]. Policy Forum Series - 22. Kingston, Ont.: John Deutsch Institute for the Study of Economic Policy, Queen's University, D'90. p.9-17.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

1159. Ramphal, Shridath S. "Neighbourhood values for a common future / Vivre en bon voisinage." PEACE AND SECURITY / PAIX ET SÉCURITÉ 5(3), Aut/aut'90. p.6-7.

ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
CONDITIONS ÉCONOMIQUES

1160. Rochlin, James. THE POLITICAL ECONOMY OF NARCOTRAFFICKING AND NARCOTERRORISM IN COLUMBIA AND PERU -- A CANADIAN PERSPECTIVE. Paper presented to the annual conference of the Canadian Association of Latin American and Caribbean Studies. York University, 14 October 1990. 42p.
GEO: CANADA / COLOMBIA / PERU

1161. "Round II : CACIF and URNG in Canada." CENTRAL AMERICA REPORT XVII(34) , S 7'90. p.265-266.
GEO: GUATEMALA

1162. Rupnik, Jacques; Murray, Vera [interviewer]. «Les apprentis capitalistes.» L'ACTUALITÉ 15(19), 1er déc'90. p.17-18, 21.
GEO: EUROPE DE L'EST

1163. Swatuk, Larry A.; Shaw, Timothy M. PROSPECTS FOR PEACE AND DEVELOPMENT IN SOUTHERN AFRICA IN THE 1990s : CANADIAN AND COMPARATIVE PERSPECTIVES. Halifax: Centre for African Studies, Dalhousie University.
GEO: AFRICA / CANADA / SOUTHERN AFRICA

1164. Wickens, Barbara. "The Vault is empty." MACLEAN'S 103(24), Je 11'90. p.56-58.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

1165. Wilson-Smith, Anthony. "Crisis congress." MACLEAN'S 103(29), Jl 16'90. p.20-21.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

ECONOMIC CONVERSION
CONVERSION ÉCONOMIQUE

1166. Axworthy, Lloyd. "Tooling up for peace." POLICY OPTIONS POLITIQUES 11(10), D'90. p.28-31.
GEO: CANADA

1167. Bélanger, Yves. «Au delà du Québec militaire [interview].» OPTION PAIX 8(3&4), aut'90. p.32-36.
GEO: CANADA

1168. Dale, Stephen. "The Conversion of doom." THIS MAGAZINE 24(4), O/N'90. p.19-24.

1169. Donelly, F.K. "The Trouble with peace." POLICY OPTIONS POLITIQUES 11(7), S'90. p.3-5.
GEO: CANADA

1170. Lee, Steven. "Swords and ploughshares : fresh edge to old debate." INTERNATIONAL PERSPECTIVES XIX(3), Mr'90. p.31.
GEO: CANADA

1171. Muthuchidambaram, S. FROM SWORDS TO PLOWSHARES : AN EVALUATION OF THE U.S. LEGISLATIVE ATTEMPTS ON ECONOMIC CONVERSION AND HUMAN RESOURCES PLANNING. Regina: Faculty of Administration, University of Regina, [1990]. 52p.
GEO: UNITED STATES [US]

1172. Patterson, Kelly. "The Canadian war industry : building for the future?" BETWEEN THE LINES 1(3), O 19-N 1'90. p.6-7.
GEO: CANADA

1173. Renner, Michael. "Building a conversion coalition." PRESS FOR CONVERSION (2), Spr'90. p.3. From "Converting to a Peaceful Economy," in State of the World 1990.

1174. ----. "The Peaceful economy." PLOUGHSHARES MONITOR XI(3), S'90. p.16-18.

1175. Rose, Chris. "End of Cold War unlikely to result in peace dividend." EAR NEWS 3, 9, Ag'90.
GEO: CANADA

1176. Wells, Donald M. "A Jobs policy for peace." POLICY OPTIONS POLITIQUES 11(7), S'90. p.6-9.
GEO: CANADA

ECONOMIC DEPENDENCY
DÉPENDANCE ÉCONOMIQUE

1177. Forward, Ann. "Economic and social development and self-determination." TOK BLONG SPPF (32). Jl'90. p.6-10.
GEO: OCEANIA / PACIFIC ISLANDS [TRUST TERRITORY]

1178. Kirk, John M. "Fidel Castro and the changing tide of history." INTERNATIONAL PERSPECTIVES XIX(8), S'90. p.89-92.
GEO: CUBA

ECONOMIC IMPACT
INCIDENCE ÉCONOMIQUE

1179. Chisholm, Patricia. "The Price of peace." MACLEAN'S 103(34), Ag 20'90. p.28-30.
GEO: CANADA / IRAQ

1180. Christensen, Arne Magnus. "Economic consequences of SDI for the USA and other participating countries." BULLETIN OF PEACE PROPOSALS 21(1), Mr'90. p.104-112.
GEO: CANADA / JAPAN / UNITED STATES [US] / WESTERN EUROPE

1181. Culpepers, Roy; Hardy, Michel. PRIVATE FOREIGN INVESTMENT AND DEVELOPMENT : A PARTNERSHIP FOR THE 1990? / L'INVESTISSEMENT PRIVÉ ÉTRANGER ET LE DÉVELOPPEMENT : DES PARTENAIRES DANS LES ANNÉES 1990? Ottawa: The North-South Institute / L'Institut Nord-Sud, 1990. 48p. Tables.
GEO: CANADA

1182. Daly, John; Fennel, Tom. "The High price of conquest." MACLEAN'S 103(33), Ag 13'90. p.26-27.
GEO: CANADA / IRAQ / KUWAIT

1183. DeMont, Philip. "Where's the peace dividend?" PEACE MAGAZINE VI(II), Ap/My'90. p.20-21.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

1184. Epps, Ken. "The Boom is bust." PLOUGHSHARES MONITOR XI(3), S'90. p.19-20.
GEO: CANADA

1185. Godfrey, Stephen. ECONOMIC SANCTIONS AND SOUTH AFRICA. Background Paper 33. Ottawa: Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security, Ag'90. 8p.
GEO: SOUTH AFRICA [RSA]

1186. ----. LES SANCTIONS ÉCONOMIQUES ET L'AFRIQUE DU SUD. Exposé 33. Ottawa: Institut canadien pour la paix et la sécurité internationales, août'90. 8p.
GEO: AFRIQUE DU SUD [RSA]

1187. Herring, P. G; Wall, P. H. THE ECONOMIC IMPACT OF CANADIAN DEFENCE EXPENDITURES : FY 1988/89 UPDATE. Report # 20. Kingston, Ont.: Centre for Studies in Defence Resources Management, National Defence College, Fall'90. tables, graphs.
GEO: CANADA

1188. Jackson, C. Ian "What's a trillion?" POLICY OPTIONS POLITIQUES 11(6), Jl/Ag'90. p.11-13.
GEO: CANADA

ECONOMIC IMPACT
INCIDENCE ÉCONOMIQUE

1189. Lapointe, Marie Danielle. «Les politiques Zlan à Montréal et les perspectives de création d'emplois.» OPTION PAIX 8(1), print'90. p.11-13.
GEO: CANADA

1190. McMillan, Carl. "Developments in the Soviet Union and Eastern Europe : some implications for Canada." In: ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENTS IN THE SOVIET UNION AND EASTERN EUROPE. Purvis, Douglas D. [ed]. Policy Forum Series - 22. Kingston, Ont.: John Deutsch Institute for the Study of Economic Policy, Queen's University, D'90. p.83-90.
GEO: CANADA / EASTERN EUROPE / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

1191. Poole, Érik. RETOMBÉES INTRA-INDUSTRIELLES DE LA PRODUCTION MILITAIRE AU CANADA. Québec: Département d'économique, Université Laval, avril'90. 101p.
GEO: CANADA

1192. Rose, Chris. "End of Cold War unlikely to result in peace dividend." EAR NEWS 3, 9, Ag'90.
GEO: CANADA

1193. Sqalli, Jawad. «L'impact de l'Intifada sur l'économie israélienne.» ARABESQUES (4), mai'90. p.3, 8.
GEO: ISRAËL

ECONOMIC INTEGRATION
INTÉGRATION ÉCONOMIQUE

1194. Milne, David. THE SINGLE EUROPEAN MARKET -- 1992 : A BIBLIOGRAPHY. VOL. 2 / LE MARCHÉ UNIQUE EUROPÉEN -- 1992 : UNE BIBLIOGRAPHIE. VOL 2. Ottawa: Library, External Affairs and International Trade Canada / Bibliothèque, Affaires extérieures et commerce extérieur Canada, My/mai'90. 59p.

1195. Molnar, Miklos. «Vieux démons et jeunes démocraties. L'horizon de l'an 2000 en Europe de l'Est : le cas hongrois.» ÉTUDES INTERNATIONALES XXI(4). Numéro spécial du XXème anniversaire d'Études Internationales, déc'90. p.807-821.
GEO: EUROPE DE L'EST / HONGRIE / UNION SOVIÉTIQUE [URSS]

1196. "Separatism west?" EVERGREENS JOURNAL VIII(2), Je-Ag'90. p.5.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

ECONOMIC POLICY
POLITIQUE ÉCONOMIQUE

1197. Balthazar, Louis. «Leadership ou partnership? La nouvelle politique américaine.» ÉTUDES INTERNATIONALES XXI(4). Numéro spécial du XXème anniversaire d'Études Internationales, déc'90. p.757-774.
GEO: ÉTATS-UNIS [É-U]

1198. Bergeron, Gérard. «Du dépérissement à la perestroïka.» ÉTUDES INTERNATIONALES XXI(3), sept'90. p.545-563.
GEO: UNION SOVIÉTIQUE [URSS]

1199. Boyadjiev, Vladimir. "Socio-economic platform of the Bulgarian opposition." PEACE RESEARCH 22(3), Ag'90. p.45-51.
GEO: BULGARIA

1200. Braun, Aurel. "Eastern Europe in Soviet policy." In: LA POLITIQUE ÉTRANGÈRE SOVIÉTIQUE À L'AUBE DES ANNÉES 90. Collection CHOIX. XXIe Congrès des relations internationales du Québec, des 28-29 septembre, 1989. Québec: Centre québécois de relations internationales, Université Laval, 1990. p.119-128.
GEO: EASTERN EUROPE / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

1201. Brenner, Reuven. "The Long road from serfdom and how to shorten it." CANADIAN BUSINESS LAW JOURNAL / REVUE CANADIENNE DU DROIT DE COMMERCE 17(2), D/déc'90. p.195-225.
GEO: EASTERN EUROPE / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

1202. Bryans, Michael. "Markets and politics in the USSR / À quand les tablettes remplies en URSS?" PEACE AND SECURITY / PAIX ET SÉCURITÉ 5(1), Spr'90/printemps'90. p.12-13/12-13.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNION SOVIÉTIQUE [URSS]

1203. Cook, David. "2 steps forward, 1 step back." CANADA AND THE WORLD 56(1), S'90. p.21-24.
GEO: CHINA [PRC]

1204. Culpepers, Roy; Hardy, Michel. PRIVATE FOREIGN INVESTMENT AND DEVELOPMENT : A PARTNERSHIP FOR THE 1990? / L'INVESTISSEMENT PRIVÉ ÉTRANGER ET LE DÉVELOPPEMENT : DES PARTENAIRES DANS LES ANNÉES 1990? Ottawa: The North-South Institute / L'Institut Nord-Sud, 1990. 48p. Tables.
GEO: CANADA

1205. d'Aquino, Thomas. THE CANADA-MEXICO-UNITED STATES CONSULTATIONS ON FREE TRADE AND THE ISSUE OF CANADIAN PARTICIPATION. Toronto: Business Council on National Issues, N 28'90. 11p.
GEO: CANADA / MEXICO / UNITED STATES [US]

1206. Denham, Ronald. "Strategic affairs and international business : the essential link." In: CANADIAN STRATEGIC FORECAST 1990. Morrisson, Alex [ed]. Toronto: Canadian Institute of Strategic Studies, 1990. p.55-65.

1207. de Waele, Jean-Michel. «La fin de l'immobilisme en Albanie?» ÉTUDES INTERNATIONALES XXI(1), mars'90. p.81-92.
GEO: ALBANIE

1208. Ehrensaft, Philip. "Guns, butter, and empire." SCIENCE FOR PEACE, BULLETIN 10(1), M'90. p.16-19.
GEO: UNITED STATES [US]

1209. Fallenbuchl, Zbigniew M. "Eastern Europe on the road from communism to capitalism." CANADIAN BUSINESS LAW JOURNAL / REVUE CANADIENNE DU DROIT DE COMMERCE 17(2), D/déc'90. p.238-245.
GEO: EASTERN EUROPE

1210. Finlayson, Jock A.; Weston, Ann. THE GATT, MIDDLE POWERS AND THE URUGUAY ROUND. Middle Powers in the International System No. 5. Ottawa: North-South Institute, Je'90. 56p.
GEO: CANADA

1211. Gray, Malcolm. "Confusion and crisis." MACLEAN'S 103(40), O 1'90. p.33.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

1212. Jensen, Holger. "First step : the money." MACLEAN'S 103(22), My 28'90. p.24-25.
GEO: EAST GERMANY [GDR] / WEST GERMANY [FRG]

1213. Koehler, Gabriele. WHITHER THE LLDCS? COMMENTS ON THE POLITICAL ECONOMY OF LEAST DEVELOPED COUNTRIES. Ottawa: University of Ottawa, Spr'90. 25p.

ECONOMIC POLICY
POLITIQUE ÉCONOMIQUE

1214. Laver, Ross. "Mexico fights back." MACLEAN'S 103(13), Mr 26'90. p.40-44.
GEO: MEXICO

1215. Lavigne, Marie. THE SOVIET ECONOMY : THE PROSPECTS FOR PERESTROIKA AND THE IMPACT ON EUROPE. Presented at the Conference on the Changing Soviet Union : implications for Canada and the World, Ottawa, November 26-28, 1990. Ottawa, N 28'90. 13p.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

1216. ----. «L'URSS dans le <nouveau> système international.» ÉTUDES INTERNATIONALES XXI(4). Numéro spécial du XXème anniversaire d'Études Internationales, déc'90. p.775-790.
GEO: EUROPE DE L'EST / EUROPE DE L'OUEST / UNION SOVIÉTIQUE [URSS]

1217. Lynch, Allen. «Fondements et essence de la <nouvelle pensée politique>.» Dans: LA POLITIQUE ÉTRANGÈRE SOVIÉTIQUE À L'AUBE DES ANNÉES 90. Collection CHOIX. XXIe Congrès des relations internationales du Québec, des 28-29 septembre, 1989. Montréal: Centre québécois de relations internationales, Université Laval, 1990. p.25-35.
GEO: UNION SOVIÉTIQUE [URSS]

1218. Maltsev, Yuri N. "From socialism to capitalism : the economics of transition." In: ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENTS IN THE SOVIET UNION AND EASTERN EUROPE. Purvis, Douglas D. [ed]. Policy Forum Series - 22. Kingston, Ont.: John Deutsch Institute for the Study of Economic Policy, Queen's University, D'90. p.45-54.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

1219. McMillan, Carl H. "Reflections on the current economic situation in the USSR." In: ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENTS IN THE SOVIET UNION AND EASTERN EUROPE. Purvis, Douglas D. [ed]. Policy Forum Series - 22. Kingston, Ont.: John Deutsch Institute for the Study of Economic Policy, Queen's University, D'90. p.18-23.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

1220. ----. CANADA AND THE TRANSFORMATION OF THE EAST EUROPEAN ECONOMIES : POLICY CHALLENGES OF THE 1990s. Background Paper 35. Ottawa: Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security, O'90. 8p.
GEO: CANADA / EASTERN EUROPE / HUNGARY / POLAND

1221. ----. LE CANADA ET LA TRANSFORMATION DES ÉCONOMIES EN EUROPE DE L'EST : LES DÉFIS POLITIQUES DES ANNÉES 1990. Exposé 35. Ottawa: l'Institut canadien pour la paix et la sécurité internationales, O'90. 8p.
GEO: CANADA / EUROPE DE L'EST / HONGRIE / POLOGNE

1222. McMurtry, John. "One hope left for Eastern Europe : rejecting the military option." THIS MAGAZINE 24(4), O/N'90. p.35-36.
GEO: EASTERN EUROPE

1223. Murphy, Brian K. "The Dice are loaded." CANADIAN FORUM LXIX(794), N'90. p.12-17.
GEO: CANADA

1224. Nemeth, Mary. "In tyranny's wake." MACLEAN'S 103(48), N 26'90. p.38-39.
GEO: BULGARIA / CZECHOSLOVAKIA / EASTERN EUROPE / GERMANY / HUNGARY / ROMANIA

1225. The North-South Institute / l'Institut Nord-Sud. ECONOMIC REFORM AND DEMOCRACY IN LATIN AMERICA AND THE CARIBBEAN / RÉFORME DES ÉCONOMIES ET DÉMOCRATIE EN AMÉRIQUE LATINE ET DANS LES CARAÏBES. Proceedings of the North-South Institute Seminar held in collaboration with The Inter-American Development Bank / Déliberations du Colloque de l'Institut Nord-Sud tenu en collaboration avec la Banque interaméricaine de développement March 31, 1990. Ottawa: The North-South Institute / L'Institut Nord-Sud, 1990. 84 / 90p. Tables.
GEO: AMÉRIQUE LATINE / CANADA / CARIBBEAN REGION / LATIN AMERICA / RÉGION DES CARAÏBES

1226. Phillips, Andrew. "A Painful medicine." MACLEAN'S 103(7), F 12'90. p.26-29.
GEO: POLAND

1227. Popov, Vladimir. SOVIET ECONOMIC PERESTROIKA : LOST OPPORTUNITIES AND REMAINING HOPES. Presented at the Conference on the Changing Soviet Union : implications for Canada and the World. Ottawa, N 15'90. 17p.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

1228. ----. "Soviet economic reforms : lost opportunities and remaining hopes." In: ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENTS IN THE SOVIET UNION AND EASTERN EUROPE. Purvis, Douglas D. [ed]. Policy Forum Series - 22. Kingston, Ont.: John Deutsch Institute for the Study of Economic Policy, Queen's University, D'90. p.9-17.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

1229. "Round II : CACIF and URNG in Canada." CENTRAL AMERICA REPORT XVII(34) , S 7'90. p.265-266.
GEO: GUATEMALA

1230. Rupnik, Jacques; Murray, Vera [interviewer]. «Les apprentis capitalistes.» L'ACTUALITÉ 15(19), 1er déc'90. p.17-18, 21.
GEO: EUROPE DE L'EST

1231. Tiraspolsky, Anita. «Les Institutions économiques soviétiques et l'élaboration de la politique étrangère.» Dans: LA POLITIQUE ÉTRANGÈRE SOVIÉTIQUE À L'AUBE DES ANNÉES 90. Collection CHOIX. XXIe Congrès des relations internationales du Québec, des 28-29 septembre, 1989. Québec: Centre québécois de relations internationales, Université Laval, 1990. p.49-56.
GEO: UNION SOVIÉTIQUE [URSS]

1232. Wells, Donald M. "A Jobs policy for peace." POLICY OPTIONS POLITIQUES 11(7), S'90. p.8-9.
GEO: CANADA

1233. Wickens, Barbara. "The Vault is empty." MACLEAN'S 103(24), Je 11'90. p.56-58.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

1234. Winham, Gilbert R. "GATT and the international trade régime." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(4), Aut'90. p.796-822.

1235. Young, Roger; Loxely, John. ZAMBIA : AN ASSESSMENT OF ZAMBIA'S STRUCTURAL ADJUSTMENT EXPERIENCE. Rev. ed. Ottawa: North-South Institute, 1990. 88p.
GEO: ZAMBIA

ECONOMIC RELATIONS
RELATIONS ÉCONOMIQUES

1236. "Aid to Eastern Europe." CANADA IN ACTION, N'90. p.1-4.
GEO: CANADA / EASTERN EUROPE

ECONOMIC RELATIONS
RELATIONS ÉCONOMIQUES

1237. Anglin, Douglas G. "Ripe, ripening, or overripe? Sanctions as an inducement to negotiations : the South African case" INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(2), Spr'90. p.360-385.
GEO: SOUTH AFRICA [RSA]

1238. Cox, Robert W. «Dialectique de l'économie-monde en fin de siècle.» ÉTUDES INTERNATIONALES XXI(4). Numéro spécial du XXème anniversaire d'Études Internationales, déc'90. p.693-703.
GEO: CANADA / ÉTATS-UNIS [É-U] / EUROPE DE L'EST

1239. Dalchoong Kim. "South Korea's relations with socialist countries." In: PARTNERS IN A CHANGING WORLD : KOREA AND CANADA IN THE PACIFIC RIM. Shin, Myungsoon; Evans, Brian L.; Chang, Dae Ryun [eds]. East and West Studies Series 16. Republic of Korea: The Institute of East and West Studies, Yonsei University, 1990. p.3-17.
GEO: CHINA [PRC] / NORTH KOREA [DPRK] / SOUTH KOREA [ROK] / SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

1240. Dreyfus, François-Georges. «L'Europe et la question Allemande.» ÉTUDES INTERNATIONALES XXI(4). Numéro spécial du XXème anniversaire d'Études Internationales, déc'90. p.791-805.
GEO: ALLEMAGNE / EUROPE DE L'OUEST

1241. EAST-WEST RELATIONS IN TRANSITION : TOWARDS A NEW EUROPEAN ORDER. Working Paper 27. Excerpts from a Report of the Strategic Assessment Group of Experts, to the Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security July 1990. Ottawa: Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security , Jl'90. 44p.
GEO: BALTIC STATES / EUROPE / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

1242. "EC / Canada relations." EC NEWSLETTER (2), Jl'90. p.1-3.
GEO: CANADA

1243. "Europe in a changing world." EC NEWSLETTER / NOUVELLES DE LA CE 1, Je'90. p.1-4.
GEO: CANADA

1244. Evans, Brian L. "'East is east' Canada and Eastern Europe : implications for East Asian relations." In: PARTNERS IN A CHANGING WORLD : KOREA AND CANADA IN THE PACIFIC RIM. Shin, Myungsoon; Evans, Brian L.; Chang, Dae Ryun [eds]. East and West Studies Series 16. Seoul, ROK: Institute of East and West Studies, 1990. p.19-25.
GEO: ASIA / CANADA / EASTERN EUROPE / PACIFIC RIM / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

1245. Fergusson, James; Keenes, Ernie. CANADA'S DEFENCE INDUSTRIES AND EUROPE 1992 : A PRELIMINARY INVESTIGATION. Occasional Paper No. 11. Winnipeg: Programme in Strategic Studies, University of Manitoba, Ag'90. 46p.
GEO: CANADA

1246. Frankman, Myron. "A Planetary vision." POLICY OPTIONS POLITIQUES 11(3), Ap/avril'90. p.11-14.

1247. Higgott, Richard A.; Cooper, Andrew Fenton; Bonnor, Jenelle. "Asia-Pacific economic cooperation : an evolving case-study in leadership and co-operation building." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(4), Aut'90. p.823-866.

1248. "How Canada helped arm Iraq -- part II." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(45), N 7'90. p.2-3.
GEO: CANADA / IRAQ

1249. Kitamura, Hiroshi. ASIA-PACIFIC COOPERATION IN THE 1990s : OPPORTUNITIES AND CHALLENGES. A speech by His Excellency Hiroshi Kitamura, ambassador of Japan, at a conference on the United States, Japan, and Canada : The Political Economy of System Change. Kingston: Centre for International Relations, Queen's University, O 10'90. 14p.
GEO: JAPAN / UNITED STATES [US]

1250. Lavigne, Marie. «L'URSS dans le <nouveau> système international.» ÉTUDES INTERNATIONALES XXI(4). Numéro spécial du XXème anniversaire d'Études Internationales, déc'90. p.775-790.
GEO: EUROPE DE L'EST / EUROPE DE L'OUEST / UNION SOVIÉTIQUE [URSS]

1251. McMillan, Carl H. CANADA AND THE TRANSFORMATION OF THE EAST EUROPEAN ECONOMIES : POLICY CHALLENGES OF THE 1990s. Background Paper 35. Ottawa: Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security, O'90. 8p.
GEO: CANADA / EASTERN EUROPE / HUNGARY / POLAND

1252. ----. LE CANADA ET LA TRANSFORMATION DES ÉCONOMIES EN EUROPE DE L'EST : LES DÉFIS POLITIQUES DES ANNÉES 1990. Exposé 35. Ottawa: l'Institut canadien pour la paix et la sécurité internationales, O'90. 8p.
GEO: CANADA / EUROPE DE L'EST / HONGRIE / POLOGNE

1253. ----. "Does Comecon have a future?" CANADIAN BUSINESS LAW JOURNAL / REVUE CANADIENNE DU DROIT DE COMMERCE 17(2), D/déc'90. p.246-251.
GEO: EASTERN EUROPE

1254. Menon, Rajan. "Soviet policy in East Asia ; rethinking the concept of security." In: LA POLITIQUE ÉTRANGÈRE SOVIÉTIQUE À L'AUBE DES ANNÉES 90. Collection CHOIX. XXIe Congrès des relations internationales du Québec, des 28-29 septembre, 1989. Québec: Centre québécois de relations internationales, Université Laval, 1990. p.155-191.
GEO: CHINA [PRC] / EAST ASIA / JAPAN / KOREA / SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

1255. Mutimer, David. POLITICAL COOPERATION IN EUROPE AND THE TRANSATLANTIC DEFENCE INDUSTRIAL RELATIONSHIP. Solicited Research Report # 2. Kingston, Ont.: Centre for Studies in Defence Resources Management, National Defence College, Fall'90. 26p.
GEO: CANADA / EASTERN EUROPE / FRANCE / GERMANY / UNITED KINGDOM [UK] / UNITED STATES [US] / WESTERN EUROPE

1256. Phillips, Andrew. "No turning back." MACLEAN'S 103(29), Jl 16'90. p.22-23.
GEO: EAST GERMANY [GDR] / WEST GERMANY [FRG]

1257. Rains, Lon; Saunders, Renée. "Soviet, Canadian satellite venture planned." SPACE NEWS 5(48), N 26-D 2'90. p.18.
GEO: CANADA / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

1258. «Relations entre la communauté européenne et le Canada.» EC NEWSLETTER / NOUVELLES DE LA CE (3), S'90. p.1-4.
GEO: CANADA

1259. Rupnik, Jacques; Murray, Vera [interviewer]. «Les apprentis capitalistes.» L'ACTUALITÉ 15(19), 1er déc'90. p.17-18, 21.
GEO: EUROPE DE L'EST

ECONOMIC RELATIONS
RELATIONS ÉCONOMIQUES

1260. Shin, Myungsoon; Evans, Brian L.; Chang, Dae Ryun [eds]. PARTNERS IN A CHANGING WORLD : KOREA AND CANADA IN THE PACIFIC RIM. East and West Studies Series 16. Seoul, ROK: The Institute of East and West Studies, Yonsei University, 1990.
GEO: CANADA / SOUTH KOREA [ROK]

1261. Stubbs, Richard. "Canada's relations with Malaysia : picking partners in ASEAN." PACIFIC AFFAIRS 63(3), Fall'90. p.351-366.
GEO: CANADA / INDONESIA / MALAYSIA / PACIFIC RIM

1262. Taylor, Rupert J. "Diplomatic balancing act." CANADA AND THE WORLD 56(1), S'90. p.29-30.
GEO: CANADA / CHINA [PRC]

EDUCATION
ÉDUCATION

1263. Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security. TEACHERS' HANDBOOK ON PEACE AND SECURITY. Ottawa: The Institute, 1990. 349,[10]p.
GEO: CANADA

1264. Chouinard, Amy; Albert, Jacques [eds]. HUMAN SEXUALITY : RESEARCH PERSPECTIVES IN A WORLD FACING AIDS. Background papers and reports of a workshop held at IDRC, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, June 1989. [Ottawa]: International Development Research Centre, O'90. 210p.

1265. Heinrichs, Benj; Macintosh, Rob. "Peace on earth -- peace with the earth : militarism and the environment." PEACE EDUCATION NEWS (11), Summ'90. p.16-20.

1266. Hendry, James M. "Education and international morality." POLICY OPTIONS POLITIQUES 11(7), S'90. p.18-20.

1267. Khoudiakov, Serguei. "The restructuring of bureaucracies that formulate Soviet foreign policy." In: LA POLITIQUE ÉTRANGÈRE SOVIÉTIQUE À L'AUBE DES ANNÉES 90. Collection CHOIX. XXIe Congrès des relations internationales du Québec, des 28-29 septembre, 1989. Québec: Centre québécois de relations internationales, Université Laval, 1990. p.43-48.
GEO: AFGHANISTAN / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

1268. Ki Su Kim. "Korea as a Pacific Rim partner : a summary of the views on Korea as presented in Canadian textbooks." In: PARTNERS IN A CHANGING WORLD : KOREA AND CANADA IN THE PACIFIC RIM. Myungsoon Shin; Evans, Brian L.; Chang, Dae Ryun [eds]. East and West Studies Series 16. Republic of Korea: The Institute of East and West Studies, Yonsei University, 1990. p.317-330.
GEO: CANADA / SOUTH KOREA [ROK]

1269. Nemeth, Mary. "An 11th-hour victory." MACLEAN'S 103(6), F 5'90. p.36.
GEO: CHINA [PRC] / UNITED STATES [US]

1270. "Teachers in peril." PEACE EDUCATION NEWS (11). adapted by PEN from material by the Teachers' Committee on El Salvador, Spr/Summ'90. p.25.
GEO: EL SALVADOR

1271. Wellington County Board of Education; Wellington County R.C.S.S. Board ; Waterloo County Board of Education. NUCLEAR AWARENESS : WAR AND PEACE IN THE NUCLEAR AGE. Waterloo: The Board, Je'90.

ELECTIONS
ÉLECTIONS

1272. Bierman, John. "The Price of unification." MACLEAN'S 103(51), D 17'90. p.26-27.
GEO: GERMANY

1273. Bilski, Andrew. "'The Man from Mars'." MACLEAN'S 103(50), D 10'90. p.36, 38, 40.
GEO: CANADA / POLAND

1274. ----. "A Woman of means." MACLEAN'S 103(19), My 7'90. p.24-25.
GEO: NICARAGUA

1275. Bonhomme, Marc. «Guerre et démocratie.» OPTION PAIX 8(1), print'90. p.4-5.
GEO: NICARAGUA

1276. Copps, Sheila. "Roundtable : Sheila Copps, MP Hamilton East." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(19), My 9'90. p.3.
GEO: CANADA

1277. Draimin, Tim. "Sandinistas destined for re-election in Nicaragua." INTERNATIONAL PERSPECTIVES XIX(1), Ja'90. p.5.
GEO: NICARAGUA

1278. Farlinger, Shirley. "Letter from Nicaragua." PEACE MAGAZINE VI(II), Ap/My'90. p.6-7.
GEO: NICARAGUA

1279. Jenish, D'Arcy. "A Family affair." MACLEAN'S 103(11), Mr 12'90. p.38.
GEO: NICARAGUA

1280. Jensen, Holger. "The Aftershock." MACLEAN'S 103(11), Mr 12'90. p.30-32.
GEO: NICARAGUA / UNITED STATES [US]

1281. ----. "A nation under the gun." MACLEAN'S 103(15), Ap 9'90. p.30.
GEO: PERU

1282. ----. "An ultimate challenge." MACLEAN'S 103(12), Mr 19'90. p.20-21.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

1283. Llosa, Vargas; Bugden, Mark [interviewer]. "From Books to ballots [interview]." MACLEAN'S 103(15), Ap 9'90. p.32.
GEO: PERU

1284. Mackenzie, Hilary. "A Sweet victory." MACLEAN'S 103(11), Mr 12'90. p.34.
GEO: NICARAGUA / UNITED STATES [US]

1285. Martin, Paul. "Roundtable : Paul Martin, MP Lasalle-Émard." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(19), My 9'90. p.4-5.
GEO: CANADA

1286. McCullum, Hugh. "Self-rule comes to South Africa." UNITED CHURCH OBSERVER 53(7), Ja'90. p.28-30.
GEO: NAMIBIA

1287. Murray, Vera. «La solidarité perdue.» L'ACTUALITÉ 15(19), 1er déc'90. p.24-26, 28+.
GEO: POLOGNE

1288. Nemeth, Mary. "Fall of a 'martyr'." MACLEAN'S 103(45), N 5'90. p.28-29.
GEO: PAKISTAN

1289. ----. "A Lesson for Walesa." MACLEAN'S 103(52), D 24'90. p.16.
GEO: POLAND

ELECTIONS
ÉLECTIONS

1290. Nemeth, Mary. "A Massive challenge." MACLEAN'S 103(11), Mr 12'90. p.42.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

1291. ----. "A Priest for president : voters pick a fiery leftist in democratic elections." MACLEAN'S 103(53), D 31'90. p.40.
GEO: HAITI

1292. ----. "Revolutionary politics." MACLEAN'S 103(21), My 21'90. p.28-29.
GEO: ROMANIA

1293. ----. "A Vote for freedom." MACLEAN'S 103(15), Ap 9'90. p.37.
GEO: HUNGARY

1294. Nunziata, John. "Roundtable : John Nunziata, MP York South-Weston." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(19), My 9'90. p.5.
GEO: CANADA

1295. Ortega, Daniel. "'Now we will govern from below'[speech]." TOOLS FOR PEACE REPORT, Spr'90. p.3-5,7. Excerpts of a post-election speech slightly edited for style from an unoffical transcription and translation.
GEO: NICARAGUA

1296. Phillips, Andrew. "Germany reborn." MACLEAN'S 103(12), Mr 19'90. p.24-28.
GEO: EAST GERMANY [GDR] /WEST GERMANY [FRG]

1297. ----. "Going against the trend." MACLEAN'S 103(23), Je 4'90. p.30-31.
GEO: ROMANIA

1298. ----. "A Proxy election." MACLEAN'S 103(9), F 26'90. p.22.
GEO: EAST GERMANY [GDR] /WEST GERMANY [FRG]

1299. ----. "A Vote for unity." MACLEAN'S 103(14), Ap 2'90. p.30-32.

1300. ----. "A Working-class hero." MACLEAN'S 103(48), N 26'90. p.34-36.
GEO: POLAND

1301. "Pluralism and democracy in Nicaragua." NICARAGUA ELECTION OBSERVER (6), Ja 5'90. 2p.
GEO: NICARAGUA

1302. Rose, Michael. "Hawke's thin win." MACLEAN'S 103(15), Ap 9'90. p.34-35.
GEO: AUSTRALIA

1303. "The UNO : a viable opposition?" NICARAGUA ELECTION OBSERVER (7), Ja 12'90. 2p.
GEO: NICARAGUA

1304. Vavrousek, Josef; Murray, Vera [interviewer]. «Les Tchèques sur le fil du rasoir [entrevue].» L'ACTUALITÉ 15(4), mars'90. p.12-13, 16.
GEO: TCHÉCOSLOVAQUIE / UNION SOVIÉTIQUE [URSS]

1305. Wappel, Tom. "Roundtable : Tom Wappel, MP Scarborough West." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(19), My 9'90. p.6.
GEO: CANADA

1306. White, Charles A. "A Stacked deck against freedom?" CANADA AND THE WORLD 55(6), F'90. p.7-8.
GEO: NICARAGUA

ELITES
ÉLITES

1307. Davies, Charles. "Arms and the man." FINANCIAL POST MAGAZINE, O'90. p.18-22.
GEO: CANADA

1308. Fulton, E. Kaye. "Cool and collected." MACLEAN'S 103(37), S 10'90. p.24.
GEO: CANADA

1309. Fulton, E. Kaye "Falcon of the Kremlin." MACLEAN'S 103(9), F 26'90. p.21.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

1310. Inbar, Efraim; Goldberg, Giora. "Is Israel's political élite becoming more hawkish?" INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(3), Summ'90. p.631-660.
GEO: ISRAEL

1311. Jensen, Holger. "A Bold move." MACLEAN'S 103(7), F 12'90. p.41.
GEO: SOUTH AFRICA [RSA]

1312. Mark, Ken. "Behind the scenes." CANADA AND THE WORLD 56(1), S'90. p.18-20.
GEO: CHINA [PRC]

1313. Phillips, Andrew. "A Working-class hero." MACLEAN'S 103(48), N 26'90. p.34-36.
GEO: POLAND

1314. Wilson-Smith, Anthony. "The Top Guns face combat." MACLEAN'S 103(40), O 1'90. p.24-25.
GEO: CANADA / IRAQ

EMBARGOES
EMBARGOS

1315. Chisholm, Patricia. "The Price of peace." MACLEAN'S 103(34), Ag 20'90. p.28-30.
GEO: CANADA / IRAQ

EMERGING TECHNOLOGIES
TECHNOLOGIES D'AVANT-GARDE

1316. Brisson, Jacques. «La recherche en neurologie au service des militaires américains.» OPTION PAIX 8(2), été'90. p.15-16.
GEO: ÉTATS-UNIS [É-U]

1317. Lindsey, George; Hobson, Sharon [interviewer]. "The JDW interview." JANE'S DEFENCE WEEKLY 13(11), Mr 17'90. p.528.

ENERGY RESOURCES
RESSOURCES ÉNERGÉTIQUES

1318. Alexander, Gray. "Resource development in Canada's Arctic." In: MARITIME DEFENCE STRATEGY AND RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT IN CANADA'S ARCTIC. Fowlow, Fred R; Crickard, Fred W. [eds]. NIOBE Papers. Based on seminar sponsored by the Naval Officers' Association of Canada, Calgary Branch in March 1990. [Calgary?]: Naval Officers' Association of Canada, 1990. p.51-61. Includes discussion and forum commentary.
GEO: CANADA

ENERGY RESOURCES
RESSOURCES ÉNERGÉTIQUES

1319. Blix, Hans. ENERGY OPTIONS AND ENVIRONMENTAL CONSEQUENCES. Speech at Professional Association of Foreign Service Officers (PAFSO) breakfast seminar, Ottawa, 16 October 1990. Ottawa: Professional Association of Foreign Service Officers, O 16'90. 15p.

1320. Chartrand, Luc. «La guerre de la Grande Baleine.» L'ACTUALITÉ 15(8), 15 mai'90. p.22-24, 28+.
GEO: CANADA

1321. Chisholm, Patricia. "The Price of peace." MACLEAN'S 103(34), Ag 20'90. p.28-30.
GEO: CANADA / IRAQ

1322. Crickard, F. W. "Sovereignty, security and United States maritime interests in the Northern Seas." In: MARITIME DEFENCE STRATEGY AND RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT IN CANADA'S ARCTIC. Fowlow, Fred R; Crickard, Fred W. [eds]. NIOBE Papers. Based on seminar sponsored by the Naval Officers' Association of Canada, Calgary Branch in March 1990. [Calgary?]: Naval Officers Association of Canada, 1990. p.63-74. Includes discussion and forum commentary.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

1323. Daly, John; Fennel, Tom. "The High price of conquest." MACLEAN'S 103(33), Ag 13'90. p.26-27.
GEO: CANADA / IRAQ / KUWAIT

1324. Jensen, Holger. "A Gulf showdown." MACLEAN'S 103(32), Ag 6'90. p.31.
GEO: IRAQ / KUWAIT

1325. Jumppanen, Pauli. "Environmental aspects of the exploitation of Arctic oil and gas reserves." In: ARCTIC ENVIRONMENTAL PROBLEMS. Heininen, Lassi [ed]. Occasional Papers No.41. Tampere, Finland: Tampere Peace Research Institute, 1990. p.70-85.

1326. Sigler, John. «Conflict in the Middle East.» Dans: LES CONFLITS DANS LE MONDE 1989-1990 : RAPPORT ANNUEL SUR LES CONFLITS INTERNATIONAUX. Legault, Albert; Sigler, John [eds]. Québec: Centre québécois de relations internationales, 1990. p.93-122.
GEO: CANADA / ISRAËL / LIBAN / MOYEN-ORIENT / SAHARA OCCIDENTAL

ENVIRONMENT
ENVIRONNEMENT

1327. "Arctic pollution : how much is too much?" NORTHERN PERSPECTIVES 18(3) , S-O'90. p.1-9.
GEO: CANADA

1328. Blix, Hans. ENERGY OPTIONS AND ENVIRONMENTAL CONSEQUENCES. Speech at Professional Association of Foreign Service Officers (PAFSO) breakfast seminar, Ottawa, 16 October 1990. Ottawa: Professional Association of Foreign Service Officers, O 16'90. 15p.

1329. Boychuk, Rick. "Eco-terrorism." THIS MAGAZINE 24(1), Je'90. p.14-17.
GEO: UNITED STATES [US]

1330. Brightwell, Harry [chairman]; Canada. House. Parliamentary Forum on Global Climate Change/Forum parlementaire sur les changements climatiques dans le monde. PARLIAMENTARY FORUM ON GLOBAL CLIMATE CHANGE, AP 23 AND 24, 1990 / FORUM PARLEMENTAIRE SUR LES CHANGEMENTS CLIMATIQUES DANS LE MONDE, LE 23-24 AVRIL, 1990. Ottawa: Queen's Printer; Canadian Government Publishing Centre, Supply and Services / L'Imprimeur de la Reine; Centre d'edition du gouvernement du Canada, Approvisionnements et Services, [My/mai'90?]. 264/274p.
GEO: CANADA

1331. Bush, Kenneth. LES CHANGEMENTS CLIMATIQUES, LA SÉCURITÉ MONDIALE ET LA NOTION DE GOUVERNEMENT INTERNATIONAL : RÉSUMÉ DE DÉLIBÉRATIONS D'UNE CONFÉRENCE SUR LES CHANGEMENTS CLIMATIQUES ET LA SÉCURITÉ MONDIALE, OTTAWA, 11 ET 12 AVRIL 1990. Document de travail no. 23. Ottawa: Institut canadien pour la paix et la sécurité internationales, 11-12 avr'90. 65p.

1332. ----. CLIMATE CHANGE, GLOBAL SECURITY, AND INTERNATIONAL GOVERNANCE : A SUMMARY OF PROCEEDINGS OF A CONFERENCE ON CLIMATE CHANGE AND GLOBAL SECURITY, OTTAWA, 11-12 APRIL 1990. Working Paper No. 23. Ottawa. Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security, Je'90. 59p.

1333. Canada. Dept. of the Environment. CANADA'S GREEN PL :N. Ottawa: The Dept., [D'90]. 174p.
GEO: CANADA

1334. ----. CANADA'S GREEN PLAN IN BRIEF : A SUMMARY OF CANADA'S GREEN PLAN FOR A HEALTHY ENVIRONMENT. Ottawa: The Dept., [D'90]. 30p.
GEO: CANADA

1335. Canada. Ministère de l'Environnement. LE PLAN VERT DU CANADA. Ottawa: Le Ministère, [déc'90]. 174p.
GEO: CANADA

1336. ----. LE PLAN VERT DU CANADA EN BREF : UN RÉSUMÉ DU PLAN VERT DU CANADA POUR UN ENVIRONNEMENT SAIN. Ottawa : Le Ministère, [déc'90]. 30p.
GEO: CANADA

1337. Canada. Ministry of the Environment/Environnement Canada. THE GREEN PLAN : A NATIONAL CHALLENGE. A FRAMEWORK FOR DISCUSSION ON THE ENVIRONMENT / LE PLAN VERT : UN DÉFI NATIONAL. L'ENVIRONNEMENT À L'HEURE DE LA CONCENTRATION. Ottawa: Ministry of Supply and Services / Ministère des Approvisionnements et Services, 1990. 31/29p.
GEO: CANADA

1338. "Canada should tend its own environmental knitting." INTERNATIONAL PERSPECTIVES XIX(4), Ap'90. p.44.
CEO: CANADA

1339. Chartrand, Luc. «La guerre de la Grande Baleine.» L'ACTUALITÉ 15(8), 15 mai'90. p.22-24, 28+.
GEO: CANADA

1340. "Clark rethinks security." PLOUGHSHARES MONITOR XI(4), D'90. p.5.
GEO: CANADA

1341. Clow, Michael J.L. "Sustainable development won't be enough." POLICY OPTIONS POLITIQUES 11(9), N'90. p.6-8.

ENVIRONMENT
ENVIRONNEMENT

1342. Critchley, Harriet W. "The Challenge of Canada's Arctic and its place in Canada's future." In: MARITIME DEFENCE STRATEGY AND RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT IN CANADA'S ARCTIC. Fowlow, Fred R.; Crickard, Fred W. [eds]. NIOBE Papers. Based on seminar sponsored by the Naval Officers' Association of Canada, Calgary Branch in March 1990. [Calgary?]: Naval Officers' Association of Canada, 1990. p.1-12. Includes discussion and forum commentary.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES

1343. Daly, John. "The Cost of going green." MACLEAN'S 103(18), Ap 30'90. p.48-51.
GEO: CANADA

1344. Deacon, James. "Clearing the air." MACLEAN'S 103(45), N 5'90. p.59, 62.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

1345. Fleury, Jean-Marc. «Le dilemme sud-nord.» QUÉBEC SCIENCE 28(9), mai'90. p.18-22.

1346. Frédérick, Michel. LE CANADA ET LA PROTECTION DE L'ENVIRONNEMENT DANS L'ARCTIQUE : INVENTAIRE DES INSTRUMENTS JURIDIQUES INTERNATIONAUX. Cahiers du GERPE 90-01. Québec: Groupe d'études et de recherches sur les politiques environnementales, Université Laval, fév 1990. 48p.
GEO: CANADA

1347. Gouin, Margaret E.; O'Donnell, Dorothy-Jean [eds]. ENVIRONMENTAL AND NUCLEAR ISSUES AND THE LAW. Proceedings of the 1989 Conference of the Lawyers for Social Responsibility. Vancouver: Vancouver Chapter, Lawyers for Social Responsibility, 1990. 143p.
GEO: CANADA

1348. Hampson, Fen Osler. "Climate change : building international coalitions of the like-minded." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(1), Wint'89/90. p.36-74.

1349. Heininen, Lassi. "Environmental threats of military presence in northern Arctic waters." In: ARCTIC ENVIRONMENTAL PROBLEMS. Heininen, Lassi [ed]. Occasional Papers No.41. Tampere, Finland: Tampere Peace Research Institute, 1990. p.42-69.

1350. ----. "An Introduction." In: ARCTIC ENVIRONMENTAL PROBLEMS. Heininen, Lassi [ed]. Occasional Papers No.41. Tampere, Finland: Tampere Peace Research Institute, 1990. p.7-22.

1351. Heinrichs, Benj; Macintosh, Rob. "Peace on earth -- peace with the earth : militarism and the environment." PEACE EDUCATION NEWS (11), Summ'90. p.16-20.

1352. Homer, Stephen. "Turning green." SATURDAY NIGHT 105(1), Ja/F'90. p.17-20.
GEO: COSTA RICA

1353. "The Industry and environmental issues." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(24), Je 13'90. p.4-5.
GEO: CANADA

1354. "Interaction 1990 conference report." INTERACTION 2(2), Fall'90. p.1-22.
GEO: CANADA

1355. International Development Research Centre. THE GLOBAL RESEARCH AGENDA : A NORTH-SOUTH PERSPECTIVE. Ottawa: The Centre, 1990. 40p.

1356. Jenish, D'Arcy. "Costing the cleanup." MACLEAN'S 103(26), Je 25'90. p.69-70.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

1357. Jumppanen, Pauli. "Environmental aspects of the exploitation of Arctic oil and gas reserves." In: ARCTIC ENVIRONMENTAL PROBLEMS. Heininen, Lassi [ed]. Occasional Papers No.41. Tampere, Finland: Tampere Peace Research Institute, 1990. p.70-85.

1358. Kiernan, Vincent. "Canada to develop new space-based environment-monitoring systems." SPACE NEWS 1(9), Mr 12-18'90. p.8.
GEO: CANADA

1359. Macneill, Jim. "The Greening of international relations." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(1), Wint'89/90. p.1-35.

1360. Mailhot, José. «Une étude d'impact inconcevable.» OPTION PAIX 8(1), print'90. p.19-20.
GEO: CANADA

1361. Majka, Christopher. "Environmental politics : lessons from the East Bloc." INTERNATIONAL INSIGHTS 6(1), Spr'90. p.17-25.
GEO: EASTERN EUROPE

1362. McLaughlin, Audrey; Blaikie, William; Spencer, Metta [interviewer]. "Peace and the environment in the NDP [interview]." PEACE MAGAZINE VI(III) , Je/Jl'90. p.20-23.
GEO: CANADA

1363. Menyasz, Peter. "Federal 'greenprint' short on specific proposals." DAILY UPDATE : A SERVICE OF ENVIRONMENT POLICY & LAW, Mr 29'90. p.2.
GEO: CANADA

1364. Mische, Patricia. "Ecological security in an interdependent world." PLOUGHSHARES MONITOR XI(4), D'90. p.1-5.

1365. Morrison, Alex. "Introductory essay 1989 : a strategic review." In: CANADIAN STRATEGIC FORECAST 1990. Morrisson, Alex [ed]. Toronto: Canadian Institute of Strategic Studies, 1990. p.ix-xxiii.
GEO: CANADA

1366. Ramphal, Shridath S. NEIGHBOURHOOD VALUES FOR A COMMON FUTURE. FAREWELL ADDRESS BY THE COMMONWEALTH SECRETARY-GENERAL AT THE CANADIAN INSTITUTE FOR INTERNATIONAL PEACE AND SECURITY. London: Commonwealth Secretariat, Je 5'90. 17p. revised edition.

1367. Ray, Randy. "Liberal leadership race: main contenders take pro-environment positions." ENVIRONMENT POLICY AND LAW 1(1), Ap'90. p.8.
GEO: CANADA

1368. REPORT ON AN EXPLORATORY WORKSHOP ON ENVIRONMENTAL CHANGE AND THREATS TO SECURITY. Jointly sponsored by the American Academy of Arts and Sciences and the Peace and Conflict Studies Program, University of Toronto. Cambridge: American Academy of Arts and Sciences, Mr 30-31'90. 8p.

1369. Roche, Douglas; Busch, Vicky [interviewer]. "Environment, development and arms control [interview]." AURORA 13(3), Wint'90. p.22-25.

1370. Roginko, Alexei Yu. "Arctic environmental cooperation : prospects and possibilities." In: ARCTIC ENVIRONMENTAL PROBLEMS. Heininen, Lassi [ed]. Occasional Papers No.41. Tampere, Finland: Tampere Peace Research Centre, 1990. p.85-121.

1371. Rosenblum, Simon. "Militarism and the environment." PLOUGHSHARES MONITOR XI(3), S'90. p.14-15.

1372. Runnalls, David. "Saving the earth's atmosphere / Sauvons l'atmosphère terrestre." PEACE AND SECURITY / PAIX ET SÉCURITÉ 5(3), Au/aut'90. p.12-13.

ENVIRONMENT
ENVIRONNEMENT

1373. Stoett, Peter. "Of opportunity and necessity : the United Nations Environmental Programme and the functionalist approach." INTERNATIONAL INSIGHTS 6(1), Spr'90. p.47-54.

1374. Stokke, Olav Schram. "Environmental threats in the Arctic." In: ARCTIC ENVIRONMENTAL PROBLEMS. Heininen, Lassi [ed]. Occasional Paper No.14. Tampere, Finland: Tampere Peace Research Institute, 1990. p.22-41.

1375. Swift, Richard. "Is any development sustainable?" PLOUGHSHARES MONITOR XI(2), Je'90. p.15-17.

1376. TOGETHER OR NOT AT ALL. Working Paper 90-1. Waterloo, Ont: Project Ploughshares, Conrad Grebel College, 1990. 35p.
GEO: CANADA

1377. Tucker, C.M. ENVIRONMENTALISM AND ENVIRONMENTAL CHANGE AS IT AFFECTS CANADIAN DEFENCE POLICY AND OPERATIONS : PART THREE; ARCTIC ISSUES. Ottawa : Operational Research and Analysis Establishment, S'90. 64p.
GEO: CANADA

1378. Wallace, Bruce. "Green politics." MACLEAN'S 103(15), Ap 9'90. p.14-16.
GEO: CANADA

1379. ----. "A Green Tory." MACLEAN'S 103(52), D 24'90. p.12-13.
GEO: CANADA

1380. Yap, Nonita T. "NGOs and sustainable development." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(1), Wint'89/90. p.75-105.

ENVIRONMENTAL MOVEMENTS
MOUVEMENTS DE PROTECTION DE L'ENVIRONNEMENT

1381. Bourrie, Mark. "The Greens in Canada." PEACE MAGAZINE VI(III), Je/Jl'90. p.18.
GEO: CANADA

ESPIONAGE
ESPIONNAGE

1382. Bierman, John. "The Heathrow sting." MACLEAN'S 103(15), Ap 9'90. p.27-28.
GEO: IRAQ / UNITED KINGDOM [UK] / UNITED STATES [US]

1383. "Church target of South Africa spy scheme." UNITED CHURCH OBSERVER 53(7), Ja'90. p.14.
GEO: SOUTH AFRICA [RSA]

1384. Granatstein, J.L.; Stafford, David. "Shadow play." SATURDAY NIGHT 105(8), O'90. p.17-22.
GEO: CANADA / FRANCE

1385. "Gun barrel intercept links Dr. Bull and U.K. companies." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(16), Ap 18'90. p.8.
GEO: IRAQ / UNITED KINGDOM [UK]

1386. "Iraq's supergun – a complex web of deception." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(17), Ap 25'90. p.3-4.
GEO: IRAQ

ETHICS
ÉTHIQUE

1387. Crowell, George H. "Exploring the ethics of nonviolence in Moscow." PEACE MAGAZINE VI(1), F/Mr'90. p.14-15.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

1388. Hendry, James M. "Education and international morality." POLICY OPTIONS POLITIQUES 11(7), S'90. p.18-20.

1389. Holsti, K.J. «L'État et l'état de guerre.» ÉTUDES INTERNATIONALES XXI(4). Numéro spécial du XXème anniversaire d'Études Internationales, déc'90. p.705-717.

1390. Khoudiakov, Serguei. "The restructuring of bureaucracies that formulate Soviet foreign policy." In: LA POLITIQUE ÉTRANGÈRE SOVIÉTIQUE À L'AUBE DES ANNÉES 90. Collection CHOIX. XXIe Congrès des relations internationales du Québec, des 28-29 septembre, 1989. Québec: Centre québécois de relations internationales, Université Laval, 1990. p.43-48.
GEO: AFGHANISTAN / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

ETHNIC CONFLICTS
CONFLITS ETHNIQUES

1391. Attinger, Joelle; Graff, James L.; Gwynne, S.C. "Getting their pact together." MACLEAN'S 135(25), Je 18'90. p.16-21.
GEO: CANADA

1392. Berry, J.W. "The Role of psychology in ethnic studies." CANADIAN ETHNIC STUDIES XXII(1), 1990. p.8-21.

1393. Bierman, John. "A Raging tribal war." MACLEAN'S 103(24), Je 11'90. p.46-47.
GEO: LIBERIA

1394. ----. "Senseless slaughter." MACLEAN'S 103(39), S 24'90. p.30.
GEO: LIBERIA

1395. Bilski, Andrew. "A Bitter blood feud." MACLEAN'S 103(14), Ap 2'90. p.28.
GEO: ROMANIA

1396. ----. "Coming apart at the seams." MACLEAN'S 103(48), N 26'90. p.40.
GEO: YUGOSLAVIA

1397. Burke, Dan. "Barricades of hate." MACLEAN'S 103(33), Ag 13'90. p.18.

1398. Bush, Kenneth. "Ethnic conflict in Sri Lanka." CONFLICT QUARTERLY X(2), Spr'90. p.41-58.
GEO: SRI LANKA

1399. Dirks, John Mark. THE INTERNATIONALIZATION OF THE SOUTH AFRICAN RACE CRISIS : SOUTH AFRICAN FOREIGN POLICY, AFRICAN NATIONALISM AND THE WEST, 1945-54 [Microform]. Ottawa: National Library of Canada, 1989. Thesis (M.A.) - Queen's University, 1988.
GEO: AFRICA / SOUTH AFRICA [RSA]

1400. Esman, Milton J. "Ethnic pluralism and international relations." CANADIAN REVIEW OF STUDIES IN NATIONALISM XVII(1-2), 1990. p.83-93.

1401. Gerol, Ilya. "'Don't talk nonsense, my dear...'." NEW TIMES (48), N 27-D 3'90. p.20-21.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

1402. ----. "'Please don't go, we love you...'." NEW TIMES (39), S 25-O 1'90. p.30-31.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

ETHNIC CONFLICTS
CONFLITS ETHNIQUES

1403. Gerol, Ilya. "The West wants a strong U.S.S.R." NEW TIMES (23), Je 5-11'90. p.8-9.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

1404. Islam, Nasir. "Ethnic differentiation, relative deprivation and public policies in Sri Lanka." CANADIAN REVIEW OF STUDIES IN NATIONALISM XVII(1-2), 1990. p.15-30.
GEO: SRI LANKA

1405. Jenish, D'Arcy. "Bigotry's new face." MACLEAN'S 103(16), Ap 16'90. p.27-28.
GEO: CANADA

1406. Latouche, Serge. «L'irruption des identités et le retour des aspirations communautaires.» ÉTUDES INTERNATIONALES XXI(4). Numéro spécial du XXème anniversaire d'Études Internationales, déc'90. p.749-756.

1407. Lynk, Michael. "The Road through Nablus." THE ROAD THROUGH NABLUS LXIX(795), D'90. p.10-15.
GEO: ISRAEL

1408. Mackenzie, Hilary. "The Racist underside." MACLEAN'S 103(26), Je 25'90. p.80,83.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

1409. McGarry, John; O'Leary, Brendan. "Northern Ireland's future : what is to be done?" CONFLICT QUARTERLY X(3), Summ'90. p.42-62.
GEO: NORTHERN IRELAND

1410. Nemeth, Mary. "Peace on trial." MACLEAN'S 103(40), O 1'90. p.34.
GEO: SOUTH AFRICA [RSA]

1411. ---. "A Spreading tribal war." MACLEAN'S 103(36), S 3'90. p.27.
GEO: SOUTH AFRICA [RSA]

1412. Rezun, Miron. "Gorbachev and the Middle East." In: LA POLITIQUE ÉTRANGÈRE SOVIÉTIQUE À L'AUBE DES ANNÉES 90. Collection CHOIX. XXIe Congrès des relations internationales du Québec, des 28-29 septembre, 1989. Québec: Centre québécois de relations internationales, Université Laval, 1990. p.137-154.
GEO: AFGHANISTAN / MIDDLE EAST / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

1413. Robie, David. "Fiji undermines the Pacific." TOK BLONG SPPF (32), Jl'90. p.24-26.
GEO: FIJI / OCEANIA

1414. White, Charles A. "Rivalries of race and religion." CANADA AND THE WORLD 56(2), O 7'90. p.6-7.
GEO: INDIA / PAKISTAN / SRI LANKA

1415. Wilson-Smith, Anthony. "Deadly blood feud." MACLEAN'S 103(5), Ja 29'90. p.26-28.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

1416. ---. "The Jews." MACLEAN'S 103(16), Ap 16'90. p.22-25.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

1417. Zhitomirsky, Vladimir. "Canadian mosaics." NEW TIMES (4), Ja 23-29'90. p.26-28.
GEO: CANADA

EXCHANGES
ÉCHANGE

1418. Agnew, Jeff. «Les Russes sont en ville.» SENTINELLE 26(3), 1990. p.10-13.
GEO: CANADA / UNION SOVIÉTIQUE [URSS]

1419. ---. "The Russians are coming." SENTINEL 26(3), 1990. p.5-8.
GEO: CANADA / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

1420. Coulon, Jocelyn. "Letter from Kubinka / Lettre de Kubinka." PEACE AND SECURITY / PAIX ET SÉCURITÉ 5(2), Summ/été'90. p.24.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNION SOVIÉTIQUE [URSS]

1421. Stephens, Christopher; Winter, Barbara. "Heritage projects and the Canada / Soviet arctic science exchange programme : the Northwest Territories contribution." COEXISTENCE 27(2), Je'90. p.117-138.
GEO: CANADA / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

EXPENDITURES
DÉPENSES

1422. "Budget and estimates : trepidation becomes relief." INTERNATIONAL PERSPECTIVES XIX(3), Mr'90. p.29.
GEO: CANADA

FAMINE
FAMINE

1423. "Fighting and famine." MACLEAN'S 103(14), Ap 2'90. p.34-35.
GEO: ETHIOPIA

1424. Fitzgerald, Mary Anne. «L'Éthiopie de nouveau dévastée.» L'ACTUALITÉ 15(10), 15 juin'90. p.79-80.
GEO: ÉTHIOPIE

FIGHTER AIRCRAFT
CHASSEURS

1425. "CF-18 crashes prompt Canadian Forces to suspend operations, modify procedures." AVIATION WEEK AND SPACE TECHNOLOGY 132(16), Ap 30'90. p.25.
GEO: CANADA

1426. Kopvillem, Peeter. "Tragedy in the air : another CF-18 crash prompts a new inquiry." MACLEAN'S 103(19), My 7'90. p.20.
GEO: CANADA

1427. Nemeth, Mary. "Into the breach." MACLEAN'S 103(39), S 24'90. p.28.
GEO: CANADA / IRAQ / KUWAIT

1428. O'Brien, Mike. "Who's at fault?" WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(17), Ap 25'90. p.1-2.
GEO: CANADA

1429. Wilson-Smith, Anthony. "The Top Guns face combat." MACLEAN'S 103(40), O 1'90. p.24-25.
GEO: CANADA / IRAQ

FOOD SUPPLY
APPROVISIONNEMENT EN VIVRES

1430. Willkie, Angelique. IN SEARCH OF A GREATER MEASURE OF FOOD SECURITY : FOOD POLICY IN JAMAICA, 1972-1984 [Microform]. Ottawa: National Library of Canada, 1989. Thesis (M.A.) - McGill University, 1988.
GEO: JAMAICA

FORCE STRUCTURES
STRUCTURES DES FORCES

1431. "Flying through the cuts." JANE'S DEFENCE WEEKLY 14(16), O 20'90. p.771, 773.
GEO: CANADA

1432. George, Paul. "The Indian Ocean and Indian Subcontinent in Soviet policy." In: LA POLITIQUE ÉTRANGÈRE SOVIÉTIQUE À L'AUBE DES ANNÉES 90. Collection CHOIX. XXIe Congrès des relations internationales du Québec, des 28-29 septembre, 1989. Québec: Centre québécois de relations internationales, Université Laval, 1990. p.194-212.
GEO: CHINA [PRC] / INDIA / SOUTH ASIA / SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US] / VIETNAM

1433. "Holding the line." JANE'S DEFENCE WEEKLY 14(16), O 20'90. p.776, 778.
GEO: CANADA

1434. Klepak, H.P. CONSIDÉRATIONS DE SÉCURITÉ ET VÉRIFICATION D'UN RÉGIME DE CONTRÔLE DES ARMEMENTS EN AMÉRIQUE CENTRALE. Études ponctuelles sur la vérification du contrôle des armements No 5. Ottawa: Direction du contrôle des armements et du désarmement, Affaires extérieures, août'90. 82p. Tables. Chronologie.
GEO: AMÉRIQUE CENTRALE

1435. ----. SECURITY CONSIDERATIONS AND VERIFICATION OF A CENTRAL AMERICAN ARMS CONTROL REGIME. Arms Control Verification Occasional Papers No. 5. Ottawa: Arms Control and Disarmament Division, External Affairs, Ag'90. 74p. Chronology. Tables.
GEO: CENTRAL AMERICA

1436. Menon, Rajan. "Soviet policy in East Asia ; rethinking the concept of security." In: LA POLITIQUE ÉTRANGÈRE SOVIÉTIQUE À L'AUBE DES ANNÉES 90. Collection CHOIX. XXIe Congrès des relations internationales du Québec, des 28-29 septembre, 1989. Québec: Centre québécois de relations internationales, Université Laval, 1990. p.155-191.
GEO: CHINA [PRC] / EAST ASIA / JAPAN / KOREA / SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

FOREIGN INVESTMENT
INVESTISSEMENT À L'ÉTRANGER

1437. Culpepers, Roy; Hardy, Michel. PRIVATE FOREIGN INVESTMENT AND DEVELOPMENT : A PARTNERSHIP FOR THE 1990? / L'INVESTISSEMENT PRIVÉ ÉTRANGER ET LE DÉVELOPPEMENT : DES PARTENAIRES DANS LES ANNÉES 1990? Ottawa: The North-South Institute / L'Institut Nord-Sud, 1990. 48p. Tables.
GEO: CANADA

1438. Hughes, David. "Bombardier invests in facilities, programs at Canadair, Short Brothers and Learjet." AVIATION WEEK AND SPACE TECHNOLOGY 133(10), S 3'90. p.106, 110.
GEO: CANADA / WESTERN EUROPE

FOREIGN POLICY
POLITIQUE ÉTRANGÈRE

1439. Arbatov, Georgy. SOVIET POWER IN THE CHANGING WORLD. Presented at the Conference on the Changing Soviet Union : Implications for Canada and the World, Ottawa, November 26-28, 1990. Ottawa, N 28'90. 11p.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

1440. Askari, Yassar. AN ANALYSIS OF THE GOVERNMENT OF CANADA'S FOREIGN POLICY WITH RESPECT TO THE MIDDLE EAST AND NORTH AFRICA, 1948 TO 1982 : AN ARAB PERSPECTIVE. Ph.D. dissertation. [s.l.]: American University, 1984.
GEO: CANADA / MIDDLE EAST / NORTH AFRICA

1441. Balthazar, Louis. «Leadership ou partnership? La nouvelle politique américaine.» ÉTUDES INTERNATIONALES XXI(4). Numéro spécial du XXème anniversaire d'Études Internationales, déc'90. p.757-774.
GEO: ÉTATS-UNIS [É-U]

1442. Barry, Donald. CONTINUITY AND CHANGE IN CANADIAN FOREIGN POLICY : FROM THE PRE-WAR TO THE POST-WAR EXPERIENCE, 1935-1957. Ph.D. dissertation. [Baltimore, Maryland]: Johns Hopkins University, 1977.
GEO: CANADA

1443. Bartholomew, Mark Alan. THE EFFECT OF INTERNATIONAL INTERDEPENDENCE ON FOREIGN POLICY MAKING : CANADIAN AND UNITED STATES NUCLEAR TECHNOLOGY EXPORT. Ph.D. dissertation. [Miami]: Miami University, 1980. 193p.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

1444. Bergeron, Stéphane. L'OSTPOLITIK VUE DE L'OUEST; ANALYSE DE LA POLITIQUE D'OUVERTURE À L'EST DE LA RÉPUBLIQUE FÉDÉRALE D'ALLEMAGNE ET DE LA POSITION DES ÉTATS-UNIS, DE LA FRANCE ET DU ROYAUME-UNI FACE À SON ÉLABORATION ET SA MISE EN ŒUVRE. Mémoire de maîtrise en Science politique. Québec: Universit^Wé Laval, 1989.
GEO: ALLEMAGNE / ÉTATS-UNIS [É-U] / FRANCE / ROYAUME-UNI [R-U]

1445. Bierman, John. "Raising the stakes." MACLEAN'S 103(45), N 5'90. p.32.
GEO: CANADA / IRAQ / KUWAIT

1446. Bilski, Andrew. "Declining influence : has the world left Thatcher behind?" MACLEAN'S 103(20), My 14'90. p.40.
GEO: UNITED KINGDOM [UK]

1447. Blaikie, Bill. NOTES FOR A SPEECH TO QUEEN'S THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE BY BILL BLAIKIE, M.P. WINNIPEG-TRANSCONA, KINGSTON, ONTARIO, OCTOBER 25, 1990. [Ottawa], O 25'90. 23p.
GEO: CANADA

1448. Boehm, P.M. TOWARDS PRINCIPLED INFLUENCE : AN OVERVIEW OF CANADIAN FOREIGN POLICY, 1943-1948. Ph.D. dissertation. [Edinburgh]: University of Edinburgh, 1983.
GEO: CANADA

1449. Braun, Aurel. "Eastern Europe in Soviet policy." In: LA POLITIQUE ÉTRANGÈRE SOVIÉTIQUE À L'AUBE DES ANNÉES 90. Collection CHOIX. XXIe Congrès des relations internationales du Québec, des 28-29 septembre, 1989. Québec: Centre québécois de relations internationales, Université Laval, 1990. p.119-128.
GEO: EASTERN EUROPE / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

1450. Broadbent, Ed. "Canada's role and responsibility in international affairs." PLOUGHSHARES MONITOR XI(4), D'90. p.19-20.
GEO: CANADA

FOREIGN POLICY
POLITIQUE ÉTRANGÈRE

1451. Bush, George. "Who can read tea leaves?" MACLEAN'S 103(26), Je 25'90. p.56-57.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

1452. Canada. Affaires extérieures. Direction des affaires des Nations Unies. LE CANADA AU CONSEIL DE SÉCURITÉ DE L'ONU 1989-1990 : DOCUMENTS ET DÉCLARATIONS. Ottawa: La Direction, fév'90. Feuilles mobiles.
GEO: CANADA

1453. Canada. External Affairs. Arms Control and Disarmament Division. CANADA ON THE UN SECURITY COUNCIL 1989-90 : DOCUMENTS AND STATEMENTS. Ottawa: The Division, F'90. Looseleaf papers in binder.
GEO: CANADA

1454. Canada. House of Commons. Standing Committee on External Affairs and International Trade/Chambre des communes. Comité permanent des Affaires étrangères et de commerce extérieur. REPORT ON THE COMMITTEE'S VISIT TO THE SOVIET UNION AND THE GERMANIES / RAPPORT SUR LA VISITE DU COMITÉ EN UNION SOVIÉTIQUE ET DANS LES DEUX ALLEMAGNES. [Ottawa], Je/juin'90. 44/44p.
GEO: ALLEMAGNE / CANADA / GERMANY / SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNION SOVIÉTIQUE [URSS]

1455. Canadian Arctic Resources Committee. TO ESTABLISH AN INTERNATIONAL ARCTIC COUNCIL. [Ottawa]: The Committee, N'90. 23p.
GEO: CANADA / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

1456. Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security. TEACHERS' HANDBOOK ON PEACE AND SECURITY. Ottawa: The Institute, 1990. 349,[10l]p.
GEO: CANADA

1457. "Canadians strategic viewpoint : the latest CIIPS poll." INTERNATIONAL PERSPECTIVES XIX(1), Ja'90. p.7.
GEO: CANADA

1458. Carty, Bob. "Paradigm lost." THIS MAGAZINE 24(4), O/N'90. p.25-28.
GEO: LATIN AMERICA / UNITED STATES [US]

1459. [Chretien, Jean]. "The Liberal Party and foreign policy : part 1." INTERNATIONAL PERSPECTIVES XIX(3), Mr'90. p.34. Edited version of speech to Empire Club, 1990.
GEO: CANADA

1460. Clark, Joe. "Canada and the new Europe [speech].", My 26'90. 10p. Notes for a speech by the Right Honourable Joe Clark, P.C., M.P., Secretary of State for External Affairs at Humber College, Lakeshore Campus, Toronto.
GEO: CANADA / EUROPE

1461. ----. LE CANADA ET LA NOUVELLE EUROPE : NOTES POUR UNE ALLOCUTION... AU COLLÈGE HUMBER, CAMPUS LAKESHORE, TORONTO, LE 26 MAI 1990. [Ottawa]: Affaires extérieures, 26 mai'90. 12p.
GEO: CANADA / EUROPE

1462. ----. "A New Canadian vision for Europe [speech]." INTERNATIONAL PERSPECTIVES XIX(6), Je'90. p.66-67.
GEO: CANADA / EUROPE

1463. Clark, Joe. NOTES FOR A SPEECH BY THE SECRETARY OF STATE FOR EXTERNAL AFFAIRS, THE RIGHT HONOURABLE JOE CLARK, P.C., M.P. Presented at the Conference on the Changing Soviet Union : Implications for Canada and the World, Ottawa, November 26-28, 1990. Ottawa, N 26'90. 10p.
GEO: CANADA / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

1464. Cox, Robert W. "Middlepowership, Japan and the future world order." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLIV(4), Aut '89. p.862.
GEO: JAPAN

1465. Dalchoong Kim. "South Korea's relations with socialist countries." In: PARTNERS IN A CHANGING WORLD : KOREA AND CANADA IN THE PACIFIC RIM. Shin, Myungsoon; Evans, Brian L.; Chang, Dae Ryun [eds]. East and West Studies Series 16. Republic of Korea: The Institute of East and West Studies, Yonsei University, 1990. p.3-17.
GEO: CHINA [PRC] / NORTH KOREA [DPRK] / SOUTH KOREA [ROK] / SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

1466. Delagran, David Nicholas. FROM FACE TO FACE : RICHARD NIXON AND THE MANAGEMENT OF IMAGES IN FOREIGN POLICY, 1968-1974 [Microform]. Ottawa: National Library of Canada, 1989. Thesis (M.A.) - Queen's University, 1988.
GEO: UNITED STATES [US]

1467. Dessouki, Ali E. Hillal. "Egypt and the peace process." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(3), Summ'90. p.553-567.
GEO: EGYPT / ISRAEL

1468. Dirks, John Mark. THE INTERNATIONALIZATION OF THE SOUTH AFRICAN RACE CRISIS : SOUTH AFRICAN FOREIGN POLICY, AFRICAN NATIONALISM AND THE WEST, 1945-54 [Microform]. Ottawa: National Library of Canada, 1989. Thesis (M.A.) - Queen's University, 1988.
GEO: AFRICA / SOUTH AFRICA [RSA]

1469. Doran, Charles F.; Tang, Puay. CANADA : UNITY IN DIVERSITY. Headline Series. New York: Foreign Policy Association, Wint'89/90. 64p.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

1470. EAST-WEST RELATIONS IN TRANSITION : TOWARDS A NEW EUROPEAN ORDER. Working Paper 27. Excerpts from a Report of the Strategic Assessment Group of Experts, to the Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security July 1990. Ottawa: Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security , Jl'90. 44p.
GEO: BALTIC STATES / EUROPE / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

1471. Elk, Robert Eugene. A STUDY OF THE EFFECTS OF THE SOUTHEAST ASIAN INTRUSIVE POWER SYSTEM ON THE FOREIGN POLICY OF INDONESIA [Microform]. Ottawa: National Library of Canada, 1989. Thesis (M.A.) - McGill University, 1988.
GEO: INDONESIA / SOUTHEAST ASIA

1472. Emanuelli, Claude. «Le continent antarctique au seuil de 1991 : une perspective canadienne.» ÉTUDES INTERNATIONALES XX(2), juin'90. p.245-275.
GEO: CANADA

1473. Fanger, Ulrich. CANADIAN FOREIGN POLICY AND THE ISSUE OF HUMAN RIGHTS. Workshop Papers. Colchester: European Consortium for Political Research, 1983. 20p.
GEO: CANADA

1474. Foo, Stanley. "The Burdens of ability." POLICY OPTIONS POLITIQUES 11(10), D'90. p.13-14.
GEO: CANADA

FOREIGN POLICY
POLITIQUE ÉTRANGÈRE

1475. Freeman, Linda. "Getting rich together : Canada and South Africa 1990." SOUTHERN AFRICA REPORT 6(3), D'90. p.4-9.
GEO: CANADA / SOUTH AFRICA [RSA]

1476. Fulton, E. Kaye "Falcon of the Kremlin." MACLEAN'S 103(9), F 26'90. p.21.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

1477. Galarneau, Hélène; Tessier, Manon. CANADIAN INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS CHRONICLE / CHRONIQUE DES RELATIONS EXTÉRIEURES DU CANADA. Quebec City: Centre québécois de relations internationales, Ap-Je'90. 38p.
GEO: CANADA

1478. George, Paul. "The Indian Ocean and Indian Subcontinent in Soviet policy." In: LA POLITIQUE ÉTRANGÈRE SOVIÉTIQUE À L'AUBE DES ANNÉES 90. Collection CHOIX. XXIe Congrès des relations internationales du Québec, des 28-29 septembre, 1989. Québec: Centre québécois de relations internationales, Université Laval, 1990. p.194-212.
GEO: CHINA [PRC] / INDIA / SOUTH ASIA / SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US] / VIETNAM

1479. Gilbert, Roger Paul. «Le Canada et l'Organisation des États américains.» BOUT DE PAPIER 7(4). p.6-7.
GEO: AMÉRIQUE LATINE / CANADA

1480. Gillen, Christopher Paul. KONRAD ADENAUER AND GUSTAV STRESEMANN : A COMPARATIVE STUDY IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF GERMAN FOREIGN POLICY [Microform]. Ottawa: National Library of Canada, 1989. Thesis (M.A.) - University of Manitoba, 1989.
GEO: GERMANY

1481. Gillies, David. "Canada and international human rights : the road ahead." NETHERLANDS QUARTERLY OF HUMAN RIGHTS 8(4), [D'90?]. p.361-370.
GEO: CANADA

1482. ----. "Human rights and foreign policy : we've only just begun." POLICY OPTIONS POLITIQUES 11(2), Mr'90. p.7-9.
GEO: CANADA

1483. Goodman, Melvin A.; Ekedahl, Carolyn McGiffert. "Trends in Soviet policy in the Middle East and the Gulf." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(3), Summ'90. p.603-630.
GEO: ISRAEL / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

1484. Granatstein, J.L.; Bothwell, Robert. "Pierre Trudeau's last hurrah / Le dernier <Hourra> de Pierre Trudeau." PEACE AND SECURITY / PAIX ET SÉCURITÉ 5(3), Aut/aut'90. p.10-11. Excerpt from Pirouette : Pierre Trudeau and Canadian Foreign Policy / Tiré de Pirouette....
GEO: CANADA

1485. Grant, Bruce. "The Global context of Australian-Northeast Asian relations : some comments on the Garnaut report." AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS 44(1), Ap'90. p.3-7.
GEO: AUSTRALIA / EAST ASIA

1486. Griffiths, Franklyn. "Changing relations with the USSR." INTERNATIONAL PERSPECTIVES XIX(4), Ap'90. p.37-38.
GEO: CANADA / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

1487. Group of 78. "Canada and her neighbours in a changing world." GROUP OF 78, NEWSLINK (12). p.6-8. Résumé in French. 1989 Annual Conference.
GEO: CANADA

1488. Guy, James. "The Caribbean : a Canadian perspective." In: CANADIAN-CARIBBEAN RELATIONS : ASPECTS OF A RELATIONSHIP. Tennyson, Brian Douglas [ed]. Sydney, N.S.: Centre for International Studies, University College of Cape Breton, 1990. p.257-299. Tables.
GEO: CANADA / CARIBBEAN REGION

1489. Gwyn, Richard. "Magical mystery tour." SATURDAY NIGHT 105(9), N'90. p.65-67. Review of Pirouette: Pierre Trudeau and Canadian Foreign Policy by Jack Granatstein and Robert Bothwell (University of Toronto Press, 1990).
GEO: CANADA

1490. Hakim, Peter; Sproull, William M. [rapporteur]. "Coming in from the Cold War : U.S. policy in Central America [speech]." PROCEEDINGS OF THE INTERNATIONAL SECURITY SEMINAR SERIES 2(7), F 12'90. p.1-4.
GEO: CENTRAL AMERICA / UNITED STATES [US]

1491. Hakim, Peter. "Lying low in Central America / Se tenir coi en amérique centrale." PEACE AND SECURITY / PAIX ET SÉCURITÉ 5(2), Summ/été'90. p.8-9.
GEO: AMÉRIQUE CENTRALE / CENTRAL AMERICA / ÉTATS-UNIS [É-U] / UNITED STATES [US]

1492. Kanet, Roger E. "Gorbachev's impact on Soviet policy." In: LA POLITIQUE ÉTRANGÈRE SOVIÉTIQUE À L'AUBE DES ANNÉES 90. Collection CHOIX. XXIe Congrès des relations internationales du Québec, des 28-29 septembre, 1989. Québec: Centre québécois de relations internationales, Université Laval, 1990. p.37-41.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

1493. Khoudiakov, Serguei. "The restructuring of bureaucracies that formulate Soviet foreign policy." In: LA POLITIQUE ÉTRANGÈRE SOVIÉTIQUE À L'AUBE DES ANNÉES 90. Collection CHOIX. XXIe Congrès des relations internationales du Québec, des 28-29 septembre, 1989. Québec: Centre québécois de relations internationales, Université Laval, 1990. p.43-48.
GEO: AFGHANISTAN / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

1494. Kirk, John M. "Fidel Castro and the changing tide of history." INTERNATIONAL PERSPECTIVES XIX(8), S'90. p.89-92.
GEO: CUBA

1495. Krikorian, Jacqueline. AN EXAMINATION OF CRISIS DECISION MAKING THEORY AND ITS APPLICABILITY TO CANADIAN FOREIGN POLICY [Microform]. Ottawa: National Library of Canada, 1989. Thesis (M.A.) - Dalhousie University, 1989.
GEO: CANADA

1496. Landau, G. "Canada inside the OAS / Le Canada adhère à l'OEA." PEACE AND SECURITY / PAIX ET SÉCURITÉ 4(4), Wint'89/90/hiver'89/90. p.24/24.
GEO: CANADA

1497. Lesage, Michel. «Les Clubs <informels> et les mouvements sociaux.» Dans: LA POLITIQUE ÉTRANGÈRE SOVIÉTIQUE À L'AUBE DES ANNÉES 90. Collection CHOIX. XXIe Congrès des relations internationales du Québec, des 28-29 septembre, 1989. Québec: Centre québécois de relations internationales, Université Laval, 1990. p.57-66.
GEO: UNION SOVIÉTIQUE [URSS]

FOREIGN POLICY
POLITIQUE ÉTRANGÈRE

1498. **Lévesque, Jacques.** «La Chine et l'Indochine dans la politique soviétique.» Dans: LA POLITIQUE ÉTRANGÈRE SOVIÉTIQUE À L'AUBE DES ANNÉES 90. Collection CHOIX. XXIe Congrès des relations internationales du Québec, des 28-29 septembre, 1989. Québec: Centre québécois de relations internationales, Université Laval, 1990. p.109-118.
GEO: AFGHANISTAN / CHINE [RPC] / MONGOLIE / UNION SOVIÉTIQUE [URSS]

1499. ----. GRANDEURS ET MISÈRES DE LA POLITIQUE INTERNATIONALE DE GORBATCHEV. Presented at the Conference on the Changing Soviet Union : Implications for Canada and the World, Ottawa, November 26-28, 1990. Ottawa, 28 nov'90. 13p.
GEO: UNION SOVIÉTIQUE [URSS]

1500. **Lévesque, Jacques.** «L'Urss et l'Europe de l'Est en 1989-1990.» Dans: LES CONFLITS DANS LE MONDE 1989-1990 : RAPPORT ANNUEL SUR LES CONFLITS INTERNATIONAUX. Legault, Albert; Sigler, John [eds]. Québec: Centre québécois de relations internationales, 1990. p.55-92.
GEO: EUROPE DE L'EST / UNION SOVIÉTIQUE [URSS]

1501. Levin, Bob. "Good news in the wind." MACLEAN'S 103(26), Je 25'90. p.60,61.
GEO: CANADA / EASTERN EUROPE / GERMANY / UNITED STATES [US]

1502. ----. "Politics and dollars." MACLEAN'S 103(1), Ja 1 '89. p.42.
GEO: CANADA / EASTERN EUROPE

1503. **Lewis, Stephen.** "Canada as peacemaker." PLOUGHSHARES MONITOR XI(1), Mr'90. p.13-16.
GEO: CANADA

1504. "The Liberal Party and foreign policy : part 2." INTERNATIONAL PERSPECTIVES XIX(4), Ap'90. p.46.
GEO: CANADA

1505. **Lisée, Jean-François.** «L'annexion du Canada.» L'ACTUALITÉ 15(5), 1er avril'90. p.28-30, 32+.
GEO: CANADA / ÉTATS-UNIS [É-U]

1506. **Lord, David.** "Canada's stake in the new Europe." BAROMETER, Spr'90. p.1,3.
GEO: CANADA / EUROPE

1507. **Lynch, Allen.** «Fondements et essence de la <nouvelle pensée politique>.» Dans: LA POLITIQUE ÉTRANGÈRE SOVIÉTIQUE À L'AUBE DES ANNÉES 90. Collection CHOIX. XXIe Congrès des relations internationales du Québec, des 28-29 septembre, 1989. Montréal: Centre québécois de relations internationales, Université Laval, 1990. p.25-35.
GEO: UNION SOVIÉTIQUE [URSS]

1508. **Mace, Gordon; Roussel, Michel.** «Les groupes d'intérêt et la politique étrangère canadienne : le cas de l'Amérique centrale.» ÉTUDES INTERNATIONALES XXI(3), sept'90. p.499-523.
GEO: AMÉRIQUE CENTRALE / CANADA

1509. **Macquarrie, Heath.** "Canada and the Arab-Israeli conflict [Book Review]." POLICY OPTIONS POLITIQUES 11(6), JlAg'90. p.36-37. Review of "The Domestic Battleground : Canada and the Arab-Israeli conflict" by David Taras and David H. Goldberg, eds. Montreal : McGill-Queen's University Press, 1989. 264p.
GEO: CANADA / ISRAEL / MIDDLE EAST

1510. **Mandell, Brian S.** "Rethinking the mediator's calculus: challenges for American peacemaking in the Arab-Israel conflict." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(3), Summ'90. p.569-602.
GEO: ISRAEL / UNITED STATES [US]

1511. **Marantz, Paul.** "East-West relations : is the Cold War over?" In: LA POLITIQUE ÉTRANGÈRE SOVIÉTIQUE À L'AUBE DES ANNÉES 90. Collection CHOIX. XXIe Congrès des relations internationales du Québec, des 28-29 septembre, 1989. Québec: Centre québécois de relations internationales, Université Laval, 1990. p.97-108.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

1512. **McFarlane, S. Neil.** «L'URSS et les régimes marxistes-léninistes au Tiers monde, en Afrique sub-saharienne et en Amérique latine.» Dans: LA POLITIQUE ÉTRANGÈRE SOVIÉTIQUE À L'AUBE DES ANNÉES 90. Collection CHOIX. XXIe Congrès des relations internationales du Québec, des 28-29 septembre, 1989. Québec: Centre québécois de relations internationales, Université Laval, 1990. p.129-136.
GEO: AFRIQUE / AMÉRIQUE CENTRALE / UNION SOVIÉTIQUE [URSS]

1513. **McLaughlin, Audrey; Blaikie, William; Spencer, Metta [interviewer].** "Peace and the environment in the NDP [interview]." PEACE MAGAZINE VI(III) , Je/Jl'90. p.20-23.
GEO: CANADA

1514. **McMillan, Carl H.** CANADA AND THE TRANSFORMATION OF THE EAST EUROPEAN ECONOMIES : POLICY CHALLENGES OF THE 1990s. Background Paper 35. Ottawa: Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security, O'90. 8p.
GEO: CANADA / EASTERN EUROPE / HUNGARY / POLAND

1515. ----. LE CANADA ET LA TRANSFORMATION DES ÉCONOMIES EN EUROPE DE L'EST : LES DÉFIS POLITIQUES DES ANNÉES 1990. Exposé 35. Ottawa: l'Institut canadien pour la paix et la sécurité internationales, O'90. 8p.
GEO: CANADA / EUROPE DE L'EST / HONGRIE / POLOGNE

1516. **Menon, Rajan.** "Soviet policy in East Asia ; rethinking the concept of security." In: LA POLITIQUE ÉTRANGÈRE SOVIÉTIQUE À L'AUBE DES ANNÉES 90. Collection CHOIX. XXIe Congrès des relations internationales du Québec, des 28-29 septembre, 1989. Québec: Centre québécois de relations internationales, Université Laval, 1990. p.155-191.
GEO: CHINA [PRC] / EAST ASIA / JAPAN / KOREA / SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

1517. **Miner, Deborah Nutter.** "The Soviet Union confronts an interdependent world." In: LA POLITIQUE ÉTRANGÈRE SOVIÉTIQUE À L'AUBE DES ANNÉES 90. Collection CHOIX. XXIe congrès des relations internationales du Québec, des 28-29 septembre 1989. Montréal: Centre québécois de relations internationales, Université Laval, 1990. p.1-8.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

1518. **Moens, Alexander.** "The Carter administration and multiple advocacy." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(4), Aut'90. p.913-948.
GEO: UNITED STATES [US]

1519. **Mulroney, Brian.** "Off to the races [interview]." MACLEAN'S 103(26), Je 25'90. p.54-55.
GEO: CANADA

1520. **Munton, Don.** CHANGING CONCEPTIONS OF SECURITY : PUBLIC ATTITUDES IN CANADA. The 1990 CIIPS Public Opinion Survey. Ottawa: Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security, D'90. 105p.
GEO: CANADA

FOREIGN POLICY
POLITIQUE ÉTRANGÈRE

1521. Munton, Don. LES NOUVELLES CONCEPTIONS DE LA SÉCURITÉ : LES ATTITUDES DU PUBLIC CANADIEN. Le sondage d'opinion de l'ICPSI (1990). Ottawa: Institut canadien pour la paix et la sécurité internationales, déc'90. 105p.
GEO: CANADA

1522. ----. "Uncommon threats and common security / Des menaces peu communes et une sécurité commune." PEACE AND SECURITY / PAIX ET SÉCURITÉ 4(4), Wint'89/90/hiver'89/90. p.2-5/2-5.
GEO: CANADA

1523. Mutimer, David. POLITICAL COOPERATION IN EUROPE AND THE TRANSATLANTIC DEFENCE INDUSTRIAL RELATIONSHIP. Solicited Research Report # 2. Kingston, Ont.: Centre for Studies in Defence Resources Management, National Defence College, Fall'90. 26p.
GEO: CANADA / EASTERN EUROPE / FRANCE / GERMANY / UNITED KINGDOM [UK] / UNITED STATES [US] / WESTERN EUROPE

1524. Nemeth, Mary. "An 11th-hour victory." MACLEAN'S 103(6), F 5'90. p.36.
GEO: CHINA [PRC] / UNITED STATES [US]

1525. ----. "Revolutionary proposals." MACLEAN'S 103(41), O 8'90. p.42, 44.
GEO: SOUTH AFRICA [RSA] / UNITED STATES [US]

1526. The North-South Institute / l'Institut Nord-Sud. ECONOMIC REFORM AND DEMOCRACY IN LATIN AMERICA AND THE CARIBBEAN / RÉFORME DES ÉCONOMIES ET DÉMOCRATIE EN AMÉRIQUE LATINE ET DANS LES CARAÏBES. Proceedings of the North-South Institute Seminar held in collaboration with The Inter-American Development Bank / Déliberations du Colloque de l'Institut Nord-Sud tenu en collaboration avec la Banque interaméricaine de développement March 31, 1990. Ottawa: The North-South Institute / L'Institut Nord-Sud, 1990. 84 / 90p. Tables.
GEO: AMÉRIQUE LATINE / CANADA / CARIBBEAN REGION / LATIN AMERICA / RÉGION DES CARAÏBES

1527. O'Brien, Mike. "Facing reality." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(51), D 19'90. p.2-3.
GEO: CANADA / IRAQ / UNITED STATES [US]

1528. ----. "A Hint of pending horror?" WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(32), Ag 8'90. p.1-3.
GEO: IRAQ

1529. ----. "Saddam Hussein : dueling with fear." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(53), Ag 15'90. p.3.
GEO: IRAQ

1530. Ogden, Christopher. "Crossed-fingers policy." TIME 135(25), Je 18'90. p.21.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

1531. Page, Don. "Humble origins : 'For want of a phrase, the External Affairs of the Dominion'." BOUT DE PAPIER 7(4). p.29-31.
GEO: CANADA

1532. Petro, Nicolai N. THE NATIONALITIES AND SOVIET FOREIGN POLICY IN THE 1990s. Paper presented at the conference on Soviet Foreign Policy at the Beginning of the Nineties at the Centre québécois de relations internationales. Québec, S 28-29'90. 29p.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

1533. Petro, Nicolai N. "The Nationalities and the Soviet foreign policy in the 1990s." In: LA POLITIQUE ÉTRANGÈRE SOVIÉTIQUE À L'AUBE DES ANNÉES 90. Collection CHOIX. XXIe Congrès des relations internationales du Québec, des 28-29 septembre, 1989. Québec: Centre québécois de relations internationales, Université Laval, 1990. p.67-84.
GEO: BALTIC STATES / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

1534. Phillips, Andrew. "A Savage struggle." MACLEAN'S 103(41), O 8'90. p.38-39.
GEO: IRAQ

1535. Rauf, Tariq. "The Resignation of Foreign Minister Eduard Shevardnadze and the impact on arms control." ARMS CONTROL COMMUNIQUÉ (73), D 20'90. 3p.
GEO: CANADA / SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

1536. Regehr, Ernie. "Owning up to Canadian arms sales." PLOUGHSHARES MONITOR XI(4). p.11-13. Table.
GEO: CANADA

1537. ----. "Sailing to Iraq." CANADIAN FORUM LXII(793), O'90. p.8-10.
GEO: CANADA / IRAQ

1538. Rezun, Miron. "Gorbachev and the Middle East." In: LA POLITIQUE ÉTRANGÈRE SOVIÉTIQUE À L'AUBE DES ANNÉES 90. Collection CHOIX. XXIe Congrès des relations internationales du Québec, des 28-29 septembre, 1989. Québec: Centre québécois de relations internationales, Université Laval, 1990. p.137-154.
GEO: AFGHANISTAN / MIDDLE EAST / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

1539. Riley, S.E. FEDERALISM AND CANADIAN FOREIGN POLICY 1945-1980. D.Phil dissertation. Oxford: University of Oxford, 1984.
GEO: CANADA

1540. Rose, Loretta Lynn. ASSESSING CANADA'S HUMAN RIGHTS FOREIGN POLICY [Microform]. Ottawa: National Library of Canada. 1989. Thesis (M.A.) - University of Alberta, 1988.
GEO: CANADA

1541. Roussel, Michel. POLITIQUE ÉTRANGÈRE ET GROUPES D'INTÉRÊT: LE CAS DU CHILI. Mémoire de maîtrise en Science politique. Québec: Université Laval, 1990.
GEO: CHILI

1542. Seevaratnam, Sashika. THE IMPERATIVES OF SRI LANKA'S FOREIGN POLICY [Microform]. Ottawa: National Library of Canada, 1989. Thesis (M.A.) - University of Waterloo, 1988.
GEO: SRI LANKA

1543. Shevardnadze, Eduard. "Arctic roof and European home." VESTNIK, Ap'90. p.62-64.
GEO: CANADA / GERMANY / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

1544. Sigler, John. THE MIDDLE EAST CRISIS : SCENARIOS OF WAR AND PEACE. REMARKS TO THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON EXTERNAL AFFAIRS AND INTERNATIONAL TRADE, HOUSE OF COMMONS, OTTAWA, 11 OCTOBER 1990. Ottawa: [Carleton University?], O 11'90. 12p.
GEO: CANADA / IRAQ / UNITED STATES [US]

1545. Smith, Heather Ann. LIGHT IN THE WINDOW : CANADIAN FOREIGN POLICY TOWARDS SOUTH AFRICA, SEPTEMBER 1984 - OCTOBER 1987. Ottawa: National Library of Canada, 1989. Thesis (M.A.) - Queen's University, 1988.
GEO: CANADA / SOUTH AFRICA [RSA]

FOREIGN POLICY
POLITIQUE ÉTRANGÈRE

1546. Soukiassian, Carlos. «La politique extérieure argentine pour la décennie 90 - trois scénarios possibles.» ÉTUDES INTERNATIONALES XX(2), juin'90. p.313-324.
GEO: ARGENTINE

1547. "Special report : Iraqi aggression and the politics of the Arab world." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(35), Ag 29'90. p.4-6.
GEO: EGYPT / IRAN / IRAQ / JORDAN / SAUDI ARABIA / SYRIA / TURKEY

1548. Stewart, David. THE SOVIET FOREIGN POLICY APPARATUS : THE TRANSITION FROM BREZHNEV TO GORBACHEV [Microform]. Ottawa: National Library of Canada, 1989. Thesis (M.A.) - University of Calgary, 1988.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

1549. Stubbs, Richard. "Canada's relations with Malaysia : picking partners in ASEAN." PACIFIC AFFAIRS 63(3), Fall'90. p.351-366.
GEO: CANADA / INDONESIA / MALAYSIA / PACIFIC RIM

1550. Swatuk, Larry A. CANADIAN POLICY IN SOUTHERN AFRICA AND THE FUTURE OF ANGOLA AND NAMIBIA : REPORT OF A WORKSHOP HELD AT DALHOUSIE UNIVERSITY, 23-24 MARCH 1990. Halifax: Centre for Foreign Policy Studies, Dalhousie University, Mr 24'90. 48p.
GEO: ANGOLA / CANADA / NAMIBIA

1551. ----. "Foreign policy in Southern African studies : a review of and reflection upon recent literature [Review Essay]." INTERNATIONAL INSIGHTS 6 (2), Fall'90. p.97-104.
GEO: SOUTH AFRICA [RSA]

1552. Taras, David; Weinfeld, Morton. "Continuity and criticism : North American Jews and Israel." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(3), Summ'90. p.661-684.
GEO: CANADA / ISRAEL / UNITED STATES [US]

1553. Tessier, Manon. LA RELATION ENTRE LES GROUPES D'INTÉRÊT ET LA POLITIQUE ÉTRANGÈRE CANADIENNE : QUELQUES JALONS DE RECHERCHE SUR LA NATURE DE CES GROUPES ET LEUR IMPACT. Mémoire de maîtrise en Science politique. Québec: Université Laval, 1990.

1554. TOGETHER OR NOT AT ALL. Working Paper 90-1. Waterloo, Ont: Project Ploughshares, Conrad Grebel College, 1990. 35p.
GEO: CANADA

1555. "The Two nations poll." MACLEAN'S 103(26), Je 25'90. p.50-52, 53+.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

1556. VISIT TO FRANCE, THE HOLY SEE AND ITALY BY PRIME MINISTER BRIAN MULRONEY / VISITE DU PREMIER MINISTRE BRIAN MULRONEY EN FRANCE, AU SAINT-SIÈGE ET EN ITALIE. Ottawa: External Affairs and International Trade Canada / Affaires extérieures et Commerce extérieur Canada, N 18-23'90/18-23 nov'90. 34/34p.
GEO: CANADA / ITALIE / ITALY

1557. Weinberg, David M. "The Blindness at 'External'." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(34), Ag 22'90. p.2.
GEO: CANADA / IRAQ

1558. Williamson, Kenneth B. "Human rights in foreign policy." POLICY OPTIONS POLITIQUES 11(6), Jl/Ag'90. p.31-33.
GEO: CANADA

1559. Wilson-Smith, Anthony. "Lonely isolation : Lithuanians accuse West of betrayal." MACLEAN'S 103(19), My 7'90. p.26.
GEO: LITHUANIA

1560. Wood, Bernard. "Canada and Southern Africa : a return to middle power activism." ROUND TABLE (315), Jl'90. p.280-290.
GEO: CANADA / SOUTH AFRICA [RSA] / SOUTHERN AFRICA

1561. ----. L'ORDRE MONDIAL : DEUX POIDS, DEUX MESURES? Ottawa: Institut canadien pour la paix et la sécurité internationales, déc'90. 50p. Version pré-publication.
GEO: CANADA

1562. ----. LA PAIX EN NOTRE TEMPS? UN PROGRAMME D'ACTION CANADIEN POUR LES ANNÉES 1990. Ottawa: Institut canadien pour la paix et la sécurité internationales, 1990. 55 p. Analyse de la conjoncture 1989-1990.
GEO: CANADA

1563. ----. PEACE IN OUR TIME? A CANADIAN AGENDA INTO THE 1990s. ANNUAL STATEMENT 1989-90. Ottawa: Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security, 1990. 47p.
GEO: CANADA

1564. ----. WORLD ORDER AND DOUBLE STANDARDS. Ottawa: Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security, D'90. 42p. Pre-publication version.
GEO: CANADA

FOREIGN RELATIONS
RELATIONS EXTÉRIEURES

1565. "Canadians strategic viewpoint : the latest CIIPS poll." INTERNATIONAL PERSPECTIVES XIX(1), Ja'90. p.7.
GEO: CANADA

1566. Galarneau, Hélène; Tessier, Manon. CANADIAN INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS CHRONICLE / CHRONIQUE DES RELATIONS EXTÉRIEURES DU CANADA. Quebec City: Centre québécois de relations internationales, Ap-Je'90. 38p.
GEO: CANADA

1567. Grant, Bruce. "The Global context of Australian-Northeast Asian relations : some comments on the Garnaut report." AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS 44(1), Ap'90. p.3-7.
GEO: AUSTRALIA / EAST ASIA

1568. Gwyn, Richard. "Magical mystery tour." SATURDAY NIGHT 105(9), N'90. p.65-67. Review of Pirouette: Pierre Trudeau and Canadian Foreign Policy by Jack Granatstein and Robert Bothwell (University of Toronto Press, 1990).
GEO: CANADA

1569. Lamb, John. "A Canadian perspective on changing Arctic security relations." BAROMETER, Fall'90. p.6.
GEO: CANADA / SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

1570. Rubinoff, Arthur G., ed. CANADA AND THE STATES OF SOUTH ASIA. Toronto : Centre for South Asian Studies, University of Toronto, 1990. 31p.
GEO: CANADA / SOUTH ASIA

1571. Stansfield, Ron. "New defence relations with Eastern Europe." CANADIAN DEFENCE QUARTERLY / REVUE CANADIENNE DE DÉFENSE 20(2), O'90. p.32-35.
GEO: EASTERN EUROPE

FOREIGN RELATIONS
RELATIONS EXTÉRIEURES

1572. Stubbs, Richard. "Canada's relations with Malaysia : picking partners in ASEAN." PACIFIC AFFAIRS 63(3), Fall'90. p.351-366.
GEO: CANADA / INDONESIA / MALAYSIA / PACIFIC RIM

1573. Taylor, Rupert J. "Diplomatic balancing act." CANADA AND THE WORLD 56(1), S'90. p.29-30.
GEO: CANADA / CHINA [PRC]

1574. VISIT TO FRANCE, THE HOLY SEE AND ITALY BY PRIME MINISTER BRIAN MULRONEY / VISITE DU PREMIER MINISTRE BRIAN MULRONEY EN FRANCE, AU SAINT-SIÈGE ET EN ITALIE. Ottawa: External Affairs and International Trade Canada / Affaires extérieures et Commerce extérieur Canada, N 18-23'90/18-23 nov'90. 34/34p.
GEO: CANADA / ITALIE / ITALY

FREE TRADE
LIBRE-ÉCHANGE

1575. Bureau, Stéphan. «L'ambassadeur du libre-échange.» L'ACTUALITÉ 15(9), 1er juin'90. p.50-51,53.
GEO: CANADA / ÉTATS-UNIS [É-U]

1576. d'Aquino, Thomas. THE CANADA-MEXICO-UNITED STATES CONSULTATIONS ON FREE TRADE AND THE ISSUE OF CANADIAN PARTICIPATION. Toronto: Business Council on National Issues, N 28'90. 11p.
GEO: CANADA / MEXICO / UNITED STATES [US]

1577. Doran, Charles F.; Tang, Puay. CANADA : UNITY IN DIVERSITY. Headline Series. New York: Foreign Policy Association, Wint'89/90. 64p.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

1578. "The Liberal Party and foreign policy : part 2." INTERNATIONAL PERSPECTIVES XIX(4), Ap'90. p.46.
GEO: CANADA

1579. Walmsley, Ann. "Free trade's sour taste." MACLEAN'S 103(26), Je 25'90. p.62-63.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

1580. Yamamoto, Joy O. "Too close for comfort : how friendship impeded U.S.-Canada Free Trade negotiations." NEGOTIATION JOURNAL 6(4), O'90. p.319-336.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

FRIGATES
FRÉGATES

1581. "Canada sending warships--maybe more--to Gulf region." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(53), Ag 15'90. p.8.
GEO: CANADA / IRAQ

1582. "Litton defaults on TRUMP." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(4), Ja 24'90. p.2-3.
GEO: CANADA

1583. Newman, Peter C. "The Admirals' prayer : thanks for the crisis." MACLEAN'S 103(36), S 3'90. p.31.
GEO: CANADA

1584. "TRUMP : the problems unfold." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(5), Ja 31'90. p.2-3.
GEO: CANADA

FUTURE STUDIES
FUTUROLOGIE

1585. Banyasz, Rezso. "Europe present and future : a Hungarian view." In: INTERNATIONAL SECURITY IN A CHANGING GLOBAL ORDER. Morrison, Alex [ed]. Toronto: Canadian Institute for Strategic Studies, Spr'90. p.71-80.
GEO: HUNGARY

1586. Brûlé, Rychard A. "An Army for the 21st century." POLICY OPTIONS POLITIQUES 11(7), S'90. p.11-14.
GEO: CANADA

1587. Haydon, Peter. "The Future of the Canadian navy." CANADIAN DEFENCE QUARTERLY / REVUE CANADIENNE DE DÉFENSE 20(3), Wint'90/hiver'90. p.7-10, 12-14.
GEO: CANADA

1588. Jacobson, Harold K. "The United Nations system in the nineties : opportunities and challenges." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(4), Aut'90. p.765-795.

1589. Kovrig, Bennett. "Eastern Europe in the 1990s." In: CANADIAN STRATEGIC FORECAST 1990. Morrisson, Alex [ed]. Toronto: Canadian Institute of Strategic Studies, 1990. p.35-40.
GEO: EASTERN EUROPE

1590. McGarry, John; O'Leary, Brendan. "Northern Ireland's future : what is to be done?" CONFLICT QUARTERLY X(3), Summ'90. p.42-62.
GEO: NORTHERN IRELAND

1591. McMillan, Carl H. "Does Comecon have a future?" CANADIAN BUSINESS LAW JOURNAL / REVUE CANADIENNE DU DROIT DE COMMERCE 17(2), D/déc'90. p.246-251.
GEO: EASTERN EUROPE

1592. Moreau, François, et al. «Quel avenir pour le mouvement de la paix.» OPTION PAIX 8(2), été'90. p.4-12.

1593. Pearson, Geoffrey. "Will the Soviet Union survive until the year 2000?" CANADIAN BUSINESS LAW JOURNAL / REVUE CANADIENNE DU DROIT DE COMMERCE 17(2), D/déc'90. p.179-183.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

1594. Rana, Swadesh. "South Asian prospects for the 1990s." In: CANADIAN STRATEGIC FORECAST 1990. Morrisson, Alex [ed]. Toronto: Canadian Institute of Strategic Studies, 1990. p.88-104.
GEO: SOUTH ASIA

1595. Robinson, David A.; Crickard, Fred W. [editors]. THE CANADIAN ARMY IN THE 21ST CENTURY. PROCEEDINGS OF A CONFERENCE HELD IN HALIFAX, N.S., MARCH 1989. Halifax: Centre for Foreign Policy Studies, Dalhousie University, Ja'90. 80p.
GEO: CANADA

1596. "Separatism west?" EVERGREENS JOURNAL VIII(2), Je-Ag'90. p.5.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

1597. Sorenson, David S. THE FUTURE OF THE NORTH AMERICAN AIR DEFENSE SYSTEM. Presented to joint Queen's University-St. Lawrence University Conference on "The Road from Ogdensburg : Fifty Years of Canada-U.S. Defense Cooperation," St. Lawrence University. Canton, NY, Ag 17-19'90. 36p.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

1598. St. Denis, Thomas; Atkins, Emily [editors]. THE FUTURE OF CANADA'S AIR FORCE. Ottawa: Conference of Defence Associations, 1990. 76p.
GEO: CANADA

GAME THEORY
THÉORIE DES JEUX

1599. Miller, Reuben. "Game theory and hostage-taking incidents : a case study of the Munich Olympic Games." CONFLICT QUARTERLY X(1), Wint'90. p.12-33.
GEO: WEST GERMANY [FRG]

GENDER ISSUES
SEXISME

1600. Schnubel, Barbara. «Guerre des sexes et paix mondiale.» OPTION PAIX 8(1), print'90. p.27-29.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY [UNGA]
ASSEMBLÉE GÉNÉRALE

1601. Jackman, David; Gertler, Anne. "Small steps in the big hall." PLOUGHSHARES MONITOR XI(1), Mr'90. p.11-12.

1602. "Resolutions on arms control and disarmament and international security adopted at UNGA 44." DISARMAMENT BULLETIN (12), Wint 89/90. p.15-16.
GEO: CANADA

1603. «Résolutions sur la limitation des armements, le désarmement et la sécurité internationale adoptées à la 44e session de l'Assemblée générale des Nations Unies.» BULLETIN DU DÉSARMEMENT (12), hiver'89/90. p.15-16.
GEO: CANADA

GENOCIDE
GÉNOCIDE

1604. Fawcett, Brian. "Pol Pot Papers [Book Review]." CANADIAN FORUM LXXI(793), O'90. p.29. Review of Pol Pot plans the future : confidential leadership documents from Democratic Kampuchea, 1976-1977, translated and edited by David P. Chandler, et al. [New Haven, Conn.]: Yale University, 1990. 346p.
GEO: CAMBODIA

1605. Thurber, James P.; Bacque, James; Fisher, Ernest. "More on other losses [Letters to the editor]." SATURDAY NIGHT 105(1), Ja/F'90. p.3-5, 8.
GEO: GERMANY / UNITED STATES [US]

GEOPOLITICS
GÉOPOLITIQUE

1606. Arias, Luis. GUERRES ET TENTATIVES DE PAIX EN AMÉRIQUE CENTRALE. Montréal: Centre de documentation d'Amérique latine, 1990.
GEO: AMÉRIQUE LATINE / COSTA RICA / EL SALVADOR / ÉTATS-UNIS [É-U] / GUATEMALA / HONDURAS / NICARAGUA

1607. Carty, Bob. "Paradigm lost." THIS MAGAZINE 24(4), O/N'90. p.25-26.
GEO: LATIN AMERICA / UNITED STATES [US]

1608. Chisholm, Robert. FROM NATIONAL DEFENCE TO NATIONAL SECURITY : GEOPOLITICAL DARWINISM AND MILITARY THOUGHT IN SOUTH AMERICA [Microform]. Ottawa: National Library of Canada, 1989. Thesis (M.A.) - Queen's University, 1989.
GEO: SOUTH AMERICA

1609. Dalby, Simon. DEALIGNMENT DISCOURSE : THINKING BEYOND THE BLOCS. Burnaby, B.C.: Centre for International Studies, Simon Fraser University, D'90. 41p.

1610. Klepak, H.P. CONSIDÉRATIONS DE SÉCURITÉ ET VÉRIFICATION D'UN RÉGIME DE CONTRÔLE DES ARMEMENTS EN AMÉRIQUE CENTRALE. Études ponctuelles sur la vérification du contrôle des armements No 5. Ottawa: Direction du contrôle des armements et du désarmement, Affaires extérieures, août'90. 82p. Tables. Chronologie.
GEO: AMÉRIQUE CENTRALE

1611. ---. SECURITY CONSIDERATIONS AND VERIFICATION OF A CENTRAL AMERICAN ARMS CONTROL REGIME. Arms Control Verification Occasional Papers No. 5. Ottawa: Arms Control and Disarmament Division, External Affairs, Ag'90. 74p. Chronology. Tables.
GEO: CENTRAL AMERICA

1612. Ropivia, Marc-Louis. LA GÉOPOLITIQUE AFRICAINE ET LE FÉDÉRALISME NUCLÉAIRE: CRITIQUE ET REFORMULATION DES FONDEMENTS CONCEPTUELS ET GÉOGRAPHIQUES DES ORGANISATIONS AFRICAINES. Thèse (PH.d.). Québec: Université Laval, 1986.
GEO: AFRIQUE

1613. Swatuk, Larry A. "Foreign policy in Southern African studies : a review of and reflection upon recent literature [Review Essay]." INTERNATIONAL INSIGHTS 6 (2), Fall'90. p.97-104.
GEO: SOUTH AFRICA [RSA]

1614. Tai, Ming Cheung. "The New disorder." FAR EASTERN ECONOMIC REVIEW 150(50), D 13'90. p.25-26.
GEO: ASIA / SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

GLOBAL CONFLICTS
CONFLITS MONDIAUX

1615. Milner, Marc. "The Battle of the Atlantic." JOURNAL OF STRATEGIC STUDIES 13(1), Mr'90. p.45-66.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED KINGDOM [UK] / UNITED STATES [US]

GREENHOUSE EFFECT
EFFET DE SERRE

1616. Hampson, Fen Osler. "Climate change : building international coalitions of the like-minded." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(1), Wint'89/90. p.36-74.

1617. Runnalls, David. "Saving the earth's atmosphere / Sauvons l'atmosphère terrestre." PEACE AND SECURITY / PAIX ET SÉCURITÉ 5(3), Au/aut'90. p.12-13.

GUERRILLA WARFARE
GUÉRILLA

1618. Noyer, Jean-Max. «De la notion de guérilla à la notion de techno-guérilla : évolution technologique et transformation des machines de guerres.» ÉTUDES INTERNATIONALES XX(2), juin'90. p.291-312.

HELICOPTERS
HÉLICOPTÈRES

1619. Hughes, David. "Pace of Canadian aerospace may slow because of defense cuts." AVIATION WEEK AND SPACE TECHNOLOGY 132(12), Mr 19'90. p.82-83, 85.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

1620. Lowman, Ron. "Canadians will receive 40 EH-101 choppers." DEFENSE NEWS 5(39), S 24'90. p.7, 18.
GEO: CANADA

HISTORY
HISTOIRE

1621. Angelini, Paul Ubaldo. THE INTERNATIONAL AND DOMESTIC CONSTRAINTS ON BRITISH DEFENCE POLICY : A COMPARATIVE ANALYSIS OF LABOUR AND CONSERVATIVE DEFENCE POLICY, 1974-1986 [Microform]. Ottawa: National Library of Canada, 1988. Thesis (M.A.) - Queen's University, 1987.
GEO: UNITED KINGDOM [UK]

1622. Antonius, Rachad; Beaudet, Pierre [eds]. LE DÉVELOPPEMENT EN PALESTINE : CONTEXTE ET ENJEUX. Montréal: Centre d'études arabes pour le développement (Canada) Inc., N'90. 120p. Statistiques.
GEO: ISRAËL

1623. Babst, Dean. "Accidental nuclear weapon explosion?" PEACE MAGAZINE VI(III), Je/Jl'90. p.7, 27.
GEO: UNITED STATES [US]

1624. Barratt, Harold. "West Indians in Canada : adapting to the host society." In: CANADIAN-CARIBBEAN RELATIONS : ASPECTS OF A RELATIONSHIP. Tennyson, Brian Douglas [ed]. Sydney, N.S.: Centre for International Studies, University College of Cape Breton, 1990. p.59-114.
GEO: CANADA / CARIBBEAN REGION

1625. Barry, Donald. CONTINUITY AND CHANGE IN CANADIAN FOREIGN POLICY : FROM THE PRE-WAR TO THE POST-WAR EXPERIENCE, 1935-1957. Ph.D. dissertation. [Baltimore, Maryland]: Johns Hopkins University, 1977.
GEO: CANADA

1626. Boehm, P.M. TOWARDS PRINCIPLED INFLUENCE : AN OVERVIEW OF CANADIAN FOREIGN POLICY, 1943-1948. Ph.D. dissertation. [Edinburgh]: University of Edinburgh, 1983.
GEO: CANADA

1627. Boulden, Jane. "The UN Charter, Article 43 and the Military Staff Committee : from San Francisco to the Collective Measures Committee." In: THE USE OF FORCE BY THE SECURITY COUNCIL FOR ENFORCEMENT AND DETERRENT PURPOSES : A CONFERENCE REPORT. Cox, David [ed]. [Ottawa]: The Canadian Centre for Arms Control and Disarmament, [D'90?]. p.9-29.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

1628. Boutilier, Beverly. EDUCATING FOR PEACE AND CO-OPERATION : THE WOMEN'S INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE FOR PEACE AND FREEDOM IN CANADA, 1919-1929 [Microform]. Ottawa: National Library of Canada, 1989. Thesis (M.A.) - Carleton University, 1988.
GEO: CANADA

1629. Bush, Kenneth. "Ethnic conflict in Sri Lanka." CONFLICT QUARTERLY X(2), Spr'90. p.41-58.
GEO: SRI LANKA

1630. «Chronique "Ciels ouverts".» BULLETIN DU DÉSARMEMENT (12), hiver 89/90. 3-4p.
GEO: CANADA

1631. Corelli, Rae. "Meeting in the underground." MACLEAN'S 103(7), F 12'90. p.46. An interview with Nelson Mandela conducted in 1961.
GEO: SOUTH AFRICA [RSA]

1632. Cox, David. "Enforcement, deterrence, and the rule of the United Nations : introduction and summary." In: THE USE OF FORCE BY THE SECURITY COUNCIL FOR ENFORCEMENT AND DETERRENT PURPOSES : A CONFERENCE REPORT. Cox, David [ed]. [Ottawa]: The Canadian Centre for Arms Control and Disarmament , [D'90?]. p.1-8.

1633. Crelsten, Ronald D. «La presse écrite et la (dé)légitimation du FLQ.» TRENTE [LE 30] 14(8), sept'90. p.11.
GEO: CANADA

1634. Dagenais, Bernard. «Les médias au banc des accusés.» TRENTE [LE 30] 14(8), sept'90. p.9-10.
GEO: CANADA

1635. Delagran, David Nicholas. FROM FACE TO FACE : RICHARD NIXON AND THE MANAGEMENT OF IMAGES IN FOREIGN POLICY, 1968-1974 [Microform]. Ottawa: National Library of Canada, 1989. Thesis (M.A.) - Queen's University, 1988.
GEO: UNITED STATES [US]

1636. Dirks, John Mark. THE INTERNATIONALIZATION OF THE SOUTH AFRICAN RACE CRISIS : SOUTH AFRICAN FOREIGN POLICY, AFRICAN NATIONALISM AND THE WEST, 1945-54 [Microform]. Ottawa: National Library of Canada, 1989. Thesis (M.A.) - Queen's University, 1988.
GEO: AFRICA / SOUTH AFRICA [RSA]

1637. Dobell, W.M. "Canadian ambassadors and Soviet relations [book review]." POLICY OPTIONS POLITIQUES 11(1). p.31-33. Review of Our man in Moscow : a diplomat's reflections on the Soviet Union by Robert A.D. Ford. (Toronto : University of Toronto Press, 1989).
GEO: CANADA / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

1638. Fawcett, Brian. "Pol Pot Papers [Book Review]." CANADIAN FORUM LXXI(793), O'90. p.29. Review of Pol Pot plans the future : confidential leadership documents from Democratic Kampuchea, 1976-1977, translated and edited by David P. Chandler, et al. [New Haven, Conn.]: Yale University, 1990. 346p.
GEO: CAMBODIA

1639. Fournier, Louis. «Journalistes en temps de crise.» TRENTE [LE 30] 14(8), sept'90. p.7-8.
GEO: CANADA

1640. Furtado, Francis Joseph. AMERICAN STRATEGIC NUCLEAR WEAPONS POLICY, 1975-87 : A CRITIQUE OF THE CONSERVATIVE PERSPECTIVE [Microform]. Ottawa: National Library of Canada, 1990. Thesis (M.A.) - University of British Columbia, 1988.
GEO: UNITED STATES [US]

1641. Godfrey, Stephen. ECONOMIC SANCTIONS AND SOUTH AFRICA. Background Paper 33. Ottawa: Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security, Ag'90. 6p.
GEO: SOUTH AFRICA [RSA]

1642. ----. LES SANCTIONS ÉCONOMIQUES ET L'AFRIQUE DU SUD. Exposé 33. Ottawa: Institut canadien pour la paix et la sécurité internationales, août'90. 6p.
GEO: AFRIQUE DU SUD [RSA]

1643. Goldie, Mary Lorraine. PIERRE ELLIOT TRUDEAU AND NUCLEAR ARMS CONTROL : CANADIAN APPROACHES TO THE NUCLEAR WORLD, 1976-84 [Microform]. Ottawa : National Library of Canada, 1989. Thesis (M.A.) - University of British Columbia, 1988.
GEO: CANADA

1644. Granatstein, J.L.; Bothwell, Robert. "Pierre Trudeau's last hurrah / Le dernier <Hourra> de Pierre Trudeau." PEACE AND SECURITY / PAIX ET SÉCURITÉ 5(3), Aut/aut'90. p.10-11. Excerpt from Pirouette : Pierre Trudeau and Canadian Foreign Policy / Tiré de Pirouette....
GEO: CANADA

1645. ----. "Shadow play." SATURDAY NIGHT 105(8), O'90. p.17-22.
GEO: CANADA / FRANCE

HISTORY
HISTOIRE

1646. Griffiths, Franklyn. ARCTIC AND NORTH IN RUSSIAN IDENTITY. Toronto: Centre for Russian and East European Studies, University of Toronto, Ag'90. 73p.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

1647. Guay, Jacques. «La Honte et le dégoût.» CONTACT 5(1), aut'90. p.30-33.
GEO: CANADA

1648. Guy, James. "The Caribbean : a Canadian perspective." In: CANADIAN-CARIBBEAN RELATIONS : ASPECTS OF A RELATIONSHIP. Tennyson, Brian Douglas [ed]. Sydney, N.S.: Centre for International Studies, University College of Cape Breton, 1990. p.257-299. Tables.
GEO: CANADA / CARIBBEAN REGION

1649. Gwyn, Richard. "Magical mystery tour." SATURDAY NIGHT 105(9), N'90. p.65-67. Review of Pirouette: Pierre Trudeau and Canadian Foreign Policy by Jack Granatstein and Robert Bothwell (University of Toronto Press, 1990).
GEO: CANADA

1650. Jenish, D'Arcy. "A Family affair." MACLEAN'S 103(11), Mr 12'90. p.38.
GEO: NICARAGUA

1651. Jones, Peter. "Open Skies : opportunity for the 1990s." In: OPEN SKIES : TECHNICAL, ORGANIZATIONAL, OPERATIONAL, LEGAL AND POLITICAL ASPECTS. Slack, Michael; Chestnutt, Heather [eds]. North York, Ontario: Centre for International and Strategic Studies, York University, F 1990. p.153-160.

1652. Klepak, H.P. CONSIDÉRATIONS DE SÉCURITÉ ET VÉRIFICATION D'UN RÉGIME DE CONTRÔLE DES ARMEMENTS EN AMÉRIQUE CENTRALE. Études ponctuelles sur la vérification du contrôle des armements No 5. Ottawa: Direction du contrôle des armements et du désarmement, Affaires extérieures, août'90. 82p. Tables. Chronologie.
GEO: AMÉRIQUE CENTRALE

1653. ----. SECURITY CONSIDERATIONS AND VERIFICATION OF A CENTRAL AMERICAN ARMS CONTROL REGIME. Arms Control Verification Occasional Papers No. 5. Ottawa: Arms Control and Disarmament Division, External Affairs, Ag'90. 74p. Chronology. Tables.
GEO: CENTRAL AMERICA

1654. Lévesque, Jacques. «La Chine et l'Indochine dans la politique soviétique.» Dans: LA POLITIQUE ÉTRANGÈRE SOVIÉTIQUE À L'AUBE DES ANNÉES 90. Collection CHOIX. XXIe Congrès des relations internationales du Québec, des 28-29 septembre, 1989. Québec: Centre québécois de relations internationales, Université Laval, 1990. p.109-118.
GEO: AFGHANISTAN / CHINE [RPC] / MONGOLIE / UNION SOVIÉTIQUE [URSS]

1655. Lisée, Jean-François. «L'annexion du Canada.» L'ACTUALITÉ 15(5), 1er avril'90. p.28-30, 32+.
GEO: CANADA / ÉTATS-UNIS [É-U]

1656. Matthews, Robert O. "From Rhodesia to Zimbabwe : prerequisites of a settlement." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(2), Spr'90. p.292-333.
GEO: UNITED KINGDOM [UK] / ZIMBABWE

1657. McIntyre, Kyle. THE LIMITS OF THE FUNCTIONAL PRINCIPLE : CANADA AND ATOMIC ENERGY POLICY, 1941-1949. Ottawa: National Library of Canada, 1989. Thesis (M.A.) - Royal Military College of Canada, 1988.
GEO: CANADA

1658. Milner, Marc. "The Battle of the Atlantic." JOURNAL OF STRATEGIC STUDIES 13(1), Mr'90. p.45-66.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED KINGDOM [UK] / UNITED STATES [US]

1659. Moens, Alexander. "The Carter administration and multiple advocacy." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(4), Aut'90. p.913-948.
GEO: UNITED STATES [US]

1660. Mohiddin, Ahmed. THE PEARSON REPORT AND THE CRISIS OF AFRICAN DEVELOPMENT. Ottawa: Canadian International Development Agency, [1990?]. 40p.
GEO: AFRICA / CANADA

1661. Nemeth, Mary. "The Map-makers' legacy." MACLEAN'S 103(35), Ag 27'90. p.30.
GEO: IRAQ / KUWAIT / MIDDLE EAST

1662. "An Open Skies chronicle." DISARMAMENT BULLETIN (12), Wint 89/90. p.3-4.
GEO: CANADA

1663. Page, Don. "Humble origins : 'For want of a phrase, the External Affairs of the Dominion'." BOUT DE PAPIER 7(4). p.29-31.
GEO: CANADA

1664. Preston, Richard A. "Buster Brown was not alone : American plans for the invasion of Canada, 1919-1939." CANADIAN DEFENCE QUARTERLY / REVUE CANADIENNE DE DÉFENSE 20(1), Ag'90. p.29, 31-37. Special No. 2. From issue 3(4), Spring 1974.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

1665. Riley, S.E. FEDERALISM AND CANADIAN FOREIGN POLICY 1945-1980. D.Phil dissertation. Oxford: University of Oxford, 1984.
GEO: CANADA

1666. Roesch, Otto. "Renamo and the peasantry : a view from Gaza." SOUTHERN AFRICA REPORT 6(3), D'90. p.21-25.
GEO: MOZAMBIQUE

1667. Rogel, Jean-Pierre. «Les secrets atomiques de Montréal.» L'ACTUALITÉ 15(1), fév'90. p.53-54, 56.
GEO: CANADA

1668. Samak, Oussai. «Une ambiguïté à l'image du pays.» OPTION PAIX 7(4), hiver'89/90. p.14-16.
GEO: CANADA

1669. Shin, Myungsoon; Evans, Brian L.; Chang, Dae Ryun [eds]. PARTNERS IN A CHANGING WORLD : KOREA AND CANADA IN THE PACIFIC RIM. East and West Studies Series 16. Seoul, ROK: The Institute of East and West Studies, Yonsei University, 1990.
GEO: CANADA / SOUTH KOREA [ROK]

1670. Skvorecky, Joseph. "Bohemia of the soul." DAEDALUS 119(1), Wint'90. p.111-139.
GEO: CZECHOSLOVAKIA

1671. Smith, Heather Ann. LIGHT IN THE WINDOW : CANADIAN FOREIGN POLICY TOWARDS SOUTH AFRICA, SEPTEMBER 1984 - OCTOBER 1987. Ottawa: National Library of Canada, 1989. Thesis (M.A.) - Queen's University, 1988.
GEO: CANADA / SOUTH AFRICA [RSA]

1672. Smith, Martha Jane. THE DEBATE OVER STRATEGIC DEFENSES, 1967-1987 : A STUDY OF AMERICAN IDEOLOGY AND PERSPECTIVES ON NATIONAL SECURITY [Microform]. Ottawa: National Library of Canada, 1989. Thesis (M.A.) - Queen's University, 1988.
GEO: UNITED STATES [US]

HISTORY
HISTOIRE

1673. Stewart, David. THE SOVIET FOREIGN POLICY APPARATUS : THE TRANSITION FROM BREZHNEV TO GORBACHEV [Microform]. Ottawa: National Library of Canada, 1989. Thesis (M.A.) - University of Calgary, 1988.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

1674. Tennyson, Brian Douglas. "Canada and the Commonwealth Caribbean : the historical relationship." In: CANADIAN-CARIBBEAN RELATIONS : ASPECTS OF A RELATIONSHIP. Tennyson, Brian Douglas [ed]. Sydney, N.S.: Centre for International Studies, University College of Cape Breton, 1990. p.1-57.
GEO: CANADA / CARIBBEAN REGION

1675. Weinstein-Mousli, Tami. STRATEGIES OF PROTEST : THE CASE OF THE PEACE MOVEMENT IN ISRAEL, 1970-1985 [Microform]. Ottawa: National Library of Canada, 1989. Thesis (Ph.D.) - University of Toronto, 1988.
GEO: ISRAEL

1676. Willkie, Angelique. IN SEARCH OF A GREATER MEASURE OF FOOD SECURITY : FOOD POLICY IN JAMAICA, 1972-1984 [Microform]. Ottawa: National Library of Canada, 1989. Thesis (M.A.) - McGill University, 1988.
GEO: JAMAICA

1677. Yacoub, Joseph. «Les Assyro-Chaldéens : une minorité en voie d'émergence.» ÉTUDES INTERNATIONALES XX(2), juin'90. p.341-373.
GEO: IRAK / IRAN / MOYEN-ORIENT

HOSTAGE-TAKING
PRISE D'OTAGES

1678. Bierman, John. "Agony of the hostages." MACLEAN'S 103(18), Ap 30'90. p.36-38.
GEO: LEBANON / UNITED STATES [US]

1679. ---. "A Dictator's grim defiance." MACLEAN'S 103(36), S 3'90. p.22-23.
GEO: IRAQ

1680. ---. "Freedom and frustration." MACLEAN'S 103(19), My 7'90. p.28.
GEO: LEBANON / SYRIA / UNITED STATES [US]

1681. ---. "A Game of chicken." MACLEAN'S 103(52), D 24'90. p.14-15.
GEO: IRAQ / UNITED STATES [US]

1682. ---. "Home for the holidays." MACLEAN'S 103(51), D 17'90. p.32-33.
GEO: CANADA / IRAQ / UNITED STATES [US]

1683. ---. "The Hostages in the Gulf." MACLEAN'S 103(35), Ag 27'90. p.25-26.
GEO: IRAQ

1684. Corelli, Rae. "A Botched kidnapping : two Canadians face charges in Brazil." MACLEAN'S 103(3), Ja 15'90. p.42.
GEO: BRAZIL

1685. Jensen, Holger. "Coming home." MACLEAN'S 103(20), My 14'90. p.31, 33.
GEO: LEBANON / UNITED STATES [US]

1686. Jensen, Roger. "The Hostage-takers." MACLEAN'S 103(18), Ap 30'90. p.42.
GEO: LEBANON

1687. Levin, Bob. "The Hope and the heartache." MACLEAN'S 103(51), D 17'90. p.30-31.
GEO: CANADA / IRAQ

1688. Miller, Reuben. "Game theory and hostage-taking incidents : a case study of the Munich Olympic Games." CONFLICT QUARTERLY X(1), Wint'90. p.12-33.
GEO: WEST GERMANY [FRG]

1689. Nemeth, Mary; Bilski, Andrew. "Flight to freedom." MACLEAN'S 103(38), S 17'90. p.30.
GEO: CANADA / IRAQ

1690. O'Brien, Mike. "Saddam wins round one." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(46), N 14'90. p.1-2.
GEO: CANADA / IRAQ / KUWAIT

1691. Wallace, Bruce. "Terror in Iraq." MACLEAN'S 103(49), D 3'90. p.16-18.
GEO: CANADA / IRAQ

1692. Waugh, William L., Jr. "The Structure of decision-making in the Iranian hostage rescue attempt and its implications for conflict management." CONFLICT QUARTERLY X(2), Spr'90. p.26-40.
GEO: IRAN / UNITED STATES [US]

1693. Wickens, Barbara. "A Coup that went awry." MACLEAN'S 103(33), Ag 13'90. p.28-29.
GEO: TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO

1694. Wood, Nancy; Howse, John. "An urgent mission." MACLEAN'S 103(47), N 19'90. p.18, 20.
GEO: CANADA / IRAQ

HUMANITARIANISM
HUMANITARISME

1695. Hay, Robin. HUMANITARIAN CEASEFIRES : AN EXAMINATION OF THEIR POTENTIAL CONTRIBUTION TO THE RESOLUTION OF CONFLICT. Working Paper 26. Ottawa: Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security, Jl 17'90. 52p.
GEO: EL SALVADOR / ETHIOPIA / LEBANON

1696. Ramcharan, B.G. «Stratégies pour la protection des droits de l'homme au niveau international dans les années 90.» ÉTUDES INTERNATIONALES XXI(4). Numéro spécial du XXème anniversaire d'Études Internationales, déc'90. p.729-748.

1697. Sourour, Maha. "Canadian humanitarian aid for Palestine." LA REVUE DU MONDE ARABE / ARAB WORLD REVIEW 21(152), Mr-Ap'90/mars-avr'90. p.10-12.
GEO: CANADA

1698. ---. "A 'Terrorist doctor' turned hero." LA REVUE DU MONDE ARABE / ARAB WORLD REVIEW 21(152), Mr-Ap'90/mars-avr'90. p.1, 3-6.
GEO: LEBANON

HUMAN RESOURCES
RESSOURCES HUMAINES

1699. Muthuchidambaram, S. FROM SWORDS TO PLOWSHARES : AN EVALUATION OF THE U.S. LEGISLATIVE ATTEMPTS ON ECONOMIC CONVERSION AND HUMAN RESOURCES PLANNING. Regina: Faculty of Administration, University of Regina, [1990]. 52p.
GEO: UNITED STATES [US]

1700. Siniavski, André; Murray, Vera [interviewer]. «L'URSS entre deux dictatures?» L'ACTUALITÉ 15(17), nov'90. p.17-18, 20.
GEO: UNION SOVIÉTIQUE [URSS]

HUMAN RIGHTS
DROITS DE LA PERSONNE

1701. "Aids and human rights / Le SIDA et les droits de la personne." HUMAN RIGHTS RESEARCH AND EDUCATION BULLETIN / DROITS DE LA PERSONNE : BULLETIN D'INFORMATION SUR LA RECHERCHE ET L'ENSEIGNEMENT (17), F'90/Hév'90. p.1-2.

1702. Bilski, Andrew. "Witness to terror." MACLEAN'S 103(43), O 22'90. p.22.
GEO: IRAQ / KUWAIT

1703. Broadbent, Ed. "Canada's role and responsibility in international affairs." PLOUGHSHARES MONITOR XI(4), D'90. p.19-20.
GEO: CANADA

1704. Chisholm, Patricia. "Verdict on the past." MACLEAN'S 103(23), Je 4'90. p.58.
GEO: CANADA

1705. EAST-WEST RELATIONS IN TRANSITION : TOWARDS A NEW EUROPEAN ORDER. Working Paper 27. Excerpts from a Report of the Strategic Assessment Group of Experts, to the Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security July 1990. Ottawa: Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security , Jl'90. 44p.
GEO: BALTIC STATES / EUROPE / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

1706. El Salvador Monitoring Group. PEACE AND JUSTICE IN EL SALVADOR : THE ROLE OF THE POPULAR SECTION. [s.l.]: The Group, Mr 23'90. 19p.
GEO: EL SALVADOR

1707. Fanger, Ulrich. CANADIAN FOREIGN POLICY AND THE ISSUE OF HUMAN RIGHTS. Workshop Papers. Colchester: European Consortium for Political Research, 1983. 20p.
GEO: CANADA

1708. Fawcett, Brian. "Pol Pot Papers [Book Review]." CANADIAN FORUM LXXI(793), O'90. p.29. Review of Pol Pot plans the future : confidential leadership documents from Democratic Kampuchea, 1976-1977, translated and edited by David P. Chandler, et al. [New Haven, Conn.]: Yale University, 1990. 346p.
GEO: CAMBODIA

1709. Gillies, David W. "Canada and international human rights : the road ahead." NETHERLANDS QUARTERLY OF HUMAN RIGHTS 8(4), [D'90?]. p.361-370.
GEO: CANADA

1710. ----. "Human rights and foreign policy : we've only just begun." POLICY OPTIONS POLITIQUES 11(2), Mr'90. p.7-9.
GEO: CANADA

1711. ----. "Evaluating national human rights performance : priorities for the developing world." BULLETIN OF PEACE PROPOSALS 21(1), Mr'90. p.15-27.

1712. Goetze, B.A. "The Conference on Security and Cooperation in Europe : alternative for European security?" CANADIAN DEFENCE QUARTERLY / REVUE CANADIENNE DE DÉFENSE 20(2), O'90. p.27-31.

1713. Guay, Jacques. «La Honte et le dégoût.» CONTACT 5(1), sut'90. p.30-33.
GEO: CANADA

1714. Heping. "China's ordeal / Les malaises de l'incertitude." PEACE AND SECURITY / PAIX ET SÉCURITÉ 5(1), Spr'90/printemps'90. p.6-7/6-7. Heping is a pseudonym/ Heping est un pseudonyme.
GEO: CHINA [PRC] / CHINE [RPC]

1715. "ICCHRLA's annual reports on human rights in Latin America." INTER-CHURCH COMMITTEE ON HUMAN RIGHTS IN LATIN AMERICA, NEWSLETTER (1,2,and 3), 1990. p.1-75. Special issue.
GEO: CHILE / COLOMBIA / GUATEMALA / LATIN AMERICA / PERU

1716. Larose, Carole. DROITS DE L'HOMME, LIBERTÉS FONDAMENTALES ET ÉNERGIE NUCLÉAIRE. thèse (LL.M.). Montréal: Université de Montréal, 1987.

1717. Lesage, Michel. «Les Clubs <informels> et les mouvements sociaux.» Dans: LA POLITIQUE ÉTRANGÈRE SOVIÉTIQUE À L'AUBE DES ANNÉES 90. Collection CHOIX. XXIe Congrès des relations internationales du Québec, des 28-29 septembre, 1989. Québec: Centre québécois de relations internationales, Université Laval, 1990. p.57-66.
GEO: UNION SOVIÉTIQUE [URSS]

1718. Lynk, Michael. "The Road through Nablus." THE ROAD THROUGH NABLUS LXIX(795), D'90. p.10-15.
GEO: ISRAEL

1719. MacLeod, Rod. "Romania CANDU deal." NUCLEAR AWARENESS NEWS, Wint'89/90. p.9-10.
GEO: CANADA / ROMANIA

1720. Mathews, K. "Human rights and refugees in Africa." PEACE RESEARCH 22(3), Ag'90. p.61-71.
GEO: AFRICA

1721. Nemeth, Mary. "A dubious concession." MACLEAN'S 103(4), Ja 22'90. p.23-24.
GEO: CHINA [PRC]

1722. O'Brien, Mike. "Saddam Hussein : dueling with fear." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(53), Ag 15'90. p.3.
GEO: IRAQ

1723. Ramcharan, B.G. «Stratégies pour la protection des droits de l'homme au niveau international dans les années 90.» ÉTUDES INTERNATIONALES XXI(4). Numéro spécial du XXème anniversaire d'Études Internationales, déc'90. p.729-748.

1724. Ridd, Karen. "Supporting non-violence in a violent land." PEACE MAGAZINE VI(II), Ap/My'90. p.16-17.
GEO: EL SALVADOR

1725. Rose, Loretta Lynn. ASSESSING CANADA'S HUMAN RIGHTS FOREIGN POLICY [Microform]. Ottawa: National Library of Canada, 1989. Thesis (M.A.) - University of Alberta, 1988.
GEO: CANADA

1726. Roth, Melanie [ed]. NON-MILITARY THREATS TO SECURITY : CONSIDERING ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL RIGHTS. Project Ploughshares Working Paper 90-3. Waterloo, Ontario: Project Ploughshares, Conrad Grebel College, Je 1990. 25p.

1727. Rousseau, Jean. LA MONDIALISATION DES DROITS DE L'HOMME: À L'AUBE D'UN NOUVEAU POUVOIR POLITIQUE. Mémoire de maîtrise en Science politique. Québec: Université Laval, 1990.

1728. Southard, Malia. "Canada--Indonesia : Canadian involvement in the destruction of the forests and peoples of West Papua." TOK BLONG SPPF (32) , Jl'90. p.16-19.
GEO: CANADA / INDONESIA

1729. Swanson, Diane. "The Thought supervisor." CANADA AND THE WORLD 56(1), S'90. p.16-17.
GEO: CHINA [PRC]

HUMAN RIGHTS
DROITS DE LA PERSONNE

1730. Taylor, Rupert J. "Diplomatic balancing act." CANADA AND THE WORLD 56(1), S'90. p.29-30.
GEO: CANADA / CHINA [PRC]

1731. "Teachers in peril." PEACE EDUCATION NEWS (11). adapted by PEN from material by the Teachers' Committee on El Salvador, Spr/Summ'90. p.25.
GEO: EL SALVADOR

1732. Weinberg, David M. "The Blindness at 'External'." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(34), Ag 22'90. p.2.
GEO: CANADA / IRAQ

1733. Williamson, Kenneth B. "Human rights in foreign policy." POLICY OPTIONS POLITIQUES 11(6), Jl/Ag'90. p.31-33.
GEO: CANADA

HUMAN RIGHTS MOVEMENTS
MOUVEMENT DE DÉFENSE DES DROITS DE LA PERSONNE

1734. Bilski, Andrew. "'Mother of the nation'." MACLEAN'S 103(7), F 12'90. p.48.
GEO: SOUTH AFRICA [RSA]

1735. "Church target of South Africa spy scheme." UNITED CHURCH OBSERVER 53(7), Ja'90. p.14.
GEO: SOUTH AFRICA [RSA]

1736. Ramcharan, B.G. «Stratégies pour la protection des droits de l'homme au niveau international dans les années 90.» ÉTUDES INTERNATIONALES XXI(4). Numéro spécial du XXème anniversaire d'Études Internationales, déc'90. p.729-748.

1737. Ridd, Karen. "A Clown's faith defies her captors." UNITED CHURCH OBSERVER 53(7), Ja'90. p.30-31.
GEO: EL SALVADOR

1738. Sinclair, Donna. "Faces of courage, stories of suffering." UNITED CHURCH OBSERVER 53(7), Ja'90. p.32-33.

ICEBREAKERS
BRISE-GLACES

1739. West, Ralph. "Breaking through the Arctic." U.S. NAVAL INSTITUTE, PROCEEDINGS 116(1043), Ja'90. p.56-60.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

IDEOLOGY
IDÉOLOGIE

1740. Cox, Robert W. «Dialectique de l'économie-monde en fin de siècle.» ÉTUDES INTERNATIONALES XXI(4). Numéro spécial du XXème anniversaire d'Études Internationales, déc'90. p.693-703.
GEO: CANADA / ÉTATS-UNIS [É-U] / EUROPE DE L'EST

1741. Gerol, Ilya. "'Don't talk nonsense, my dear...'." NEW TIMES (48), N 27-D 3'90. p.20-21.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

1742. Hentsch, Thierry; Hervouet, Gérard. «Fin de siècle : points de rèpere et premier cadrage.» ÉTUDES INTERNATIONALES XXI(4). Numéro spécial du XXème anniversaire d'Études Internationales, déc'90. p.679-692.

1743. Marantz, Paul. "East-West relations : is the Cold War over?" In: LA POLITIQUE ÉTRANGÈRE SOVIÉTIQUE À L'AUBE DES ANNÉES 90. Collection CHOIX. XXIe Congrès des relations internationales du Québec, des 28-29 septembre, 1989. Québec: Centre québécois de relations internationales, Université Laval, 1990. p.97-108.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

1744. McFarlane, S. Neil. «L'URSS et les régimes marxistes-léninistes au Tiers monde, en Afrique sub-saharienne et en Amérique latine.» Dans: LA POLITIQUE ÉTRANGÈRE SOVIÉTIQUE À L'AUBE DES ANNÉES 90. Collection CHOIX. XXIe Congrès des relations internationales du Québec, des 28-29 septembre, 1989. Québec: Centre québécois de relations internationales, Université Laval, 1990. p.129-136.
GEO: AFRIQUE / AMÉRIQUE CENTRALE / UNION SOVIÉTIQUE [URSS]

1745. Molnar, Miklos. «Vieux démons et jeunes démocraties. L'horizon de l'an 2000 en Europe de l'Est : le cas hongrois.» ÉTUDES INTERNATIONALES XXI(4). Numéro spécial du XXème anniversaire d'Études Internationales, déc'90. p.807-821.
GEO: EUROPE DE L'EST / HONGRIE / UNION SOVIÉTIQUE [URSS]

1746. Morry, Christopher John. INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS THEORY AND THE CONCEPT OF SECURITY : REALISM, IDEALISM AND IDEOLOGY [Microform]. Ottawa: National Library of Canada, 1989. Thesis (M.A.) - University of Victoria, 1988.

1747. Smith, Martha Jane. THE DEBATE OVER STRATEGIC DEFENSES, 1967-1987 : A STUDY OF AMERICAN IDEOLOGY AND PERSPECTIVES ON NATIONAL SECURITY [Microform]. Ottawa: National Library of Canada, 1989. Thesis (M.A.) - Queen's University, 1988.
GEO: UNITED STATES [US]

IMAGERY INTELLIGENCE [IMINT]
RENSEIGNEMENT PAR IMAGERIE

1748. Jasani, Bhupendra; Prins, Gwyn; Rees, Martin. "Share satellite surveillance." BULLETIN OF THE ATOMIC SCIENTISTS 46(2), Mr'90. p.15-16.

1749. Ryerson, Bob; Game, Jean. "A natural advantage : Canada's work in remote sensing / Un avantage naturel : les travaux de télédétection au Canada." BRIDGES 7(2), Wint/hiver'90. p.16-21.
GEO: CANADA

INDEPENDENCE MOVEMENTS
MOUVEMENTS DE LIBÉRATION NATIONALE

1750. Adam, Heribert. "On Racists, terrorists and peacemakers / Des racistes, des terroristes et des conciliateurs." PEACE AND SECURITY / PAIX ET SÉCURITÉ 5(2), Summ/été'90. p.12-13.
GEO: AFRIQUE DU SUD [RSA] / SOUTH AFRICA [RSA]

1751. al-Baz, Usamah; Frankel, Norman [interviewer]. "Conversations in Cairo : an interview with Dr. Usamah al-Baz." MIDDLE EAST FOCUS 11(5), Spr'90. p.4-11,16.
GEO: EGYPT / ISRAEL / JORDAN

1752. Bierman, John. "'The Valley of death'." MACLEAN'S 103(15), Ap 9'90. p.28, 30.
GEO: SOUTH AFRICA [RSA]

1753. Jensen, Holger. "Turning toward peace." MACLEAN'S 103(34), Ag 20'90. p.20-21.
GEO: SOUTH AFRICA [RSA]

INDEPENDENCE MOVEMENTS
MOUVEMENTS DE LIBÉRATION NATIONALE

1754. "New Canadian friendship with ANC follows Clark-Mandela meeting." CUSO ADVOCATE 2(1), Ap'90. p.1-3.
GEO: CANADA / SOUTH AFRICA [RSA]

1755. Petro, Nicolai N. "The Nationalities and the Soviet foreign policy in the 1990s." In: LA POLITIQUE ÉTRANGÈRE SOVIÉTIQUE À L'AUBE DES ANNÉES 90. Collection CHOIX. XXIe Congrès des relations internationales du Québec, des 28-29 septembre, 1989. Québec: Centre québécois de relations internationales, Université Laval, 1990. p.67-84.
GEO: BALTIC STATES / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

1756. Phillips, Andrew. "Blood on the beach." MACLEAN'S 103(24), Je 11'90. p.48, 51.
GEO: ISRAEL

1757. Zhitomirsky, Vladimir. "The Quebec analogy." NEW TIMES (28), Jl 10-16'90. p.23.
GEO: CANADA / LITHUANIA / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES
PEUPLES AUTOCHTONES

1758. Bélanger, André; Roy, Jean-Hugues. «Une presse en folie.» TRENTE [LE 30] 14(9), oct'90. p.7-8.
GEO: CANADA

1759. Burke, Dan. "An Ancient warrior code." MACLEAN'S 103(32), Ag 6'90. p.22-23.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

1760. Came, Barry, et al. "The Fury of Oka." MACLEAN'S 103(37), S 10'90. p.16-18,19.
GEO: CANADA

1761. Freeman, Linda. "Getting rich together : Canada and South Africa 1990." SOUTHERN AFRICA REPORT 6(3), D'90. p.4-9.
GEO: CANADA / SOUTH AFRICA [RSA]

1762. Gagné, Jérôme. «Les Innus face au système judiciaire canadien.» OPTION PAIX 8(1), print'90. p.23-24.
GEO: CANADA

1763. Garcia, Guy D. "The Army breaks the barriers." TIME 136(11), S 10'90. p.47.
GEO: CANADA

1764. Graff, James L. "A Mohawk standoff." TIME 136(5), Jl 30'90. p.8-9.
GEO: CANADA

1765. Hurley, Manimat; Wadden, Marie [comp.]; Mailhot, José [trans.] «Le journal de Manimat Hurley.» OPTION PAIX 8(1), print'90. p.21-22.
GEO: CANADA

1766. "Interaction 1990 conference report." INTERACTION 2(2), Fall'90. p.1-22.
GEO: CANADA

1767. Jull, Peter. «Changements sociaux dans le Grand Nord de l'OTAN.» REVUE DE L'OTAN 38(4), avril'90. p.23-28.
GEO: CANADA / PAYS NORDIQUES

1768. ---. "Social change in NATO's far north." NATO REVIEW (2), Ap'90. p.23-28.
GEO: CANADA

1769. Keene, Tony. «Des fusils chez les Mohawks.» SENTINELLE 26(4), 1990. p.2-4.
GEO: CANADA

1770. ---. "Guns among the Mohawks." SENTINEL (4), 1990. p.2-4.
GEO: CANADA

1771. Kondraski, Andrew. "Canada's gulf war." INTERNATIONAL DEFENSE REVIEW 23(10), 1990. p.1118.
GEO: CANADA

1772. Kopvillem, Peeter. "Tribal warfare." MACLEAN'S 103(20), My 14'90. p.14-16.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

1773. "Nunavut : nation building in Canada's North." NORTHERN PERSPECTIVES 18(4), N-D'90. p.2-28.
GEO: CANADA

1774. O'Brien, Mike. "Lessons from Oka." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(36), S 5'90. p.1-2.
GEO: CANADA

1775. "Opposition mounting to Yellowknife FOL." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(15), Ap 11'90. p.5.
GEO: CANADA

1776. Raphals, Philip. "Mohawks rouse the captive nations." NATION 251(12), O 15'90. p.413-416.
GEO: CANADA

1777. Rowell, Judy. "Northern Labrador's biggest developer : the Department of National Defence." NORTHERN PERSPECTIVES 18(2), Mr/Ap'90. p.11-15.
GEO: CANADA

1778. Simon, Mary. MILITARIZATION AND THE ABORIGINAL PEOPLES. Paper presented at the International Conference on Arctic Cooperation. Toronto, O 26-28'90. 19p.
GEO: CANADA

1779. ---. SECURITY, PEACE AND THE NATIVE PEOPLES OF THE ARCTIC. Paper presented to the True North Strong and Free Inquiry Society. Edmonton, Mr 18-19'90. 10p.
GEO: CANADA

1780. Southard, Malia. "Canada--Indonesia : Canadian involvement in the destruction of the forests and peoples of West Papua." TOK BLONG SPPF (32) , Jl'90. p.16-19.
GEO: CANADA / INDONESIA

1781. Taylor, Greg W. "Rough justice." MACLEAN'S 103(32), Ag 6'90. p.18-20.
GEO: CANADA

1782. "Whose bogey?" ECONOMIST 316(7668), Ag 18-24'90. p.40.
GEO: CANADA

1783. Wilson, David. "Two solitudes in Labrador." UNITED CHURCH OBSERVER 54(1), Jl'90. p.22-25.
GEO: CANADA

1784. Wood, Chris; Bergman, Brian. "Sending in the troops." MACLEAN'S 103(36), S 3'90. p.16-18.
GEO: CANADA

INSPECTIONS
INSPECTIONS

1785. Calder, Joanna. «Des hockeyeurs d'un genre spécial en Tchécoslovaquie.» SENTINELLE 26(1), 1990. p.5-8.
GEO: CANADA / TCHÉCOSLOVAQUIE

INSPECTIONS
INSPECTIONS

1786. Calder, Joanna. "Playing 'hockey' in Czechoslovakia." SENTINEL 26(1), 1990. p.2-5.
GEO: CANADA / CZECHOSLOVAKIA

1787. Canada. THE CHEMICAL WEAPONS CONVENTION AN THE INTERNATIONAL INSPECTORATE : A QUANTITATIVE STUDY. [Ottawa]: [s.n.], Ag'90. 66p.

1788. Gubby, E.R. "Launch site verification issues." In: SPACE WITHOUT WEAPONS / L'ESPACE SANS ARMES. Montreal: Centre for Research of Air and Space Law / Centre de recherche en droit aérien et spatial, McGill University, [1990]. p.47-55.

1789. Mitchell, K.C. "Practical confidence building : Canada's first inspection of a Warsaw Pact manoeuvre." CANADIAN DEFENCE QUARTERLY / REVUE CANADIENNE DE DÉFENSE 19(4), F'90/fév'90. p.39-40, 42+. Special No. 1.
GEO: CANADA / CZECHOSLOVAKIA

INSURGENCY
RÉVOLTE

1790. Antonius, Rachad; Beaudet, Pierre [eds]. LE DÉVELOPPEMENT EN PALESTINE : CONTEXTE ET ENJEUX. Montréal: Centre d'études arabes pour le développement (Canada) Inc., N'90. 120p. Statistiques.
GEO: ISRAËL

1791. Ashworth, Lucian. "The 1945-1949 Dutch-Indonesian conflict : lessons and perspectives in the study of insurgency." CONFLICT QUARTERLY X(1), Wint'90. p.34-45.
GEO: INDONESIA / NETHERLANDS

1792. Bierman, John. "A Raging tribal war." MACLEAN'S 103(24), Je 11'90. p.46-47.
GEO: LIBERIA

1793. Bilski, Andrew. "A Woman of means." MACLEAN'S 103(19), My 7'90. p.24-25.
GEO: NICARAGUA

1794. Brand, Laurie A. "The Intifadah and the Arab world : old players, new roles." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(3), Summ'90. p.501-528.
GEO: ISRAEL

1795. Cooperation Canada Mozambique. MOZAMBIQUE : APARTHEID'S SECOND FRONT. A RESOURCE KIT. Ottawa: Produced by TCLSAC and CIDMAA for Cooperation Canada Mozambique, [1990]. Loose leaf in folder.
GEO: CANADA / MOZAMBIQUE

1796. Coopération Canada Mozambique. LE MOZAMBIQUE : SUR LA LIGNE DE FEU. TROUSSE DE RESSOURCES. Ottawa: Produit par TCLSC et CIDMAA pour Coopération Canada-Mozambique, [1990]. Feuilles mobiles.

1797. Granatstein, J.L.; Stafford, David. "Shadow play." SATURDAY NIGHT 105(8), O'90. p.17-22.
GEO: CANADA / FRANCE

1798. Grant, Dale. "Post-glasnost third world." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(2), Ja 10'90. p.1-2.

1799. "ICCHRLA's annual reports on human rights in Latin America." INTER-CHURCH COMMITTEE ON HUMAN RIGHTS IN LATIN AMERICA, NEWSLETTER (1,2,and 3), 1990. p.1-75. Special Issue.
GEO: CHILE / COLOMBIA / GUATEMALA / LATIN AMERICA / PERU

1800. "Is there light at the end of the tunnel for Guatemala?" INTERNATIONAL PERSPECTIVES XIX(8), S'90. p.[illegible].
GEO: CANADA / GUATEMALA

1801. Jensen, Holger. "Turning toward peace." MACLEAN'S 103(34), Ag 20'90. p.20-21.
GEO: SOUTH AFRICA [RSA]

1802. Joffre, André, et al. MOZAMBIQUE 1989 : NEW DIRECTIONS. Montréal; Ottawa: Centre d'Information et de Documentation sur le Mozambique et l'Afrique Australe; Cooperation Canada Mozambique, [1990?]. 185p.
GEO: MOZAMBIQUE

1803. Klepak, H.P. CONSIDÉRATIONS DE SÉCURITÉ ET VÉRIFICATION D'UN RÉGIME DE CONTRÔLE DES ARMEMENTS EN AMÉRIQUE CENTRALE. Études ponctuelles sur la vérification du contrôle des armements No 5. Ottawa: Direction du contrôle des armements et du désarmement, Affaires extérieures, août'90. 82p. Tables. Chronologie.
GEO: AMÉRIQUE CENTRALE

1804. ---. SECURITY CONSIDERATIONS AND VERIFICATION OF A CENTRAL AMERICAN ARMS CONTROL REGIME. Arms Control Verification Occasional Papers No. 5. Ottawa: Arms Control and Disarmament Division, External Affairs, Ag'90. 74p. Chronology. Tables.
GEO: CENTRAL AMERICA

1805. Lépine, Jean-François. "Letter from Hebron / Lettre de Hébron." PEACE AND SECURITY / PAIX ET SÉCURITÉ 5(3), Aut/aut'90. p.24.
GEO: ISRAEL / ISRAËL / JORDAN / JORDANIE

1806. Mackenzie, Hilary. "A Sweet victory." MACLEAN'S 103(11), Mr 12'90. p.34.
GEO: NICARAGUA / UNITED STATES [US]

1807. Rabinovich, Itamar. "Israel, Syria and Lebanon." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(3), Summ'90. p.529-552.
GEO: ISRAEL / LEBANON / SYRIA

1808. Ridd, Karen. "Supporting non-violence in a violent land." PEACE MAGAZINE VI(II), Ap/My'90. p.16-17.
GEO: EL SALVADOR

1809. Sqalli, Jawad. «L'impact de l'Intifada sur l'économie israélienne.» ARABESQUES (4), mai'90. p.3, 8.
GEO: ISRAËL

1810. Wurfel, David. "'Peace zones' in the troubled Philippines: idle dream or peacemakers' building blocks." PEACE MAGAZINE VII(II), Ap/My'90. p.8-9.
GEO: PHILIPPINES

INTEGRATION
INTÉGRATION

1811. Bertram, Christoph. "Europe's messy rebirth / La rénaissance compliqué de l'Europe." PEACE AND SECURITY / PAIX ET SÉCURITÉ 5(2), Summ/Été'90. p.10-11.
GEO: EUROPE

1812. Latham, Andrew; Slack, Michael. THE EUROPEAN ARMAMENTS MARKET : DEVELOPMENTS IN EUROPE'S 'EXCLUDED'INDUSTRIAL SECTOR. Occasional Paper # 13. Winnipeg: Programme in Strategic Studies, University of Manitoba, O'90. 42p.
GEO: FRANCE / UNITED KINGDOM [UK] / WESTERN EUROPE

INTEGRATION
INTÉGRATION

1813. Latham, Andrew; Slack, Michael. THE EVOLVING EUROPEAN DEFENCE SECTOR : IMPLICATIONS FOR EUROPE AND NORTH AMERICA. Solicited Research Report # 3. Kingston, Ont.: Centre for Studies in Defence Resources Management, National Defence College, Fall'90. Tables, selected bibliography.
GEO: CANADA / FRANCE / UNITED KINGDOM [UK] / UNITED STATES [US] / WESTERN EUROPE

1814. Leyton-Brown, David. THE IMPACT OF EUROPEAN MARKET INTEGRATION ON CANADIAN-AMERICAN DEFENCE INDUSTRIAL COOPERATION. Solicited Research Report # 5. Kingston, Ont.: Centre for Studies in Defence Resources Management, National Defence College, Fall'90. 16p.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US] / WESTERN EUROPE

1815. McMillan, Carl. "Developments in the Soviet Union and Eastern Europe : some implications for Canada." In: ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENTS IN THE SOVIET UNION AND EASTERN EUROPE. Purvis, Douglas D. [ed]. Policy Forum Series - 22. Kingston, Ont.: John Deutsch Institute for the Study of Economic Policy, Queen's University, D'90. p.83-90.
GEO: CANADA / EASTERN EUROPE / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

1816. Wood, Bernard. «Réflexions sur les orientations futures du développement.» ÉTUDES INTERNATIONALES XXI(4). Numéro spécial du XXème anniversaire d'Études Internationales, déc'90. p.719-727.

INTELLIGENCE
RENSEIGNEMENT

1817. Griffiths, Franklyn. THE CSIS, GORBACHEV, AND GLOBAL CHANGE : CANADA'S INTERNAL SECURITY AND INTELLIGENCE REQUIREMENTS IN TRANSITION. Working Paper No. 7. Toronto: Centre for Russian and East European Studies. University of Toronto, Ja 1990. 40p.
GEO: CANADA / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

INTERCONTINENTAL BALLISTIC MISSILES [ICBM]
MISSILES BALISTIQUES INTERCONTINENTAUX

1818. Lindsey, George. "Strategic stability in the Arctic." In: MARITIME DEFENCE STRATEGY AND RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT IN CANADA'S ARCTIC. Fowlow, Fred R.; Crickard, Fred W. [eds]. NIOBE Papers. Based on seminar sponsored by the Naval Officers' Association of Canada, Calgary Branch in March 1990. [Calgary?]: Naval Officers' Association of Canada, 1990. p.29-38. Includes discussion and forum commentary.
GEO: CANADA / SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

INTEREST GROUPS
GROUPES D'INTÉRÊTS

1819. Mace, Gordon; Roussel, Michel. «Les groupes d'intérêt et la politique étrangère canadienne : le cas de l'Amérique centrale.» ÉTUDES INTERNATIONALES XXI(3), sept'90. p.499-523.
GEO: AMÉRIQUE CENTRALE / CANADA

1820. "Opposition mounting to Yellowknife FOL." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(15), Ap 11'90. p.5.
GEO: CANADA

1821. Roussel, Michel. POLITIQUE ÉTRANGÈRE ET GROUPES D'INTÉRÊT: LE CAS DU CHILI. Mémoire de maîtrise en Science politique. Québec: Université Laval, 1990.
GEO: CHILI

1822. Taras, David; Weinfeld, Morton. "Continuity and criticism : North American Jews and Israel." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(3), Summ'90. p.661-684.
GEO: CANADA / ISRAEL / UNITED STATES [US]

1823. Tessier, Manon. LA RELATION ENTRE LES GROUPES D'INTÉRÊT ET LA POLITIQUE ÉTRANGÈRE CANADIENNE : QUELQUES JALONS DE RECHERCHE SUR LA NATURE DE CES GROUPES ET LEUR IMPACT. Mémoire de maîtrise en Science politique. Québec: Université Laval, 1990.

INTERGROUP CONFLICT
CONFLITS INTER-GROUPES

1824. Latouche, Serge. «L'irruption des identités et le retour des aspirations communautaires.» ÉTUDES INTERNATIONALES XXI(4). Numéro spécial du XXème anniversaire d'Études Internationales, déc'90. p.749-756.

INTERNAL SECURITY
SÉCURITÉ INTÉRIEURE

1825. Bilski, Andrew. "A Political bombshell." MACLEAN'S 103(10), Mr 5'90. p.34-35.
GEO: SOUTH AFRICA [RSA]

1826. Griffiths, Franklyn. THE CSIS, GORBACHEV, AND GLOBAL CHANGE : CANADA'S INTERNAL SECURITY AND INTELLIGENCE REQUIREMENTS IN TRANSITION. Working Paper No. 7. Toronto: Centre for Russian and East European Studies. University of Toronto, Ja 1990. 40p.
GEO: CANADA / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

1827. Jorgensen, B. EMERGENCY POWERS IN CANADA AND NORTHERN IRELAND. Ph.D. Dissertation. Cambridge, MA: University of Cambridge, 1985.
GEO: CANADA / NORTHERN IRELAND

1828. Sylvain, Gaston. RENSEIGNEMENTS, SÉCURITÉ NATIONALE ET DÉMOCRATIE. Mémoire de maîtrise de science politique. Québec: Université Laval, 1990.

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS STUDIES
ÉTUDES DES AFFAIRES INTERNATIONALES

1829. Blaikie, Bill. NOTES FOR A SPEECH TO QUEEN'S THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE BY BILL BLAIKIE, M.P. WINNIPEG-TRANSCONA, KINGSTON, ONTARIO, OCTOBER 25, 1990. [Ottawa], O 25'90. 23p.
GEO: CANADA

1830. Bloomfield, Richard J.; Lowenthal, Abraham F. "Inter-American institutions in a time of change." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(4), Aut'90. p.867-888.
GEO: LATIN AMERICA / UNITED STATES [US]

1831. Brown, Chris. "Regional conflict in southern Africa and the role of third party mediators." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(3), Spr'90. p.334-359.
GEO: SOUTHERN AFRICA

1832. Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security. TEACHERS' HANDBOOK ON PEACE AND SECURITY. Ottawa: The Institute, 1990. 349,[10]p.
GEO: CANADA

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS STUDIES
ÉTUDES DES AFFAIRES INTERNATIONALES

1833. Carty, Bob. "Paradigm lost." THIS MAGAZINE 24(4), O/N'90. p.25-28.
GEO: LATIN AMERICA / UNITED STATES [US]

1834. Dedring, Juergen. "The Role of the United Nations." In: INTERNATIONAL SECURITY IN A CHANGING GLOBAL ORDER. Morrison, Alex [ed]. Toronto: Canadian Institute of Strategic Studies, Spr'90. p.3-9.

1835. Delvoie, Louis. "International security in a changing global order." In: INTERNATIONAL SECURITY IN A CHANGING GLOBAL ORDER. Morrison, Alex [ed]. Toronto: Canadian Institute of Strategic Studies, Spr'90. p.41-50.

1836. Desjardins, Marie-France. BALLISTIC MISSILE PROLIFERATION. Background Paper No. 34. Ottawa: Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security, S'90. 8p.

1837. ----. LA PROLIFÉRATION DES MISSILES BALISTIQUES. Exposé 34. Ottawa: Institut canadien pour la paix et la sécurité internationales, sept'90. 8p.

1838. Doxey, Margaret. "Evolution and adaptation in the modern Commonwealth." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(4), Aut'90. p.889-912.
GEO: UNITED KINGDOM [UK]

1839. Esman, Milton J. "Ethnic pluralism and international relations." CANADIAN REVIEW OF STUDIES IN NATIONALISM XVII(1-2), 1990. p.83-93.

1840. Halstead, John. "The CIIA : a Canadian institution." BOUT DE PAPIER 7(4). p.9-10.
GEO: CANADA

1841. Hampson, Fen Osler. "Climate change : building international coalitions of the like-minded." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(1), Wint'89/90. p.36-74.

1842. Hill, Roger. "Facing a new world : Canadian policies, perceptions and research 1989-1990." UNIDIR NEWSLETTER 3(2), Je'90. p.5-7.
GEO: CANADA

1843. Jacobson, Harold K. "The United Nations system in the nineties : opportunities and challenges." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(4), Aut'90. p.765-795.

1844. Keohane, Robert O. "Multilateralism : an agenda for research." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(4), Aut'90. p.731-764.

1845. Liakin, Igor. "New political thinking and Soviet perspectives on international security : implications of the Gorbachev initiatives." In: CANADIAN STRATEGIC FORECAST 1990. Morrisson, Alex [ed]. Toronto: Canadian Institute of Strategic Studies. p.41-54.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

1846. Lyons, Gene M. "Strengthening the United Nations [Review essay]." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(4), Aut'90. p.949-958. Review of Management problems in United Nations organizations : reform or decline? by Yves Beigbeder (London: Pinter, 1987).

1847. Macneill, Jim. "The Greening of international relations." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(1), Wint'89/90. p.1-35.

1848. McLeod, J. David, [ed]. THE END OF THE COLD WAR? PROSPECTS FOR EAST-WEST SECURITY IN THE 1990s. Occasional Paper No. 12. Winnipeg: Programme in Strategic Studies, University of Manitoba, F'90. 205p.

1849. Moens, Alexander. "The Carter administration and multiple advocacy." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(4), Aut'90. p.913-948.
GEO: UNITED STATES [US]

1850. Molotchkov, Sergei F. THE CANADIAN-AMERICAN RELATIONS AND THEIR IMPACT ON THE RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN EUROPE AND CANADA. Ottawa, 1990. 12p.
GEO: CANADA / EUROPE / UNITED STATES [US]

1851. Morrison, Alex. "Introductory essay 1989 : a strategic review." In: CANADIAN STRATEGIC FORECAST 1990. Morrisson, Alex [ed]. Toronto: Canadian Institute of Strategic Studies, 1990. p.ix-xxiii.
GEO: CANADA

1852. Munton, Don. CHANGING CONCEPTIONS OF SECURITY : PUBLIC ATTITUDES IN CANADA. The 1990 CIIPS Public Opinion Survey. Ottawa: Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security, D'90. 105p.
GEO: CANADA

1853. ----. LES NOUVELLES CONCEPTIONS DE LA SÉCURITÉ : LES ATTITUDES DU PUBLIC CANADIEN. Le sondage d'opinion de l'ICPSI (1990). Ottawa: Institut canadien pour la paix et la sécurité internationales, déc'90. 105p.
GEO: CANADA

1854. North, Liisa; Draimin, Tim. "The Decay of the security régime in Central America." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(2), Spr'90. p.224-257.
GEO: CENTRAL AMERICA

1855. Pellerin, Hélène. LA CONCEPTUALISATION DU TERRORISME DANS LES APPROCHES EN RELATIONS INTERNATIONALES: UNE ÉTUDE CRITIQUE. Thèse (M.A.). Ottawa: Carleton University, 1988.

1856. Ramphal, Shridath S. NEIGHBOURHOOD VALUES FOR A COMMON FUTURE. FAREWELL ADDRESS BY THE COMMONWEALTH SECRETARY-GENERAL AT THE CANADIAN INSTITUTE FOR INTERNATIONAL PEACE AND SECURITY. London: Commonwealth Secretariat, Je 5'90. 17p. revised edition.

1857. "Research institutes in Canada and the United States / Instituts de recherche au Canada et aux États-Unis." UNIDIR NEWSLETTER 3(2), Je'90. p.11-36.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

1858. Simoni, Arnold. INTERNATIONAL COMPREHENSIVE ARMS CONTROL AND DISARMAMENT PROCESS : AN EXPLORATORY STUDY. North York, Ontario: Centre for International and Strategic Studies, York University, Ja 1990. 31p.

1859. Swatuk, Larry A.; Shaw, Timothy M. PROSPECTS FOR PEACE AND DEVELOPMENT IN SOUTHERN AFRICA IN THE 1990s : CANADIAN AND COMPARATIVE PERSPECTIVES. Halifax: Centre for African Studies, Dalhousie University.
GEO: AFRICA / CANADA / SOUTHERN AFRICA

1860. Wellington County Board of Education; Wellington County R.C.S.S. Board ; Waterloo County Board of Education. NUCLEAR AWARENESS : WAR AND PEACE IN THE NUCLEAR AGE. Waterloo: The Board, Je'90.

1861. Wood, Bernard. L'ORDRE MONDIAL : DEUX POIDS, DEUX MESURES? Ottawa: Institut canadien pour la paix et la sécurité internationales, déc'90. 50p. Version pré-publication.
GEO: CANADA

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS STUDIES
ÉTUDES DES AFFAIRES INTERNATIONALES

1862. Wood, Bernard. LA PAIX EN NOTRE TEMPS? UN PROGRAMME D'ACTION CANADIEN POUR LES ANNÉES 1990. Ottawa: Institut canadien pour la paix et la sécurité internationales, 1990. 55 p. Analyse de la conjoncture 1989-1990.
GEO: CANADA

1863. ----. WORLD ORDER AND DOUBLE STANDARDS. Ottawa: Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security, D'90. 42p. Pre-publication version.
GEO: CANADA

1864. Woodside, Alexander B. "The Future of China and its international implications." In: INTERNATIONAL SECURITY IN A CHANGING GLOBAL ORDER. Morrison, Alex [ed]. Toronto: Canadian Institute for Strategic Studies, Spr'90. p.62-70.
GEO: CHINA [PRC]

1865. Wooley, Wesley T. "Beyond the nation-state system : supranationalism and the American peace movement since 1945." PEACE RESEARCH 22(1), F'90. p.19-24.
GEO: UNITED STATES [US]

1866. Yap, Nonita T. "NGOs and sustainable development." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(1), Wint'89/90. p.75-105.

INTERNATIONAL DEBT CRISIS
CRISE DE L'ENDETTEMENT INTERNATIONAL

1867. Canada. Dept. of External Affairs and International Trade/Affaires extérieures et Commerce extérieur. GOVERNMENT RESPONSE TO THE REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON EXTERNAL AFFAIRS AND INTERNATIONAL TRADE ENTITLED SECURING OUR GLOBAL FUTURE : CANADA'S STAKE IN THE UNFINISHED BUSINESS OF THIRD WORLD DEBT / RÉPONSE DU GOUVERNEMENT AU RAPPORT DU COMITÉ PERMANENT DES AFFAIRES ÉTRANGÈRES ET DU COMMERCE EXTÉRIEUR AYANT POUR TITRE : L'AVENIR DU MONDE ET LES INTÉRÊTS DU CANADA DANS LE DOSSIER.... Ottawa: The Department / Le Ministère, N'90/nov'90. 41/42p.
GEO: CANADA

1868. Canada. House of Commons. Standing Committee on External Affairs and International Trade/Chambre des communes. Comité permanent des Affaires étrangères et du commerce extérieur. SECURING OUR GLOBAL FUTURE : CANADA'S STAKE IN THE UNFINISHED BUSINESS OF THIRD WORLD DEBT / L'AVENIR DU MONDE ET LES INTÉRÊTS DU CANADA DANS LE DOSSIER DE L'ENDETTEMENT DU TIERS MONDE. [Ottawa], Je/juin'90. 74/84p.
GEO: CANADA

1869. Culpepers, Roy; Hardy, Michel. PRIVATE FOREIGN INVESTMENT AND DEVELOPMENT : A PARTNERSHIP FOR THE 1990? / L'INVESTISSEMENT PRIVÉ ÉTRANGER ET LE DÉVELOPPEMENT : DES PARTENAIRES DANS LES ANNÉES 1990? Ottawa: The North-South Institute / L'Institut Nord-Sud, 1990. 48p. Tables.
GEO: CANADA

1870. Miller, Morris. "Debt and disarmament." PEACE MAGAZINE VI(1), F/Mr'90. p.19-23.

1871. The North-South Institute / l'Institut Nord-Sud. ECONOMIC REFORM AND DEMOCRACY IN LATIN AMERICA AND THE CARIBBEAN / RÉFORME DES ÉCONOMIES ET DÉMOCRATIE EN AMÉRIQUE LATINE ET DANS LES CARAÏBES. Proceedings of the North-South Institute Seminar held in collaboration with The Inter-American Development Bank / Déliberations du Colloque de l'Institut Nord-Sud tenu en collaboration avec la Banque interaméricaine de développement March 31, 1990. Ottawa: The North-South Institute / L'Institut Nord-Sud, 1990. 84 / 90p. Tables.
GEO: AMÉRIQUE LATINE / CANADA / CARIBBEAN REGION / LATIN AMERICA / RÉGION DES CARAÏBES

1872. Sevigny, David. THE PARIS CLUB : AN INSIDE VIEW / LE CLUB DE PARIS : VU DE L'INTÉRIEUR. Ottawa: The North South Institute / L'Institut Nord-Sud , 1990. v, 42/v, 44p.

1873. Sparks, Samantha. "Aid donors to Africa : fewer guns, more security." PLOUGHSHARES MONITOR XI(4), D'90. p.13, 16.
GEO: AFRICA

INTERNATIONAL FORA
TRIBUNES INTERNATIONALES

1874. Adams, Peter. "Smaller countries hope to reduce Open Skies' cost, data limits." DEFENSE NEWS 5(8), F 19'90. p.8.
GEO: CANADA

1875. Boulden, Jane. "1990 Open Skies conference in Canada / Conférence sur l'ouverture des espaces aériens - Canada, 1990." PEACE AND SECURITY / PAIX ET SÉCURITÉ 4(4), Wint'89/90/hiver'89/90. p.13/13.

1876. ----. "Open Skies : issues for negotiation." BAROMETER, Wint '89/90. p.5.
GEO: CANADA

1877. Bush, Kenneth. "Acting up to climate changes / Comment faire face au changements climatiques?" PEACE AND SECURITY / PAIX ET SÉCURITÉ 5(2), Summ/été'90. p.7.

1878. ----. CLIMATE CHANGE, GLOBAL SECURITY, AND INTERNATIONAL GOVERNANCE : A SUMMARY OF PROCEEDINGS OF A CONFERENCE ON CLIMATE CHANGE AND GLOBAL SECURITY, OTTAWA, 11-12 APRIL 1990. Working Paper No. 23. Ottawa: Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security, Je'90. 59p.

1879. Canada. External Affairs and International Trade. Arms Control and Disarmament Division/Affaires extérieures et commerce extérieur. Direction du contrôle des armements et du désarmement. OPEN SKIES : OPPORTUNITY FOR THE 1990s. BACKGROUNDER NO.2 / CIELS OUVERTS : UN ESPOIR POUR LES ANNÉES 1990. DOCUMENT D'INFORMATION NO 2. Ottawa: The Division / La direction, Ja 1/1er janv'90. 20/22p.

1880. «Chronique "Ciels ouverts".» BULLETIN DU DÉSARMEMENT (12), hiver 89/90. 3-4p.
GEO: CANADA

1881. <CIELS OUVERTS> : LE CANADA ACCUEILLE UNE IMPORTANTE CONFÉRENCE. Ottawa: Affaires extérieures, [12-28 fév 1990].
GEO: CANADA

1882. «<Ciels ouverts> : le Canada accueille une importante conférence.» BULLETIN DU DÉSARMEMENT (12), hiver'89/90. p.1-2.
GEO: CANADA

INTERNATIONAL FORA
TRIBUNES INTERNATIONALES

1883. Clark, Joe. «Allocution de Joe Clark devant la Conférence Ciels ouverts.» BULLETIN DU DÉSARMEMENT (13), print'90. p.6-9.
GEO: CANADA

1884. ----. "Clark calls on ministers to put political will into practice [speech]." DISARMAMENT BULLETIN (13), Spr'90. p.6-9.
GEO: CANADA

1885. Clark, Marc. "Opening the skies." MACLEAN'S 103(7), F 12'90. p.18-20.
GEO: CANADA / SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

1886. CONFÉRENCE CIELS OUVERTS : COMMUNIQUÉ SUR LES FCE ET LA CSCE. Ottawa, 13 fév 1990. 3p.

1887. «Conférence d'amendement du PTBT.» BULLETIN DU DÉSARMEMENT (13), print'90. p.15.

1888. Desjardins, Marie-France. "The Fourth review conference of the treaty on the non-proliferation of nuclear weapons / La quatrième conférence d'examen du traité sur la non-prolifération des armes nucléaires." PEACE AND SECURITY / PAIX ET SÉCURITÉ 5(2), Summ/été'90. p.14.

1889. Epstein, William. "Conference to amend the Partial Test Ban Treaty." CPPNW QUARTERLY V(2), Fall'90. p.3.

1890. Florini, Ann M. "Come spy the friendly skies." BULLETIN OF THE ATOMIC SCIENTISTS 46(2), Mr'90. p.13.

1891. Fulton, E. Kaye; Mollins, Carl. "A Giant step towards peace." MACLEAN'S 103(9), F 26'90. p.18-20.
GEO: CANADA

1892. Hitchens, Theresa. "EC endorses 35-nation summit." DEFENSE NEWS 5(5), Ja 29'90. p.1,40.
GEO: CANADA

1893. Hobson, Sharon. "Soviets accept US troop offer." JANE'S DEFENCE WEEKLY 13(8), F 24'90. p.327.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

1894. Hughes, David. "Open skies will give 23 nations surveillance rights." AVIATION WEEK AND SPACE TECHNOLOGY 132(8), F 19'90. p.20-21.

1895. Jones, Peter. "Open Skies." In: CANADIAN STRATEGIC FORECAST 1990. Morrisson, Alex [ed]. Toronto: Canadian Institute of Strategic Studies, 1990. p.105-111.
GEO: CANADA

1896. Lowman, Ron. "Open Skies discussions end in deadlock." DEFENSE NEWS 5(10), Mr 5'90. p.7.

1897. ----. "Open Skies talks to begin with 'serious differences'." DEFENSE NEWS 5(7), F 12'90. p.30.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

1898. Mulroney, Brian. «Allocution du premier ministre devant la Conférence 'Ciels ouverts'.» BULLETIN DU DÉSARMEMENT (13), print'90. p.4-5.
GEO: CANADA

1899. ----. "Prime Minister gives opening address at Open Skies conference [speech]." DISARMAMENT BULLETIN (13), Spr'90. p.4-5.
GEO: CANADA

1900. Noble, John. «Le Canada réclame un accord non équivoque.» BULLETIN DU DÉSARMEMENT (13), print'90. p.10.
GEO: CANADA

1901. "Open skies." DISARMAMENT NEWSLETTER 8(1), F'90. p.2-3.

1902. OPEN SKIES : CANADA HOSTS MAJOR NEGOTIATION. Ottawa: External Affairs / Affaires extérieures, [F 12-28'90].
GEO: CANADA

1903. OPEN SKIES CONFERENCE : COMMUNIQUÉ ON CFE AND CSCE. ICO-CS-040. Ottawa : Open Skies Conference, F 13'90. 3p.

1904. OPEN SKIES CONFERENCE / CONFÉRENCE CIELS OUVERTS. Ottawa: [s.n.], F 12-28 1990/12-28 fév 1990. Looseleaf collection of communiqués from delegations to Open Skies conference/Recueil de communiqués des délégations à la Conférence Ciels ouverts.

1905. "'Open Skies' conference was Shevardnadze-Baker duel." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(7), F 14'90. p.2.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

1906. "Open skies -- or pie in the skies?" INTERNATIONAL PERSPECTIVES XIX(3) , Mr'90. p.30.

1907. Rauf, Tariq. "Blocking the spread of nuclear weapons : the fourth review conference of the Non-Proliferation Treaty." COMMUNIQUÉ (70), Ag 8'90. p.1-12.

1908. "Resolutions on arms control and disarmament and international security adopted at UNGA 44." DISARMAMENT BULLETIN (12), Wint 89/90. p.15-16.
GEO: CANADA

1909. «Résolutions sur la limitation des armements, le désarmement et la sécurité internationale adoptées à la 44e session de l'Assemblée générale des Nations Unies.» BULLETIN DU DÉSARMEMENT (12), hiver'89/90. p.15-16.
GEO: CANADA

1910. Runnalls, David. "Saving the earth's atmosphere / Sauvons l'atmosphère terrestre." PEACE AND SECURITY / PAIX ET SÉCURITÉ 5(3), Aut/aut'90. p.12-13.

1911. Sevigny, David. THE PARIS CLUB : AN INSIDE VIEW / LE CLUB DE PARIS : VU DE L'INTÉRIEUR. Ottawa: The North South Institute / L'Institut Nord-Sud , 1990. v, 42/v, 44p.

1912. Shevardnadze, Eduard. "Open thinking opens the skies." VESTNIK, Ap'90. p.60-61.
GEO: CANADA

1913. Sidorova, Galina. "The Arithmetic of open skies." NEW TIMES (9), F 27-Mr 5'90. p.7-9.
GEO: EAST GERMANY [GDR] / WEST GERMANY [FRG]

1914. Slack, Michael; Chestnutt, Heather. "Summary of Open Skies workshop proceedings." In: OPEN SKIES : TECHNICAL, ORGANIZATIONAL, OPERATIONAL, LEGAL AND POLITICAL ASPECTS. Slack, Michael; Chestnutt, Heather [eds]. North York, Ontario: Centre for International and Strategic Studies, York University, F'90. p.129-140.

1915. "Soviet fear hostility : Canada's 'Open Skies' conference." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(8), F 7'90. p.5.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

1916. Spencer, Metta. "Opening the sky." PEACE MAGAZINE VI(1), F/Mr'90. p.26.

1917. Starr, Barbara. "USA stalls on CFE sensor choice." JANE'S DEFENCE WEEKLY 13(6), F 10'90. p.231.
GEO: UNITED STATES [US]

1918. «La suite à Budapest : la première étape des négociations 'Ciels ouverts' débouche sur un projet de traité.» BULLETIN DU DÉSARMEMENT (13), print'90. p.1-3.
GEO: CANADA

INTERNATIONAL FORA
TRIBUNES INTERNATIONALES

1919. Tucker, C.M. A REPORT AND COMMENTARY ON THE WORLD CONFERENCE ON PREPARING FOR CLIMATE CHANGE, CAIRO, EGYPT, 17-21 DECEMBER 1989. Ottawa: Dept. of National Defence, Ja'90. 9p.

1920. US. Dept. of State. Bureau of Public Affairs. TRIP OF SECRETARY OF STATE JAMES A. BAKER, III : OPEN SKIES CONFERENCE, OTTAWA, CANADA, FEBRUARY 12-14, 1990. Washington, D.C.: The Bureau, [1990]. Loose-leaf documents in folder.
GEO: UNITED STATES [US]

INTERNATIONAL LAW
DROIT INTERNATIONAL

1921. Emanuelli, Claude. «Le continent antarctique au seuil de 1991 : une perspective canadienne.» ÉTUDES INTERNATIONALES XX(2), juin'90. p.245-275.
GEO: CANADA

1922. Fenrick, W.J. "Space without weapons : the current legal situation." In: SPACE WITHOUT WEAPONS / L'ESPACE SANS ARMES. Montreal: Centre for Research of Air and Space Law / Centre de recherche en droit aérien et spatial, McGill University, [1990]. p.137-151.

1923. Frédérick, Michel. LE CANADA ET LA PROTECTION DE L'ENVIRONNEMENT DANS L'ARCTIQUE : INVENTAIRE DES INSTRUMENTS JURIDIQUES INTERNATIONAUX. Cahiers du GERPE 90-01. Québec: Groupe d'études et de recherches sur les politiques environnementales, Université Laval, fév 1990. 48p.
GEO: CANADA

1924. Gillies, David W. "Evaluating national human rights performance : priorities for the developing world." BULLETIN OF PEACE PROPOSALS 21(1), Mr'90. p.15-27.

1925. Gorove, Stephen. "Space without weapons : international legal aspects of weapons and harm." In: SPACE WITHOUT WEAPONS / L'ESPACE SANS ARMES. Montreal: Centre for Research of Air and Space Law / Centre de recherche en droit aérien et spatial, McGill University, [1990]. p.23-39.

1926. Gouin, Margaret E.; O'Donnell, Dorothy-Jean [eds]. ENVIRONMENTAL AND NUCLEAR ISSUES AND THE LAW. Proceedings of the 1989 Conference of the Lawyers for Social Responsibility. Vancouver: Vancouver Chapter, Lawyers for Social Responsibility, 1990. 143p.
GEO: CANADA

1927. MacDonald, Steven D. EXISTING AND PROSPECTIVE INTERNATIONAL LEGAL RESTRICTIONS ON THE MILITARY USE OF OUTER SPACE. LL.M. Thesis dissertation. Ottawa: University of Ottawa, My 1'90. 503p. "A Revised version of... 7 September 1989". Unpublished.

1928. Messud, Elizabeth; Muir, Pamela. "The Capacity of international law to combat global environmental change : Brazil and global warming : a case study." INTERNATIONAL INSIGHTS 6(1), Spr'90. p.5-15.
GEO: BRAZIL

1929. Paolini, Jérôme. DROIT INTERNATIONAL, CONTRÔLE DES ARMEMENTS ET DÉFENSE ANTI-BALLISTIQUE DANS UN NOUVEAU CONTEXTE STRATÉGIQUE NUCLÉAIRE. Thèse (LL.M.). Montréal: McGill University, 1987.

1930. Ramcharan, B.G. «Stratégies pour la protection des droits de l'homme au niveau international dans les années 90.» ÉTUDES INTERNATIONALES XXI(4). Numéro spécial du XXème anniversaire d'Études Internationales, déc'90. p.729-748.

1931. Reiskind, Jason. "Open Skies : overview of relevant legal instruments." In: OPEN SKIES : TECHNICAL, ORGANIZATIONAL, OPERATIONAL, LEGAL AND POLITICAL ASPECTS. Slack, Michael; Chestnutt, Heather [eds]. North York, Ontario: Centre for International and Strategic Studies, York University, F 1990. p.85-88.

1932. Stojak, Lucy. "Comparison of the legal aspects of space-based remote sensing and aerial remote sensing for verification." In: OPEN SKIES : TECHNICAL, ORGANIZATIONAL, OPERATIONAL, LEGAL, AND POLITICAL ASPECTS. Slack, Michael; Chestnutt, Heather [eds]. North York, Ontario: Centre for International and Strategic Studies, York University, F 1990. p.89-93.

1933. ---. "Some legal aspects of verification of future outer space arms control agreements." In: SPACE WITHOUT WEAPONS / L'ESPACE SANS ARMES. Montreal: Centre for Research of Air and Space Law / Centre de recherche en droit aérien et spatial, McGill University, [1990]. p.77-84.

1934. Sullivan, Colleen Driscoll. "Creating an Open Skies regime." In: OPEN SKIES : TECHNICAL, ORGANIZATIONAL, OPERATIONAL, LEGAL AND POLITICAL ASPECTS. Slack, Michael; Chestnutt, Heather [eds]. North York, Ontario : Centre for International and Strategic Studies, York University, F'90. p.95-102.

INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS
ORGANISATIONS INTERNATIONALES

1935. Archer, Clive. "Arctic cooperation : a Nordic model." BULLETIN OF PEACE PROPOSALS 21(2), Je'90. p.165-174.

1936. Bloomfield, Richard J.; Lowenthal, Abraham F. "Inter-American institutions in a time of change." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(4), Aut'90. p.867-888.
GEO: LATIN AMERICA / UNITED STATES [US]

1937. Buteux, Paul. THE ROLE OF EUROPEAN INSTITUTIONS IN THE 'EUROPEANIZATION' OF EUROPEAN DEFENCE : THE CASE OF ARMAMENTS COLLABORATION. Occasional Paper #10. Winnipeg: Programme in Strategic Studies, University of Manitoba, Jl'90. 43p.
GEO: WESTERN EUROPE

1938. Canada. THE CHEMICAL WEAPONS CONVENTION AN THE INTERNATIONAL INSPECTORATE : A QUANTITATIVE STUDY. [Ottawa]: [s.n.], Ag'90. 66p.

1939. Canada. Affaires extérieures. Direction des affaires des Nations Unies. LE CANADA AU CONSEIL DE SÉCURITÉ DE L'ONU 1989-1990 : DOCUMENTS ET DÉCLARATIONS. Ottawa: La Direction, fév'90. Feuilles mobiles.
GEO: CANADA

1940. LE CANADA AU CONSEIL DE SÉCURITÉ DE L'ONU 1989-1990. [New York], 1990. Fichier de feuilles mobiles des résolutions du Conseil de Sécurité de l'ONU de la première moitié de l'année 1990, plus celles concernant le Koweït.
GEO: CANADA

1941. Canada. External Affairs. Arms Control and Disarmament Division. CANADA ON THE UN SECURITY COUNCIL 1989-90 : DOCUMENTS AND STATEMENTS. Ottawa: The Division, F'90. Looseleaf papers in binder.
GEO: CANADA

1942. CANADA ON THE UN SECURITY COUNCIL 1989-1990. [New York], 1990. Looseleaf folder of Security Council resolutions in first half of 1990 plus those pertaining to Kuwait.
GEO: CANADA

INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS
ORGANISATIONS INTERNATIONALES

1943. Canadian Arctic Resources Committee. TO ESTABLISH AN INTERNATIONAL ARCTIC COUNCIL. [Ottawa]: The Committee, N'90. 23p.
GEO: CANADA / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

1944. Canadian Commission for UNESCO/Commission canadienne pour l'UNESCO. LISTS OF MEMBERS OF THE CANADIAN COMMISSION FOR UNESCO / LISTES DES MEMBRES DE LA COMMISSION CANADIENNE POUR L'UNESCO. Ottawa: The Commission / La Commission, Ja 1990/janv 1990. 83p.
GEO: CANADA

1945. Dedring, Juergen. "The Role of the United Nations." In: INTERNATIONAL SECURITY IN A CHANGING GLOBAL ORDER. Morrison, Alex [ed]. Toronto: Canadian Institute of Strategic Studies, Spr'90. p.3-9.

1946. Dorn, A. Walter. THE CASE FOR A UNITED NATIONS VERIFICATION AGENCY : DISARMAMENT UNDER EFFECTIVE INTERNATIONAL CONTROL. Working Paper No. 26. Ottawa: Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security, Jl'90. 41p.

1947. Doxey, Margaret. "Evolution and adaptation in the modern Commonwealth." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(4), Aut'90. p.889-912.
GEO: UNITED KINGDOM [UK]

1948. Fortier, Yves. DISCOURS PRONONCÉ PAR L'AMBASSADEUR L. YVES FORTIER, O.C., C.R. REPRÉSENTANT PERMANENT DU CANADA AUPRÈS DES NATIONS-UNIES AU CERCLE CANADIEN DE TORONTO : LE MAINTIEN DE LA PAIX ET DE LA SÉCURITÉ INTERNATIONALES PAR L'ORGANISATION DES NATIONS-UNIES. New York: Permanent Mission of Canada to the United Nations / La mission permanente du Canada auprès des Nations-Unies, oct 31'90.

1949. LA FRANCOPHONIE. Factsheet 14. Ottawa: Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security, O'90. 2p.
GEO: CANADA

1950. Fraser, Marian Botsford. "Canada's Arctic Council initiative." BAROMETER, Wint'90/91. p.2, 7.
GEO: CANADA

1951. Galarneau, Hélène; Tessier, Manon. CANADIAN INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS CHRONICLE / CHRONIQUE DES RELATIONS EXTÉRIEURES DU CANADA. Quebec City: Centre québécois de relations internationales, Ap-Je'90. 38p.
GEO: CANADA

1952. Galt, George. "A Failed dream? [book review]." SATURDAY NIGHT 105(5), Je'90. p.58-61. Review of Countenance of Truth : The United Nations and the Waldheim Case by Shirley Hazzard (New York : Viking, 1990) and Trygve Lie and the Cold War by James Barros (Northern Ill. U Press, 1990).

1953. Gilbert, Roger Paul. «Le Canada et l'Organisation des États américains.» BOUT DE PAPIER 7(4). p.6-7.
GEO: AMÉRIQUE LATINE / CANADA

1954. Jacobson, Harold K. "The United Nations system in the nineties : opportunities and challenges." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(4), Aut'90. p.765-795.

1955. Keohane, Robert O. "Multilateralism : an agenda for research." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(4), Aut'90. p.731-764.

1956. Landau, G. "Canada inside the OAS / Le Canada adhère à l'OEA." PEACE AND SECURITY / PAIX ET SÉCURITÉ 4(4), Wint'89/90/hiver'89/90. p.24/24.
GEO: CANADA

1957. Lyons, Gene M. "Strengthening the United Nations [Review essay]." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(4), Aut'90. p.949-958. Review of Management problems in United Nations organizations : reform or decline? by Yves Beigbeder (London: Pinter, 1987).

1958. McMillan, Carl H. "Does Comecon have a future?" CANADIAN BUSINESS LAW JOURNAL / REVUE CANADIENNE DU DROIT DE COMMERCE 17(2), D/déc'90. p.246-251.
GEO: EASTERN EUROPE

1959. Milne, David. THE SINGLE EUROPEAN MARKET -- 1992 : A BIBLIOGRAPHY. VOL. 2 / LE MARCHÉ UNIQUE EUROPÉEN -- 1992 : UNE BIBLIOGRAPHIE. VOL 2. Ottawa: Library, External Affairs and International Trade Canada / Bibliothèque, Affaires extérieures et commerce extérieur Canada, My/mai'90. 59p.

1960. Sevigny, David. THE PARIS CLUB : AN INSIDE VIEW / LE CLUB DE PARIS : VU DE L'INTÉRIEUR. Ottawa: The North South Institute / L'Institut Nord-Sud , 1990. v, 42/v, 44p.

1961. Stoett, Peter. "Of opportunity and necessity : the United Nations Environmental Programme and the functionalist approach." INTERNATIONAL INSIGHTS 6(1), Spr'90. p.47-54.

1962. Winham, Gilbert R. "GATT and the international trade régime." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(4), Aut'90. p.796-822.

1963. Young, Roger; Loxely, John. ZAMBIA : AN ASSESSMENT OF ZAMBIA'S STRUCTURAL ADJUSTMENT EXPERIENCE. Rev. ed. Ottawa: North-South Institute, 1990. 88p.
GEO: ZAMBIA

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS
RELATIONS INTERNATIONALES

1964. Bain, George. "Discovering the great abroad." MACLEAN'S 103(4), Ja 22'90. p.42.
GEO: CANADA

1965. Balthazar, Louis. «Leadership ou partnership? La nouvelle politique américaine.» ÉTUDES INTERNATIONALES XXI(4). Numéro spécial du XXème anniversaire d'Études Internationales, déc'90. p.757-774.
GEO: ÉTATS-UNIS [É-U]

1966. Bilski, Andrew. "Declining influence : has the world left Thatcher behind?" MACLEAN'S 103(20), My 14'90. p.40.
GEO: UNITED KINGDOM [UK]

1967. Cox, Robert W. «Dialectique de l'économie-monde en fin de siècle.» ÉTUDES INTERNATIONALES XXI(4). Numéro spécial du XXème anniversaire d'Études Internationales, déc'90. p.693-703.
GEO: CANADA / ÉTATS-UNIS [É-U] / EUROPE DE L'EST

1968. Frum, Linda. "Broadcast news." SATURDAY NIGHT 105(40, My'90. p.27-35.
GEO: CANADA

1969. Group of 78. "Canada and her neighbours in a changing world." GROUP OF 78, NEWSLINK (12). p.6-8. Résumé in French. 1989 Annual Conference.
GEO: CANADA

1970. Hendry, James M. "Education and international morality." POLICY OPTIONS POLITIQUES 11(7), S'90. p.18-20.

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS
RELATIONS INTERNATIONALES

1971. Hentsch, Thierry; Hervouet, Gérard. «Fin de siècle : points de rèpere et premier cadrage.» ÉTUDES INTERNATIONALES XXI(4). Numéro spécial du XXème anniversaire d'Études Internationales, déc'90. p.679-692.

1972. Lavigne, Marie. «L'URSS dans le <nouveau> système international.» ÉTUDES INTERNATIONALES XXI(4). Numéro spécial du XXème anniversaire d'Études Internationales, déc'90. p.775-790.
GEO: EUROPE DE L'EST / EUROPE DE L'OUEST / UNION SOVIÉTIQUE [URSS]

1973. Macneill, Jim. "The Greening of international relations." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(1), Wint'89/90. p.1-35.

1974. Morry, Christopher John. INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS THEORY AND THE CONCEPT OF SECURITY : REALISM, IDEALISM AND IDEOLOGY [Microform]. Ottawa: National Library of Canada, 1989. Thesis (M.A.) - University of Victoria, 1988.

1975. Wood, Bernard. LA PAIX EN NOTRE TEMPS? UN PROGRAMME D'ACTION CANADIEN POUR LES ANNÉES 1990. Ottawa: Institut canadien pour la paix et la sécurité internationales, 1990. 55 p. Analyse de la conjoncture 1989-1990.
GEO: CANADA

INTERNATIONAL SYSTEM
SYSTÈME INTERNATIONAL

1976. Bloomfield, Richard J.; Lowenthal, Abraham F. "Inter-American institutions in a time of change." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(4), Aut'90. p.867-888.
GEO: LATIN AMERICA / UNITED STATES [US]

1977. Bush, Kenneth. LES CHANGEMENTS CLIMATIQUES, LA SÉCURITÉ MONDIALE ET LA NOTION DE GOUVERNEMENT INTERNATIONAL : RÉSUMÉ DE DÉLIBÉRATIONS D'UNE CONFÉRENCE SUR LES CHANGEMENTS CLIMATIQUES ET LA SÉCURITÉ MONDIALE, OTTAWA, 11 ET 12 AVRIL 1990. Document de travail no. 23. Ottawa: Institut canadien pour la paix et la sécurité internationales, 11-12 avr'90. 65p.

1978. ----. CLIMATE CHANGE, GLOBAL SECURITY, AND INTERNATIONAL GOVERNANCE : A SUMMARY OF PROCEEDINGS OF A CONFERENCE ON CLIMATE CHANGE AND GLOBAL SECURITY, OTTAWA, 11-12 APRIL 1990. Working Paper No. 23. Ottawa: Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security, Je'90. 59p.

1979. Cox, Robert W. "Middlepowership, Japan and the future world order." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLIV(4), Aut '89. p.862.
GEO: JAPAN

1980. Darilek, Richard. "Organizational structures for Open Skies." In: OPEN SKIES : TECHNICAL, ORGANIZATIONAL, OPERATIONAL, LEGAL AND POLITICAL ASPECTS. Slack, Michael; Chestnutt, Heather [eds]. North York, Ontario: Centre for International and Strategic Studies, York University, F'90. p.57-61.

1981. Dedring, Juergen. "The Role of the United Nations." In: INTERNATIONAL SECURITY IN A CHANGING GLOBAL ORDER. Morrison, Alex [ed]. Toronto: Canadian Institute of Strategic Studies, Spr'90. p.3-9.

1982. Delvoie, Louis. "International security in a changing global order." In: INTERNATIONAL SECURITY IN A CHANGING GLOBAL ORDER. Morrison, Alex [ed]. Toronto: Canadian Institute of Strategic Studies, Spr'90. p.41-50.

1983. Denham, Ronald. "Strategic affairs and international business : the essential link." In: CANADIAN STRATEGIC FORECAST 1990. Morrisson, Alex [ed]. Toronto: Canadian Institute of Strategic Studies, 1990. p.55-65.

1984. Doxey, Margaret. "Evolution and adaptation in the modern Commonwealth." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(4), Aut'90. p.889-912.
GEO: UNITED KINGDOM [UK]

1985. Esman, Milton J. "Ethnic pluralism and international relations." CANADIAN REVIEW OF STUDIES IN NATIONALISM XVII(1-2), 1990. p.83-93.

1986. Fâché, Françoise. DU NOEUD GORDIEN DE LA QUESTION ALLEMANDE, À UN NOEUD PLUS COULANT, NOUVELLES VIRTUALITÉS: LA RÉUNIFICATION DE FACTO L'ALLEMAGNE COMME PERSPECTIVES D'ABOUTISSEMENT DE LA DYNAMIQUE INTER-ALLEMANDE INITIÉE EN 1972, AU CENTRE DU SYSTÈME INTERNATIONAL [SIC]. Mémoire de maîtrise en Science politique. Québec: Université Laval, 1989.
GEO: ALLEMAGNE

1987. Frankman, Myron. "A Planetary vision." POLICY OPTIONS POLITIQUES 11(3), Ap/avril'90. p.11-14.

1988. Hampson, Fen Osler. "Climate change : building international coalitions of the like-minded." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(1), Wint'89/90. p.36-74.

1989. Jacobson, Harold K. "The United Nations system in the nineties : opportunities and challenges." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(4), Aut'90. p.765-795.

1990. Keuley, James F. "Toward a Foucauldian analysis of international regimes." INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION 44(1), Wint'90. p.83-105.

1991. Keohane, Robert O. "Multilateralism : an agenda for research." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(4), Aut'90. p.731-764.

1992. Lévesque, Jacques. GRANDEURS ET MISÈRES DE LA POLITIQUE INTERNATIONALE DE GORBATCHEV. Presented at the Conference on the Changing Soviet Union : Implications for Canada and the World, Ottawa, November 26-28, 1990. Ottawa, 28 nov'90. 13p.
GEO: UNION SOVIÉTIQUE [URSS]

1993. Macneill, Jim. "The Greening of international relations." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(1), Wint'89/90. p.1-35.

1994. Mason, Peggy. A NEW SECURITY AGENDA. Presented at the Conference on the Changing Soviet Union : implications for Canada and the World, Ottawa, November 26-28, 1990. Ottawa, N 28'90. 24p.
GEO: CANADA

1995. Morrison, Alex. "Introductory essay 1989 : a strategic review." In: CANADIAN STRATEGIC FORECAST 1990. Morrisson, Alex [ed]. Toronto: Canadian Institute of Strategic Studies, 1990. p.ix-xxiii.
GEO: CANADA

1996. Ramphal, Shridath S. "Neighbourhood values for a common future / Vivre en bon voisinage." PEACE AND SECURITY / PAIX ET SÉCURITÉ 5(3), Aut/aut'90. p.6-7.

1997. Winham, Gilbert R. "GATT and the international trade régime." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(4), Aut'90. p.796-822.

1998. Wood, Bernard. NOTES FOR REMARKS BY THE DIRECTOR CANADIAN INSTITUTE FOR INTERNATIONAL PEACE AND SECURITY : A NEW SECURITY AGENDA. Presented at the Conference on the Changing Soviet Union : Implications for Canada and the World, Ottawa, November 26-28, 1990. Ottawa, N 28'90. 8p.
GEO: CANADA / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

INTERNATIONAL SYSTEM
SYSTÈME INTERNATIONAL

1999. Wood, Bernard. L'ORDRE MONDIAL : DEUX POIDS, DEUX MESURES? Ottawa: Institut canadien pour la paix et la sécurité internationales, déc'90. 50p. Version pré-publication.
GEO: CANADA

2000. ---. WORLD ORDER AND DOUBLE STANDARDS. Ottawa: Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security, D'90. 42p. Pre-publication version.
GEO: CANADA

2001. Woodside, Alexander B. "The Future of China and its international implications." In: INTERNATIONAL SECURITY IN A CHANGING GLOBAL ORDER. Morrison, Alex [ed]. Toronto: Canadian Institute for Strategic Studies, Spr'90. p.62-70.
GEO: CHINA [PRC]

2002. Wooley, Wesley T. "Beyond the nation-state system : supranationalism and the American peace movement since 1945." PEACE RESEARCH 22(1), F'90. p.19-24.
GEO: UNITED STATES [US]

2003. Yap, Nonita T. "NGOs and sustainable development." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(1), Wint'89/90. p.75-105.

INTERVENTIONS
INTERVENTIONS

2004. Guin, Subir [adaptor]. "Palau still resists Pentagon's pressure." PEACE MAGAZINE VI(III), Je/Jl'90. p.19.
GEO: OCEANIA / UNITED STATES [US]

ISOLATION
ISOLEMENT

2005. Balthazar, Louis. «Leadership ou partnership? La nouvelle politique américaine.» ÉTUDES INTERNATIONALES XXI(4). Numéro spécial du XXème anniversaire d'Études Internationales, déc'90. p.757-774.
GEO: ÉTATS-UNIS [É-U]

JUDICIAL PROCESS
PROCESSUS JUDICIAIRE

2006. Amiel, Barbara. "The trouble with war-crimes trials." MACLEAN'S 103(24), Je 11'90. p.15.
GEO: CANADA

2007. Bergman, Brian. "A Race against time." MACLEAN'S 103(4), Ja 22'90. p.16-17.
GEO: CANADA

2008. Bierman, John. "Noriega on trial." MACLEAN'S 103(3), Ja 15'90. p.16-19.
GEO: UNITED STATES [US]

2009. Corelli, Rae. "A Botched kidnapping : two Canadians face charges in Brazil." MACLEAN'S 103(3), Ja 15'90. p.42.
GEO: BRAZIL

2010. Gray, Malcolm. "The Gulag tortures : victims of Soviet camps demand retribution." MACLEAN'S 103(53), D 31'90. p.46.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

2011. "Greenpeace acquittal good news for island activists." DISARMING NEWS, Wint '89/90. p.1.
GEO: CANADA

2012. Nemeth, Mary; Levin, Bob. "Guilty as charged : Iran-contra jury convicts John Poindexter." MACLEAN'S 103(16), Ap 16'90. p.56.
GEO: UNITED STATES [US]

2013. O'Brien, Mike. "Special report : what happened at PMO LLAD?" WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(16), Ap 18'90. p.1-7.
GEO: CANADA

JUDICIAL SYSTEMS
APPAREILS JUDICIAIRES

2014. Emmond, Kenneth. "Divine law." CANADA AND THE WORLD 55(6), F'90. p.17.

2015. Gagné, Jérôme. «Les Innus face au système judiciaire canadien.» OPTION PAIX 8(1), print'90. p.23-24.
GEO: CANADA

2016. Hurley, Manimat; Wadden, Marie [comp.]; Mailhot, José [trans.] «Le journal de Manimat Hurley.» OPTION PAIX 8(1), print'90. p.21-22.
GEO: CANADA

LABOUR UNIONS
SYNDICATS

2017. Forward, Ann. "Economic and social development and self-determination." TOK BLONG SPPF (32), Jl'90. p.6-10.
GEO: OCEANIA / PACIFIC ISLANDS [TRUST TERRITORY]

2018. Morris, Mike. "Why are anti-Stalinists joining the SACP?" SOUTHERN AFRICA REPORT 6(3), D'90. p.14-17.
GEO: SOUTH AFRICA [RSA]

LAUNCH VEHICLES
VÉHICULES DE LANCEMENT

2019. Gubby, E.R. "Launch site verification issues." In: SPACE WITHOUT WEAPONS / L'ESPACE SANS ARMES. Montreal: Centre for Research of Air and Space Law / Centre de recherche en droit aérien et spatial, McGill University, [1990]. p.47-55.

2020. "Iraq : heir to HARP project." JANE'S DEFENCE WEEKLY 13(19), Ap 28'90. p.770-771.
GEO: IRAQ

LAWS OF WAR
DROIT DE LA GUERRE

2021. Bilski, Andrew. "Witness to terror." MACLEAN'S 103(43), O 22'90. p.22.
GEO: IRAQ / KUWAIT

2022. Holsti, K.J. «L'État et l'état de guerre.» ÉTUDES INTERNATIONALES XXI(4). Numéro spécial du XXème anniversaire d'Études Internationales, déc'90. p.705-717.

LEGISLATION
LÉGISLATION

2023. Attinger, Joelle; Graff, James L.; Gwynne, S.C. "Getting their pact together." MACLEAN'S 135(25), Je 18'90. p.16-21.
GEO: CANADA

2024. Emmond, Kenneth. "Divine law." CANADA AND THE WORLD 55(6), F'90. p.17.

LEGISLATION
LÉGISLATION

2025. Gouin, Margaret E.; O'Donnell, Dorothy-Jean [eds]. ENVIRONMENTAL AND NUCLEAR ISSUES AND THE LAW. Proceedings of the 1989 Conference of the Lawyers for Social Responsibility. Vancouver: Vancouver Chapter, Lawyers for Social Responsibility, 1990. 143p.
GEO: CANADA

2026. Knapp, Bill. "Commons gives CSA final approval." SPACE NEWS 1(19), My 21-27'90. p.4,29.
GEO: CANADA

2027. Mackenzie, Hilary. "A Scant of fresh air." MACLEAN'S 103(16), Ap 16'90. p.20.

2028. "Meech lake runs dry." ECONOMIST 315(7650), Ap 14-20'90. p.53.
GEO: CANADA

2029. Messud, Elizabeth; Muir, Pamela. "The Capacity of international law to combat global environmental change : Brazil and global warming : a case study." INTERNATIONAL INSIGHTS 6(1), Spr'90. p.5-15.
GEO: BRAZIL

LIBERAL PARTY OF CANADA [LIBERALS]
PARTI LIBÉRAL DU CANADA [PLC]

2030. [Chretien, Jean]. "The Liberal Party and foreign policy : part 1." INTERNATIONAL PERSPECTIVES XIX(3), Mr'90. p.34. Edited version of speech to Empire Club, 1990.
GEO: CANADA

2031. Copps, Sheila. "Roundtable : Sheila Copps, MP Hamilton East." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(19), My 9'90. p.3.
GEO: CANADA

2032. Martin, Paul. "Roundtable : Paul Martin, MP Lasalle-Émard." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(19), My 9'90. p.4-5.
GEO: CANADA

2033. Nunziata, John. "Roundtable : John Nunziata, MP York South-Weston." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(19), My 9'90. p.5.
GEO: CANADA

2034. Ray, Randy. "Liberal leadership race: main contenders take pro-environment positions." ENVIRONMENT POLICY AND LAW 1(1), Ap'90. p.8.
GEO: CANADA

2035. Wappel, Tom. "Roundtable : Tom Wappel, MP Scarborough West." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(19), My 9'90. p.6.
GEO: CANADA

LINKAGES
LIENS

2036. Cannizzo, C.A. "NORAD-NATO linkages." CANADIAN DEFENCE QUARTERLY / REVUE CANADIENNE DE DÉFENSE 19(5), Ap'90/avr'90. p.21-27.
GEO: CANADA

2037. Denham, Ronald. "Strategic affairs and international business : the essential link." In: CANADIAN STRATEGIC FORECAST 1990. Morrisson, Alex [ed]. Toronto: Canadian Institute of Strategic Studies, 1990. p.55-65.

LOGISTICS
LOGISTIQUE

2038. "Getting there and fighting--a report from Washington." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(35), Ag 29'90. p.2-3.
GEO: IRAQ / SAUDI ARABIA / UNITED STATES [US]

2039. Smith, D.H. "Common logistics--a NATO commander's dream." NATO'S SIXTEEN NATIONS 35(3), Je'90. p.37-40,43.

LOW-INTENSITY CONFLICTS
CONFLITS DE FAIBLE INTENSITÉ

2040. Massoud, Sami; Egan, Eamon [trans.] "Development in a low-intensity conflict zone : the cases of Lebanon and Mozambique." CARREFOUR DES CÈDRES, BULLETIN 2(1), Ap'90. p.7-9.
GEO: LEBANON / MOZAMBIQUE

2041. ---. «Le développement en zone de conflit à basse intensité : le cas du Liban et du Mozambique.» CARREFOUR DES CÈDRES, BULLETIN 2(1), avril'90. p.3-6.
GEO: LIBAN / MOZAMBIQUE

MARITIME STRATEGY
STRATÉGIE MARITIME

2042. "Canada's current day naval fleet." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(6), F 21'90. p.8-11.
GEO: CANADA

2043. "Canada's oceans policy conference." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(26), Je 27'90. p.2.
GEO: CANADA

2044. Crickard, F. W. "Sovereignty, security and United States maritime interests in the Northern Seas." In: MARITIME DEFENCE STRATEGY AND RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT IN CANADA'S ARCTIC. Fowlow, Fred R; Crickard, Fred W. [eds]. NIOBE Papers. Based on seminar sponsored by the Naval Officers' Association of Canada, Calgary Branch in March 1990. [Calgary?]: Naval Officers Association of Canada, 1990. p.63-74. Includes discussion and forum commentary.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

2045. ---. "The United States maritime strategy, should Canada be concerned?" In: CANADIAN PERSPECTIVES ON MARITIME STRATEGY. Issue Brief 11. Ottawa: Canadian Centre for Arms Control and Disarmament, S'90. p.13-19.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

2046. Haydon, Peter. "Conference reports : the Centre for Foreign Policy Studies Maritime Confidence Building Measures [CBMs], Helsingor, Denmark." INTERNATIONAL INSIGHTS 6(2), Fall'90. p.119-123.
GEO: NORDIC COUNTRIES

2047. ---. "The Future of the Canadian navy." CANADIAN DEFENCE QUARTERLY / REVUE CANADIENNE DE DÉFENSE 20(3), Wint'90/hiver'90. p.7-10, 12-14.
GEO: CANADA

2048. ---. "Maritime strategy and Canada." In: CANADIAN PERSPECTIVES ON MARITIME STRATEGY. Crickard, Fred W.; Haydon, Peter T.; Ross, Douglas A. [eds]. Ottawa: Canadian Centre for Arms Control and Disarmament, S'90. p.5-11.
GEO: CANADA / SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

MARITIME STRATEGY
STRATÉGIE MARITIME

2049. Mitchell, Paul T. "Strategic ASW and war termination." JOURNAL OF STRATEGIC STUDIES 13(4), D'90. p.64-76.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

2050. Murray, L. E. "Building a maritime defence strategy." In: MARITIME DEFENCE STRATEGY AND RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT IN CANADA'S ARCTIC. Fowlow, Fred R.; Crickard, Fred W. [eds]. NIOBE Papers. Based on seminar sponsored by the Naval Officers' Association of Canada, Calgary Branch in March 1990. [Calgary?]: Naval Officers' Association of Canada, 1990. p.75-84. Includes discussion and forum commentary.
GEO: CANADA

2051. Naval Officers Association of Canada. A MARITIME POLICY FOR CANADA : AN ASSESSMENT OF THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN MARITIME ISSUES AND NATIONAL INTERESTS IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF AN INTEGRATED MARITIME POLICY FOR CANADA. Ottawa: The Association, 1990. 177p.
GEO: CANADA

2052. Provencher, Serge. «Stratégie maritime et supériorité américaine.» OPTION PAIX 8(2), été'90. p.21-23.
GEO: ÉTATS-UNIS [É-U]

2053. Ross, Douglas. "Out to sea? or out to lunch? why Canada should react sceptically to the U.S. Navy's Maritime Strategy" In: CANADIAN PERSPECTIVES ON MARITIME STRATEGY. Issue Brief 11. Ottawa: Canadian Centre for Arms Control and Disarmament, S'90. p.21-32.
GEO: CANADA / SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

2054. Shadwick, Martin. "The Three oceans policy--Canada's new submarines." NATO'S SIXTEEN NATIONS 35(4), Jl/Ag'90. p.38-40,42+.
GEO: CANADA

MARTIAL LAW
LOI MARTIALE

2055. Bierman, John. "Tearing down the system." MACLEAN'S 103(7), F 12'90. p.38-40.
GEO: SOUTH AFRICA [RSA]

2056. ----. "'A Victory for the people'." MACLEAN'S 103(25), Je 18'90. p.30.
GEO: SOUTH AFRICA [RSA]

2057. Nemeth, Mary. "A dubious concession." MACLEAN'S 103(4), Ja 22'90. p.23-24.
GEO: CHINA [PRC]

2058. ----. "Legacy of a massacre." MACLEAN'S 103(25), Je 18'90. p.32-33.
GEO: CHINA [PRC]

MEDIA
MÉDIAS

2059. Bain, George. "Discovering the great abroad." MACLEAN'S 103(4), Ja 22'90. p.42.
GEO: CANADA

2060. Bélanger, André; Roy, Jean-Hugues. «Une presse en folie.» TRENTE [LE 30] 14(9), oct'90. p.7-8.
GEO: CANADA

2061. Brousseau, François. «L'Est versus le Nord.» TRENTE [LE 30] 14(7), juil-août'90. p.15.

2062. Chambers, Tom. "A Willing hostage." CANADA AND THE WORLD 55(6), F'90. p.21-23.
GEO: MIDDLE EAST

2063. Charters, David A., editor. DEMOCRATIC RESPONSES TO INTERNATIONAL TERRORISM. Fredericton, NB: Centre for Conflict Studies, University of New Brunswick, My'90.

2064. Corelli, Rae. "Meeting in the underground." MACLEAN'S 103(7), F 12'90. p.46. An interview with Nelson Mandela conducted in 1961.
GEO: SOUTH AFRICA [RSA]

2065. Coulon, Jocelyn. "Letter from Kubinka / Lettre de Kubinka." PEACE AND SECURITY / PAIX ET SÉCURITÉ 5(2), Summ/été'90. p.24.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNION SOVIÉTIQUE [URSS]

2066. Crelisten, Ronald D. «La presse écrite et la (dé)légitimation du FLQ.» TRENTE [LE 30] 14(8), sept'90. p.11.
GEO: CANADA

2067. Dagenais, Bernard. «Les médias au banc des accusés.» TRENTE [LE 30] 14(8), sept'90. p.9-10.
GEO: CANADA

2068. Eve, Doni. "Canadian Third World coverage outpaced by expanding trade." CONTENT, Ja/Fe'90. p.4-5.
GEO: CANADA

2069. Fournier, Louis. «Journalistes en temps de crise.» TRENTE [LE 30] 14(8), sept'90. p.7-8.
GEO: CANADA

2070. Frum, Linda. "Broadcast news." SATURDAY NIGHT 105(40, My'90. p.27-35.
GEO: CANADA

2071. Gray, Charlotte. "Massaging the beast." SATURDAY NIGHT 105(1), Ja/F'90. p.11-14, 48.
GEO: CANADA

2072. Grovier, Trudy; Smith, James A. [eds]. MEDIA LOGIC AND THE COLD WAR (ENGLISH-CANADIAN MATERIALS). Calgary: Peace and War Studies Program, University of Calgary, Ja'90. Media clippings.
GEO: CANADA

2073. ----. MEDIA LOGIC AND THE COLD WAR (FRENCH CANADIAN MATERIALS). Calgary: Peace and War Studies Programme, University of Calgary, Ja'90. Media clippings in French.
GEO: CANADA

2074. ----. MEDIA LOGIC AND THE COLD WAR (SOVIET MATERIALS). Calgary: Peace and War Studies Program, University of Clagary, Ja'90. Media clippings.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

2075. Grovier, Trudy. PRESS RHETORIC AND THE COLD WAR IN THE SOVIET UNION AND CANADA : A PRELIMINARY COMPARATIVE STUDY. Calgary: Peace and War Studies Program, University of Calgary, [1990].
GEO: CANADA / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

2076. Guay, Jacques. «D'une crise à l'autre, la même manipulation.» TRENTE [LE 30] 14(8), sept'90. p.12-13.
GEO: CANADA

2077. Hertsgaard, Mark. «Le médias nous ont flués au Panama.» TRENTE [LE 30] 14(5), mai'90. p.17.
GEO: ÉTATS-UNIS [É-U] / PANAMA

MEDIA
MÉDIAS

2078. Martin, Lawrence. "Living in the past." CONTENT, My/Je'90. p.8-9.
GEO: CANADA

2079. Montgomery, Charlotte. "53 journalists killed in the line of duty." PRESS REVIEW, 1st Qtr'90. p.5, 25. Reprint from article in "Globe and Mail".

2080. O'Brien, Mike. "The CAF image problem." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(37), S 12'90. p.1-2.
GEO: CANADA

2081. Raboy, Marc. «Le rôle des médias dans les situations de crise.» TRENTE [LE 30] 14(8), sept'90. p.14.

2082. Sourour, Maha. "Islamic terrorism or what?" LA REVUE DU MONDE ARABE / ARAB WORLD REVIEW 21(153), mai-juin/May-Jn'90. p.5.

2083. Weston, Brendan. "Dyer's strait." MONTREAL MIRROR 5(27), F 8-15'90. p.11.
GEO: CANADA

MEDIATIONS
MÉDIATIONS

2084. "Interaction 1990 conference report." INTERACTION 2(2), Fall'90. p.1-22.
GEO: CANADA

2085. Mandell, Brian S. "Rethinking the mediator's calculus: challenges for American peacemaking in the Arab-Israel conflict." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(3), Summ'90. p.569-602.
GEO: ISRAEL / UNITED STATES [US]

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
AIDE MÉDICALE

2086. Sourour, Maha. "Canadian humanitarian aid for Palestine." LA REVUE DU MONDE ARABE / ARAB WORLD REVIEW 21(152), Mr-Ap'90/mars-avr'90. p.10-12.
GEO: CANADA

2087. ----. "A 'Terrorist doctor' turned hero." LA REVUE DU MONDE ARABE / ARAB WORLD REVIEW 21(152), Mr-Ap'90/mars-avr'90. p.1, 3-6.
GEO: LEBANON

MIDDLE POWERS
PUISSANCES MOYENNES

2088. Cox, Robert W. "Middlepowership, Japan and the future world order." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLIV(4), Aut '89. p.862.
GEO: JAPAN

2089. Finlayson, Jock A.; Weston, Ann. THE GATT, MIDDLE POWERS AND THE URUGUAY ROUND. Middle Powers in the International System No. 5. Ottawa: North-South Institute, Je'90. 56p.
GEO: CANADA

2090. Foo, Stanley. "The Burdens of ability." POLICY OPTIONS POLITIQUES 11(10), D'90. p.13-14.
GEO: CANADA

2091. Simoni, Arnold. REGIONAL SECURITY ASSOCIATIONS : A SECURITY SOLUTION FOR MIDDLE AND SMALL POWERS. North York, Ontario: Centre for International and Strategic Studies, York University, F 5 1990. 21p.
GEO: CANADA

2092. ----. "Regional security associations : a security solution for middle and small powers." PEACE MAGAZINE VI(IV), Ag/S'90. p.11-13.

2093. Wood, Bernard. "Canada and Southern Africa : a return to middle power activism." ROUND TABLE (315), Jl'90. p.260-290.
GEO: CANADA / SOUTH AFRICA [RSA] / SOUTHERN AFRICA

MILITARIZATION
MILITARISATION

2094. Gallois, Pierre M. «La sagesse emportera-t-elle sur les sollicitations militaires de l'espace.» Dans: SPACE WITHOUT WEAPONS / L'ESPACE SANS ARMES. Montréal: Centre for Research of Air and Space Law / Centre de recherche en droit aérien et spatial, McGill University, [1990]. p.101-108.

2095. Heininen, Lassi. "Environmental threats of military presence in northern Arctic waters." In: ARCTIC ENVIRONMENTAL PROBLEMS. Heininen, Lassi [ed]. Occasional Papers No.41. Tampere, Finland: Tampere Peace Research Institute, 1990. p.42-69.

2096. Heinrichs, Benj; Macintosh, Rob. "Peace on earth -- peace with the earth : militarism and the environment." PEACE EDUCATION NEWS (11), Summ'90. p.16-20.

2097. Hentsch, Thierry; Hervouet, Gérard. «Fin de siècle : points de rèpere et premier cadrage.» ÉTUDES INTERNATIONALES XXI(4). Numéro spécial du XXème anniversaire d'Études Internationales, déc'90. p.679-692.

2098. MacDonald, Steven D. EXISTING AND PROSPECTIVE INTERNATIONAL LEGAL RESTRICTIONS ON THE MILITARY USE OF OUTER SPACE. LL.M. Thesis dissertation. Ottawa: University of Ottawa, My 1'90. 503p. "A Revised version of... 7 September 1989". Unpublished.

2099. Osborne, F.J.F. "Space without weapons : an assessment of technological status." In: SPACE WITHOUT WEAPONS / L'ESPACE SANS ARMES. Montreal: Centre for Research of Air and Space Law / Centre de recherche en droit aérien et spatial, McGill University, [1990]. p.87-99.

2100. Rosenblum, Simon. "Militarism and the environment." PLOUGHSHARES MONITOR XI(3), S'90. p.14-15.

2101. Simon, Mary. MILITARIZATION AND THE ABORIGINAL PEOPLES. Paper presented at the International Conference on Arctic Cooperation. Toronto, O 26-28'90. 19p.
GEO: CANADA

2102. Sparks, Samantha. "Aid donors to Africa : fewer guns, more security." PLOUGHSHARES MONITOR XI(4), D'90. p.13, 16.
GEO: AFRICA

MILITARY ASSISTANCE
AIDE MILITAIRE

2103. Swatuk, Larry A. "Rearming development : Canada should increase military assistance to Zimbabwe and other Frontline States." POLICY OPTIONS POLITIQUES 11(3), Ap/avril'90. p.30-32.
GEO: CANADA / SOUTHERN AFRICA / ZIMBABWE

MILITARY BALANCE
ÉQUILIBRE MILITAIRE

2104. Holoboff, Elaine. THE SOVIET CONCEPT OF REASONABLE SUFFICIENCY : CONVENTIONAL ARMS CONTROL IN AN ERA OF TRANSITION. Working Paper 29. Ottawa: Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security, O'90. 45p.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

2105. Munier, Bruno P. SÉCURITÉ ET BOULEVERSEMENT DES ÉQUILIBRES: VERS UN NOUVEL ORDRE RÉGIONAL EN ASIE DU NORD-EST. Collection Sécurité & Stratégies Asie, No 1. Hull, Québec: Centre de recherches sur l'Asie, janv 1991. 22p.
GEO: ASIE DE L'EST

MILITARY BASES
BASES MILITAIRES

2106. Bierman, John. "So long, Europe?" MACLEAN'S 103(7), F 12'90. p.33-34.
GEO: UNITED STATES [US]

2107. Gubby, E.R. "Launch site verification issues." In: SPACE WITHOUT WEAPONS / L'ESPACE SANS ARMES. Montreal: Centre for Research of Air and Space Law / Centre de recherche en droit aérien et spatial, McGill University, [1990]. p.47-55.

2108. Hurley, Manimat; Wadden, Marie [comp.]; Mailhot, José [trans.] «Le journal de Manimat Hurley.» OPTION PAIX 8(1), print'90. p.21-22.
GEO: CANADA

2109. Lewis, J.A.C. "Konya tipped for NATO low-level training." JANE'S DEFENCE WEEKLY 13(13), Mr 31'90. p.575.
GEO: CANADA / TURKEY

2110. Mailhot, José. «Une étude d'impact inconcevable.» OPTION PAIX 8(1), print'90. p.19-20.
GEO: CANADA

2111. "NATO base cancelled." PEACE EDUCATION NEWS (11), Spr/Summ'90. p.11-12.
GEO: CANADA

2112. "Opposition mounting to Yellowknife FOL." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(15), Ap 11'90. p.5.
GEO: CANADA

2113. "U.S. Congress to examine base closure proposal." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(5), Ja 31'90. p.5.
GEO: UNITED STATES [US]

2114. Wilson, David. "Two solitudes in Labrador." UNITED CHURCH OBSERVER 54(1), Jl'90. p.22-25.
GEO: CANADA

MILITARY CAPABILITY
POTENTIEL MILITAIRE

2115. De Bellefeuille, Alain. DIMENSIONS MILITAIRES D'ISRAËL. Mémoire. Montréal: Université du Québec à Montréal, 1988.
GEO: ISRAËL

2116. Gallois, Pierre M. «La sagesse emportera-t-elle sur les solicitations militaires de l'espace.» Dans: SPACE WITHOUT WEAPONS / L'ESPACE SANS ARMES. Montréal: Centre for Research of Air and Space Law / Centre de recherche en droit aérien et spatial, McGill University, [1990]. p.101-106.

2117. "'International Institute for Strategic Studies' mid-east stats." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(42), O 17'90. p.3.
GEO: EGYPT / IRAQ / ISRAEL / JORDAN / KUWAIT / MIDDLE EAST / SYRIA

2118. "Iraq's monstrous arms build-up." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(53), Ag 15'90. p.4.
GEO: IRAQ

2119. O'Brien, Mike. "A Hint of pending horror?" WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(32), Ag 8'90. p.1-3.
GEO: IRAQ

MILITARY COMMUNICATIONS SYSTEMS
SYSTÈMES DE TÉLÉCOMMUNICATION MILITAIRES

2120. Pearce, J.L. "Communications research and development." CANADIAN DEFENCE QUARTERLY / REVUE CANADIENNE DE DÉFENSE 19(5), Spr'90/print'90. p.5-7. Included in a marketing supplement to the Spring 1990 issue of Canadian Defence Quarterly.
GEO: CANADA

MILITARY DOCTRINES
DOCTRINES MILITAIRES

2121. Buteux, Paul. "NATO strategy : where do we go from here?" CANADIAN DEFENCE QUARTERLY / REVUE CANADIENNE DE DÉFENSE 19(6), Je'90. p.17,19-21.

2122. «L'Est, l'Ouest et les pays neutres et non alignés d'Europe discutent de doctrine militaires.» BULLETIN DU DÉSARMEMENT (13), print'90. p.14-15.

2123. Kokoshin, Andrei A. "The New Soviet military doctrine : political, strategic, and economic dimensions." MEDITERRANEAN QUARTERLY 1(1), Wint'90. p.37-49.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

2124. Poole, Erik. «Chasseurs bombardiers et attaque en profondeur : encore nécessaires.» OPTION PAIX 8(1), print'90. p.17-18.
GEO: CANADA

MILITARY EXERCISES
EXERCICES MILITAIRES

2125. Calder, Joanna. «Des hockeyeurs d'un genre spécial en Tchécoslovaquie.» SENTINELLE 26(1), 1990. p.5-8.
GEO: CANADA / TCHÉCOSLOVAQUIE

2126. ----. "Playing 'hockey' in Czechoslovakia." SENTINEL 26(1), 1990. p.2-5.
GEO: CANADA / CZECHOSLOVAKIA

2127. Mitchell, K.C. "Practical confidence building : Canada's first inspection of a Warsaw Pact manoeuvre." CANADIAN DEFENCE QUARTERLY / REVUE CANADIENNE DE DÉFENSE 19(4), F'90/fév'90. p.39-40, 42+. Special No. 1.
GEO: CANADA / CZECHOSLOVAKIA

MILITARY GOVERNMENTS
GOUVERNEMENT MILITAIRES

2128. Balladier, Jean-Louis. AUTORITARISME ET DÉMOCRATISATION EN AMÉRIQUE LATINE: LES RÉGIMES MILITAIRES BOLIVIENS DE 1964 À 1978. Mémoire de maîtrise. Montréal: Université de Montréal, 1987.
GEO: AMÉRIQUE LATINE / BOLIVIE

MILITARY GOVERNMENTS
GOUVERNEMENT MILITAIRES

2129. Robie, David. "Fiji undermines the Pacific." TOK BLONG SPPF (32), Ji'90. p.24-26.
GEO: FIJI / OCEANIA

MILITARY-INDUSTRIAL COMPLEX [MIC]
COMPLEXE MILITARO-INDUSTRIEL

2130. Ehrensaft, Philip. "Guns, butter, and empire." SCIENCE FOR PEACE, BULLETIN 10(1), Mr'90. p.16-19.
GEO: UNITED STATES [US]

2131. Mackenzie, Hilary. "The High cost of peace." MACLEAN'S 103(23), Je 4'90. p.45-46.
GEO: UNITED STATES [US]

2132. Muthuchidambaram, S. FROM SWORDS TO PLOWSHARES : AN EVALUATION OF THE U.S. LEGISLATIVE ATTEMPTS ON ECONOMIC CONVERSION AND HUMAN RESOURCES PLANNING. Regina: Faculty of Administration, University of Regina, [1990]. 52p.
GEO: UNITED STATES [US]

MILITARY INTERVENTIONS
INTERVENTIONS MILITAIRES

2133. Allen, Glen. "Going to war?" MACLEAN'S 103(36), S 3'90. p.26.
GEO: CANADA / IRAQ

2134. Amiel, Barbara. "Why the war in the Gulf is absolutely necessary." MACLEAN'S 103(45), N 5'90. p.19.
GEO: IRAQ / KUWAIT / UNITED STATES [US]

2135. "Anyone for justice?" PALESTINE NEWSLETTER (49), Ag 10'90. p.1.
GEO: IRAQ / ISRAEL / KUWAIT

2136. Bierman, John. "Bombing by night." MACLEAN'S 103(46), N 12'90. p.36-37.
GEO: IRAQ / UNITED STATES [US]

2137. ----. "Desperate diplomacy." MACLEAN'S 103(37), S 10'90. p.30-31.
GEO: IRAQ / UNITED STATES [US]

2138. ----. "A Game of chicken." MACLEAN'S 103(52), D 24'90. p.14-15.
GEO: IRAQ / UNITED STATES [US]

2139. ----. "Home for the holidays." MACLEAN'S 103(51), D 17'90. p.32-33.
GEO: CANADA / IRAQ / UNITED STATES [US]

2140. ----. "Imminent thunder." MACLEAN'S 103(48), N 26'90. p.26-27.
GEO: CANADA / IRAQ / UNITED STATES [US]

2141. ----. "'No retreat'." MACLEAN'S 103(40), O 1'90. p.30-31.
GEO: IRAQ / KUWAIT / UNITED STATES [US]

2142. ----. "Operation Desert Shield." MACLEAN'S 103(34), Ag 20'90. p.24-26.
GEO: IRAQ / SAUDI ARABIA / UNITED STATES [US]

2143. ----. "The Panama war." MACLEAN'S 103(1), Ja 1'90. p.52-55, 57-58.
GEO: PANAMA / UNITED STATES [US]

2144. ----. "Raising the stakes." MACLEAN'S 103(45), N 5'90. p.32.
GEO: CANADA / IRAQ / KUWAIT

2145. Bierman, John. "Raising the stakes." MACLEAN'S 103(47), N 19'90. p.22-23.
GEO: IRAQ / UNITED STATES [US]

2146. ----. "A United stand." MACLEAN'S 103(38), S 17'90. p.28-29.
GEO: IRAQ / KUWAIT / UNITED STATES [US]

2147. "Canada sending warships--maybe more--to Gulf region." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(53), Ag 15'90. p.8.
GEO: CANADA / IRAQ

2148. "Cocking the gun." MACLEAN'S 103(34), Ag 27'90. p.28-29.
GEO: IRAQ / UNITED STATES [US]

2149. Corelli, Rae. "'The Persian excursion'." MACLEAN'S 103(51), D 17'90. p.34-39.
GEO: CANADA / IRAQ

2150. "Evidence suggests a major assault in the making." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(36), S 5'90. p.6-7.
GEO: IRAQ / SAUDI ARABIA / UNITED STATES [US]

2151. "Getting there and fighting--a report from Washington." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(35), Ag 29'90. p.2-3.
GEO: IRAQ / SAUDI ARABIA / UNITED STATES [US]

2152. Grenville-Wood, Geoffrey. PRESENTATION BY GEOFFREY GRENVILLE-WOOD NATIONAL PRESIDENT UNITED NATIONS ASSOCIATION IN CANADA TO THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON EXTERNAL AFFAIRS AND INTERNATIONAL TRADE ON THE PERSIAN GULF CRISIS. Ottawa: United Nations Association in Canada / Association canadienne pour les Nations-Unies, N 6'90. 7p.
GEO: CANADA / IRAQ / KUWAIT

2153. Hertsgaard, Mark. «Le médias nous ont flués au Panama.» TRENTE [LE 30] 14(5), mai'90. p.17.
GEO: ÉTATS-UNIS [É-U] / PANAMA

2154. Hervouet, Gérard. "The Cambodian conflict : the difficulties of intervention and compromise." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(2), Spr'90. p.258-291.
GEO: CAMBODIA / CHINA [PRC] / VIETNAM

2155. Hughes, David. "Canadian air task group CF-18s train with Qatari Mirage F-1s." AVIATION WEEK AND SPACE TECHNOLOGY 133(22), N 26'90. p.117.
GEO: CANADA / IRAQ

2156. Jensen, Holger. "Kuwait and the guns of August." MACLEAN'S 103(33), Ag 13'90. p.23-25.
GEO: IRAQ / KUWAIT

2157. Laver, Ross. "The Last stand." MACLEAN'S 103(2), Ja 8'90. p.16-18.
GEO: PANAMA / UNITED STATES [US]

2158. Lok, Joris Janssen. "4th battle group heads east." JANE'S DEFENCE WEEKLY 14(8), Ag 25'90. p.259.
GEO: BELGIUM / CANADA / FRANCE / UNITED KINGDOM [UK] / UNITED STATES [US]

2159. Lynch, Thomas G. "Canada and the Gulf : operation friction." NAVY INTERNATIONAL 95(11), N'90. p.391-395.
GEO: CANADA / IRAQ

2160. Mackenzie, Hilary. "America digs in for war." MACLEAN'S 103(36), S 3'90. p.24-25.
GEO: SAUDI ARABIA / UNITED STATES [US]

2161. ----. "Standoff in the desert." MACLEAN'S 103(37), S 10'90. p.32,34.
GEO: IRAQ / SAUDI ARABIA / UNITED STATES [US]

MILITARY INTERVENTIONS
INTERVENTIONS MILITAIRES

2162. McDonald, Marci. "A Fragile alliance." MACLEAN'S 103(39), S 24'90. p.24-25.
GEO: IRAQ / KUWAIT / UNITED STATES [US]

2163. ----. "The Winds of war." MACLEAN'S 103(34), Ag 20'90. p.22-23.
GEO: IRAQ / UNITED STATES [US]

2164. Morrison, Alex. "USA justified in Panamanian action - CISS Alex Morrison." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(1), Ja 3'90. p.5-6.
GEO: PANAMA / UNITED STATES [US]

2165. Nemeth, Mary. "Into the breach." MACLEAN'S 103(39), S 24'90. p.26.
GEO: CANADA / IRAQ / KUWAIT

2166. Neyev, Valery. "What next for the U.S.S.R. in the Gulf?" WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(42), O 17'90. p.2.
GEO: IRAQ / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

2167. O'Brien, Mike. "The Aggressor -- Saddam Hussein." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(43), O 24'90. p.3-4.
GEO: IRAQ / KUWAIT

2168. ----. "Attitudes." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(43), O 24'90. p.2.
GEO: CANADA / IRAQ

2169. ----. "Canada has mustered an impressive Middle East task force." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(34), Ag 22'90. p.4-5.
GEO: CANADA / IRAQ

2170. ----. "Canadians head for war." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(38), S 19'90. p.1-2.
GEO: CANADA / IRAQ

2171. ----. "Facing reality." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(51), D 19'90. p.2-3.
GEO: CANADA / IRAQ / UNITED STATES [US]

2172. ----. "Is war inevitable?" WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(35), Ag 29'90. p.1-2.
GEO: IRAQ / SAUDI ARABIA / UNITED STATES [US]

2173. ----. "No option but war." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(44), O 31'90. p.1.
GEO: IRAQ / KUWAIT

2174. ----. "Saddam wins round one." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(46), N 14'90. p.1-2.
GEO: CANADA / IRAQ / KUWAIT

2175. ----. "A Way of life." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(51), D 19'90. p.1.
GEO: CANADA / IRAQ / UNITED STATES [US]

2176. "Operation Scimitar : dealing with the aggressor." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(43), O 24'90. p.4.
GEO: CANADA / IRAQ

2177. Phillips, Andrew. "Risky mission." MACLEAN'S 103(40), O 1'90. p.26-27.
GEO: CANADA / IRAQ

2178. Preston, Richard A. "Buster Brown was not alone : American plans for the invasion of Canada, 1919-1939." CANADIAN DEFENCE QUARTERLY / REVUE CANADIENNE DE DÉFENSE 20(1), Ag'90. p.29, 31-37. Special No. 2. From issue 3(4), Spring 1974.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

2179. Rabinovich, Itamar. "Israel, Syria and Lebanon." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(3), Summ'90. p.529-552.
GEO: ISRAEL / LEBANON / SYRIA

2180. Regehr, Ernie. "Sailing to Iraq." CANADIAN FORUM LXII(793), O'90. p.6-10.
GEO: CANADA / IRAQ

2181. ----. "Stopping Saddam : the search for non-military options." PLOUGHSHARES MONITOR XI(3), S'90. p.1, 3-5.

2182. Sigler, John. THE MIDDLE EAST CRISIS : SCENARIOS OF WAR AND PEACE. REMARKS TO THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON EXTERNAL AFFAIRS AND INTERNATIONAL TRADE, HOUSE OF COMMONS, OTTAWA, 11 OCTOBER 1990. Ottawa: [Carleton University?], O 11'90. 12p.
GEO: CANADA / IRAQ / UNITED STATES [US]

2183. "Special report : Iraqi aggression and the politics of the Arab world." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(35), Ag 29'90. p.4-6.
GEO: EGYPT / IRAN / IRAQ / JORDAN / SAUDI ARABIA / SYRIA / TURKEY

2184. Sutterlin, James S.; Russett, Bruce M. "The Utilization of force by the Security Council in interstate conflict." In: THE USE OF FORCE BY THE SECURITY COUNCIL FOR ENFORCEMENT AND DETERRENT PURPOSES : A CONFERENCE REPORT. Cox, David (ed). [Ottawa]: The Canadian Centre for Arms Control and Disarmament, [D'90?]. p.30-48.
GEO: IRAQ

2185. Taylor, Greg W. "Reactions at home." MACLEAN'S 103(40), O 1'90. p.23.
GEO: CANADA / IRAQ

2186. "U.S. forces in the Middle East." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(36), S 5'90. p.5. Includes charts outlining American forces in the Middle East.
GEO: IRAQ / MIDDLE EAST / SAUDI ARABIA / UNITED STATES [US]

2187. Wallace, Bruce. "Ready for war." MACLEAN'S 103(40), O 1'90. p.20-22.
GEO: CANADA / IRAQ

2188. White, Charles A. "Gunboat diplomacy." CANADA AND THE WORLD 55(6), F'90. p.9.
GEO: PANAMA / UNITED STATES [US]

2189. Wilson-Smith, Anthony. "The Top Guns face combat." MACLEAN'S 103(40), O 1'90. p.24-25.
GEO: CANADA / IRAQ

2190. Wood, Bernard. THE GULF CRISIS : THE DEBATES AND THE STAKES. Working Paper No. 30. Ottawa: Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security, S'90. 20p.
GEO: CANADA / IRAQ / UNITED STATES [US]

2191. World Federalists of Canada/Mouvement canadien pour une fédération mondiale. UNITED NATIONS INVOLVEMENT IN THE PERSIAN GULF CRISIS. Ottawa: World Federalists of Canada / Mouvement canadien pour une fédération mondiale, O 5'90. 4p.
GEO: IRAQ

MILITARY OCCUPATION
OCCUPATION MILITAIRE

2192. "Anyone for justice?" PALESTINE NEWSLETTER (49), Ag 10'90. p.1.
GEO: IRAQ / ISRAEL / KUWAIT

MILITARY OCCUPATION
OCCUPATION MILITAIRE

2193. Bilski, Andrew. "Witness to terror." MACLEAN'S 103(43), O 22'90. p.22.
GEO: IRAQ / KUWAIT

2194. Brand, Laurie A. "The Intifadah and the Arab world : old players, new roles." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(3), Summ'90. p.501-528.
GEO: ISRAEL

2195. "Land Day reflections." PALESTINE NEWSLETTER (42), Mr 30'90. p.1.

2196. Sourour, Maha. "Canadian humanitarian aid for Palestine." LA REVUE DU MONDE ARABE / ARAB WORLD REVIEW 21(152), Mr-Ap'90/mars-avr'90. p.10-12.
GEO: CANADA

MILITARY OPERATIONS
OPÉRATIONS MILITAIRES

2197. Bierman, John. "Bombing by night." MACLEAN'S 103(46), N 12'90. p.36-37.
GEO: IRAQ / UNITED STATES [US]

2198. "CF-18 crashes prompt Canadian Forces to suspend operations, modify procedures." AVIATION WEEK AND SPACE TECHNOLOGY 132(18), Ap 30'90. p.25.
GEO: CANADA

2199. Grant, Dale. "Post-glasnost third world." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(2), Ja 10'90. p.1-2.

2200. Leys, Colin. "Massacre at Okahenge." CANADIAN FORUM LXVIII(788), Ap'90. p.18-23.
GEO: NAMIBIA / SOUTH AFRICA [RSA]

2201. Tucker, C.M. ENVIRONMENTALISM AND ENVIRONMENTAL CHANGE AS IT AFFECTS CANADIAN DEFENCE POLICY AND OPERATIONS : PART THREE; ARCTIC ISSUES. Ottawa : Operational Research and Analysis Establishment, S'90. 64p.
GEO: CANADA

MILITIA
MILICES

2202. Burke, Dan. "An Ancient warrior code." MACLEAN'S 103(32), Ag 6'90. p.22-23.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

2203. Corm, Georges. "The Lebanese conflict : myth or reality." CARREFOUR DES CÈDRES, BULLETIN 2(1), Ap'90. p.17-19.
GEO: LEBANON

2204. ----. «Mythes et réalités du conflit libanais.» CARREFOUR DES CÈDRES, BULLETIN 2(1), avril'90. p.15-17. Troisième partie.
GEO: LIBAN

MINESWEEPERS
DRAGUEURS DE MINES

2205. Lynch, Thomas G. "Canada's interim minesweeping vessels." NAVY INTERNATIONAL 95(1), Ja'90. p.21-23.
GEO: CANADA

MINORITIES
MINORITÉS

2206. Barratt, Harold. "West Indians in Canada : adapting to the host society." In: CANADIAN-CARIBBEAN RELATIONS : ASPECTS OF A RELATIONSHIP. Tennyson, Brian Douglas (ed). Sydney, N.S.: Centre for International Studies, University College of Cape Breton, 1990. p.59-114.
GEO: CANADA / CARIBBEAN REGION

2207. Berry, J.W. "The Role of psychology in ethnic studies." CANADIAN ETHNIC STUDIES XXII(1), 1990. p.8-21.

2208. "Interaction 1990 conference report." INTERACTION 2(2), Fall'90. p.1-22.
GEO: CANADA

2209. Jenish, D'Arcy. "Bigotry's new face." MACLEAN'S 103(16), Ap 16'90. p.27-28.
GEO: CANADA

2210. Mackenzie, Hilary. "The Racist underside." MACLEAN'S 103(26), Je 25'90. p.80,83.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

2211. Raphals, Philip. "Mohawks rouse the captive nations." NATION 251(12), O 15'90. p.413-416.
GEO: CANADA

2212. Taras, David; Weinfeld, Morton. "Continuity and criticism : North American Jews and Israel." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(3), Summ'90. p.661-684.
GEO: CANADA / ISRAEL / UNITED STATES [US]

2213. Wilson-Smith, Anthony. "The Jews." MACLEAN'S 103(16), Ap 16'90. p.22-25.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

2214. Yacoub, Joseph. «Les Assyro-Chaldéens : une minorité en voie d'émergence.» ÉTUDES INTERNATIONALES XX(2), juin'90. p.341-373.
GEO: IRAK / IRAN / MOYEN-ORIENT

2215. Zhitomirsky, Vladimir. "Canadian mosaics." NEW TIMES (4), Ja 23-29'90. p.26-28.
GEO: CANADA

MISSILES
MISSILES

2216. Thales, Max-Raymond. LES OBJECTIFS DU DÉPLOIEMENT DES EUROMISSILES AMÉRICAINS. Mémoire de maîtrise. Montréal: Université de Montréal, 1988.

MOBILIZATION
MOBILISATION

2217. Maloney, Sean M. "Phantom Army : Army 2002." FORUM 5(4), D'90. p.17-19.
GEO: CANADA

MODERNIZATION
MODERNISATION

2218. "Iraq's monstrous arms build-up." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(53), Ag 15'90. p.4.
GEO: IRAQ

2219. "Litton defaults on TRUMP." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(4), Ja 24'90. p.2-3.
GEO: CANADA

MODERNIZATION
MODERNISATION

2220. Lynch, Thomas G. "Submarine developments in Canada : where to from here?" NAVY INTERNATIONAL 95(12), D'90. p.448-450, 452.
GEO: CANADA

2221. "TRUMP : the problems unfold." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(5), Ja 31'90. p.2-3.
GEO: CANADA

2222. "Updating Canada's fleet." JANE'S DEFENCE WEEKLY 14(16), O 20'90. p.769, 771.
GEO: CANADA

MONITORING
MONITORAGE

2223. Kiernan, Vincent. "Canada to develop new space-based environment-monitoring systems." SPACE NEWS 1(9), Mr 12-18'90. p.8.
GEO: CANADA

MORALE
MORAL

2224. Corelli, Rae. "'The Persian excursion'." MACLEAN'S 103(51), D 17'90. p.34-39.
GEO: CANADA / IRAQ

2225. Stretch, Robert H. "Effects of service in Vietnam on Canadian forces military personnel." ARMED FORCES AND SOCIETY 16(4), Summ'90. p.571-585.
GEO: CANADA

2226. Wallace, Michael D. "Human performance under stress : a new scenario for accidental nuclear war." In: ACCIDENTAL NUCLEAR WAR : PROCEEDINGS OF THE EIGHTEENTH PUGWASH WORKSHOP ON NUCLEAR FORCES. Toronto: Science for Peace; Samuel Stevens, 1990. p.73-91.

2227. Wilson-Smith, Anthony. "An army in retreat." MACLEAN'S 103(23), Je 4'90. p.48,50.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

MULTILATERAL RELATIONS
RELATIONS MULTILATÉRALES

2228. al-Baz, Usamah; Frankel, Norman [interviewer]. "Conversations in Cairo : an interview with Dr. Usamah al-Baz." MIDDLE EAST FOCUS 11(5), Spr'90. p.4-11,18.
GEO: EGYPT / ISRAEL / JORDAN

2229. Arias, Luis. GUERRES ET TENTATIVES DE PAIX EN AMÉRIQUE CENTRALE. Montréal: Centre de documentation d'Amérique latine, 1990.
GEO: AMÉRIQUE LATINE / COSTA RICA / EL SALVADOR / ÉTATS-UNIS [É-U] / GUATEMALA / HONDURAS / NICARAGUA

2230. Buteux, Paul. THE ROLE OF EUROPEAN INSTITUTIONS IN THE 'EUROPEANIZATION' OF EUROPEAN DEFENCE : THE CASE OF ARMAMENTS COLLABORATION. Occasional Paper #10. Winnipeg: Programme in Strategic Studies, University of Manitoba, Jl'90. 43p.
GEO: WESTERN EUROPE

2231. d'Aquino, Thomas. THE CANADA-MEXICO-UNITED STATES CONSULTATIONS ON FREE TRADE AND THE ISSUE OF CANADIAN PARTICIPATION. Toronto: Business Council on National Issues, N 28'90. 11p.
GEO: CANADA / MEXICO / UNITED STATES [US]

2232. Délégation de la Commission de Communautés européennes au Canada. LA COMMUNAUTÉ EUROPÉENNE ET LE CANADA. Ottawa: La délégation, 1990. 25p.
GEO: CANADA

2233. "EC / Canada relations." EC NEWSLETTER (2), Jl'90. p.1-3.
GEO: CANADA

2234. Emanuelli, Claude. «Le continent antarctique au seuil de 1991 : une perspective canadienne.» ÉTUDES INTERNATIONALES XX(2), juin'90. p.245-275.
GEO: CANADA

2235. "Europe in a changing world." EC NEWSLETTER / NOUVELLES DE LA CE 1, Je'90. p.1-4.
GEO: CANADA

2236. Finlayson, Jock A.; Weston, Ann. THE GATT, MIDDLE POWERS AND THE URUGUAY ROUND. Middle Powers in the International System No. 5. Ottawa: North-South Institute, Je'90. 56p.
GEO: CANADA

2237. Frédérick, Michel. LE CANADA ET LA PROTECTION DE L'ENVIRONNEMENT DANS L'ARCTIQUE : INVENTAIRE DES INSTRUMENTS JURIDIQUES INTERNATIONAUX. Cahiers du GERPE 90-01. Québec: Groupe d'études et de recherches sur les politiques environnementales, Université Laval, fév 1990. 48p.
GEO: CANADA

2238. Gilbert, Roger Paul. «Le Canada et l'Organisation des États américains.» BOUT DE PAPIER 7(4). p.6-7.
GEO: AMÉRIQUE LATINE / CANADA

2239. Haglund, David G. BEING THERE : NORTH AMERICA AND THE VARIABLE GEOMETRY' OF EUROPEAN SECURITY. Centre for International Relations Occasional Papers No. 39. Kingston: Centre for International Relations, Queen's University, D'90. 39p.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED KINGDOM [UK] / UNITED STATES [US]

2240. Havel, Vaclav; Sinclair, Sonja [interviewer]. "Towards a new Europe [interview]." MACLEAN'S 103(18), Ap 30'90. p.26,31.
GEO: CZECHOSLOVAKIA

2241. Jensen, Holger. "A Gulf showdown." MACLEAN'S 103(32), Ag 6'90. p.31.
GEO: IRAQ / KUWAIT

2242. Keohane, Robert O. "Multilateralism : an agenda for research." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(4), Aut'90. p.731-764.

2243. Kerdoun, Azzouz. «Crise du multilatéralisme et ébauche d'une coopération inter-régionale : le cas de la coopération arabo-africaine.» ÉTUDES INTERNATIONALES XXI(3), sept'90. p.487-498.
GEO: AFRIQUE

2244. Kitamura, Hiroshi. ASIA-PACIFIC COOPERATION IN THE 1990s : OPPORTUNITIES AND CHALLENGES. A speech by His Excellency Hiroshi Kitamura, ambassador of Japan, at a conference on the United States, Japan, and Canada : The Political Economy of System Change. Kingston: Centre for International Relations, Queen's University, O 10'90. 14p.
GEO: JAPAN / UNITED STATES [US]

MULTILATERAL RELATIONS
RELATIONS MULTILATÉRALES

2245. Landau, G. "Canada inside the OAS / Le Canada adhère à l'OEA." PEACE AND SECURITY / PAIX ET SÉCURITÉ 4(4), Wint'89/90/hiver'89/90. p.24/24.
GEO: CANADA

2246. Lawler, Andrew. "Bush seeks talks on joint space venture." SPACE NEWS 1(13), Ap 9-15'90. p.1, 20.
GEO: UNITED STATES [US]

2247. Mace, Gordon. «L'Amérique latine et les caraïbes.» Dans: LES CONFLITS DANS LE MONDE 1989-1990 : RAPPORT ANNUEL SUR LES CONFLITS INTERNATIONAUX. Legault, Albert; Sigler, John [eds]. Québec: Centre québécois de relations internationales, 1990. p.181-206.
GEO: AMÉRIQUE LATINE / CANADA

2248. Mackinnon, Philip M. "Space without weapons : verification in the multilateral negotiating context." In: SPACE WITHOUT WEAPONS / L'ESPACE SANS ARMES. Montreal: Center for Research of Air and Space Law / Centre de recherche en droit aérien et spatial, McGill University, [1990]. p.67-76.

2249. Milne, David. THE SINGLE EUROPEAN MARKET -- 1992 : A BIBLIOGRAPHY. VOL. 2 / LE MARCHÉ UNIQUE EUROPÉEN -- 1992 : UNE BIBLIOGRAPHIE. VOL 2. Ottawa: Library, External Affairs and International Trade Canada / Bibliothèque, Affaires extérieures et commerce extérieur Canada, My/mai'90. 59p.

2250. Molotchkov, Sergei F. THE CANADIAN-AMERICAN RELATIONS AND THEIR IMPACT ON THE RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN EUROPE AND CANADA. Ottawa, 1990. 12p.
GEO: CANADA / EUROPE / UNITED STATES [US]

2251. «Relations entre la communauté européenne et le Canada.» EC NEWSLETTER / NOUVELLES DE LA CE (3), S'90. p.1-4.
GEO: CANADA

2252. Rubinoff, Arthur G., ed. CANADA AND THE STATES OF SOUTH ASIA. Toronto : Centre for South Asian Studies, University of Toronto, 1990. 31p.
GEO: CANADA / SOUTH ASIA

2253. "Special report : Iraqi aggression and the politics of the Arab world." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(35), Ag 29'90. p.4-6.
GEO: EGYPT / IRAN / IRAQ / JORDAN / SAUDI ARABIA / SYRIA / TURKEY

2254. Taylor, William. "Political-military harmony and conflict : China, North Korea and South Korea." In: CANADIAN STRATEGIC FORECAST 1990. Morrisson, Alex [ed]. Toronto: Canadian Institute of Strategic Studies, 1990. p.75-87.
GEO: CHINA [PRC] / NORTH KOREA [DPRK] / SOUTH KOREA [ROK]

MULTIPOLARITY
MULTIPOLARITÉ

2255. Bloomfield, Richard J.; Lowenthal, Abraham F. "Inter-American institutions in a time of change." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(4), Aut'90. p.867-888.
GEO: LATIN AMERICA / UNITED STATES [US]

2256. Doxey, Margaret. "Evolution and adaptation in the modern Commonwealth." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(4), Aut'90. p.889-912.
GEO: UNITED KINGDOM [UK]

2257. Higgott, Richard A.; Cooper, Andrew Fenton; Bonnor, Jenelle. "Asia-Pacific economic cooperation : an evolving case-study in leadership and co-operation building." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(4), Aut'90. p.823-866.

2258. Jacobson, Harold K. "The United Nations system in the nineties : opportunities and challenges." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(4), Aut'90. p.765-795.

2259. Keohane, Robert O. "Multilateralism : an agenda for research." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(4), Aut'90. p.731-764.

2260. Winham, Gilbert R. "GATT and the international trade régime." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(4), Aut'90. p.796-822.

NATIONALISM
NATIONALISME

2261. Armstrong, G.P. "Troubles in the Soviet armed forces." FORUM 5(4), D'90. p.25.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

2262. Attinger, Joelle; Graff, James L.; Gwynne, S.C. "Getting their pact together." MACLEAN'S 135(25), Je 18'90. p.16-21.
GEO: CANADA

2263. Bergman, Brian. "Portrait of power." MACLEAN'S 103(34), Ag 20'90. p.27.
GEO: IRAQ

2264. Bilski, Andrew. "Coming apart at the seams." MACLEAN'S 103(48), N 26'90. p.40.
GEO: YUGOSLAVIA

2265. Dirks, John Mark. THE INTERNATIONALIZATION OF THE SOUTH AFRICAN RACE CRISIS : SOUTH AFRICAN FOREIGN POLICY, AFRICAN NATIONALISM AND THE WEST, 1945-54 [Microform]. Ottawa: National Library of Canada, 1989. Thesis (M.A.) - Queen's University, 1988.
GEO: AFRICA / SOUTH AFRICA [RSA]

2266. Dreyfus, François-Georges. «L'Europe et la question Allemande.» ÉTUDES INTERNATIONALES XXI(4). Numéro spécial du XXème anniversaire d'Études internationales, déc'90. p.791-805.
GEO: ALLEMAGNE / EUROPE DE L'OUEST

2267. Esman, Milton J. "Ethnic pluralism and international relations." CANADIAN REVIEW OF STUDIES IN NATIONALISM XVII(1-2), 1990. p.33-93.

2268. Georges, Michèle. «La revanche des Iroquois.» L'EXPRESS (2039), 10 août'90. p.16-18.
GEO: CANADA

2269. Gray, Malcolm. "Militant Moldova." MACLEAN'S 103(46), N 12'90. p.34.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

2270. ---. "The Ukrainian factor." MACLEAN'S 103(49), D 3'90. p.26-28.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

2271. Havel, Vaclav; Sinclair, Sonja [interviewer]. "Towards a new Europe [interview]." MACLEAN'S 103(18), Ap 30'90. p.26,31.
GEO: CZECHOSLOVAKIA

2272. Islam, Nasir. "Ethnic differentiation, relative deprivation and public policies in Sri Lanka." CANADIAN REVIEW OF STUDIES IN NATIONALISM XVII(1-2), 1990. p.15-30.
GEO: SRI LANKA

NATIONALISM
NATIONALISME

2273. Jelavich, Charles. "Nationalism in Korea." CANADIAN REVIEW OF STUDIES IN NATIONALISM XVII(1-2), 1990. p.43-60.
GEO: NORTH KOREA [DPRK] / SOUTH KOREA [ROK]

2274. Jensen, Holger. "A Mood of rebellion." MACLEAN'S 103(25), Je 18'90. p.28-29.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

2275. Latouche, Serge. «L'irruption des identités et le retour des aspirations communautaires.» ÉTUDES INTERNATIONALES XXI(4). Numéro spécial du XXème anniversaire d'Études internationales, déc'90. p.749-756.

2276. "Meech lake runs dry." ECONOMIST 315(7650), Ap 14-20'90. p.53.
GEO: CANADA

2277. Miljan, Toivo. "Perestroika in the Baltic republics." BEHIND THE HEADLINES 47(3), Spr'90. p.1-20.
GEO: BALTIC STATES / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

2278. Pearson, Geoffrey. "Will the Soviet Union survive until the year 2000?" CANADIAN BUSINESS LAW JOURNAL / REVUE CANADIENNE DU DROIT DE COMMERCE 17(2), D/déc'90. p.179-183.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

2279. Petro, Nicolai N. THE NATIONALITIES AND SOVIET FOREIGN POLICY IN THE 1990s. Paper presented at the conference on Soviet Foreign Policy at the Beginning of the Nineties at the Centre québécois de relations internationales. Québec, S 28-29'90. 29p.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

2280. ----. "The Nationalities and the Soviet foreign policy in the 1990s." In: LA POLITIQUE ÉTRANGÈRE SOVIÉTIQUE À L'AUBE DES ANNÉES 90. Collection CHOIX. XXIe Congrès des relations internationales du Québec, des 28-29 septembre, 1989. Québec: Centre québécois de relations internationales, Université Laval, 1990. p.67-84.
GEO: BALTIC STATES / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

2281. Salem, Norma. "The Socioeconomic bases of Tunisian nationalism and Islam." CANADIAN REVIEW OF STUDIES IN NATIONALISM XVII(1-2), 1990. p.69-82.
GEO: TUNISIA

2282. Siniavski, André; Murray, Vera [interviewer]. «L'URSS entre deux dictatures?» L'ACTUALITÉ 15(17), nov'90. p.17-18, 20.
GEO: UNION SOVIÉTIQUE [URSS]

2283. Spencer, Metta; Kazaryan, Rafael; Day, Richard. "Self-Determination? Or : who's whispering to the Armenians" PEACE MAGAZINE VI(III), Je/Jl'90. p.8-12.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

2284. Taylor, Greg W. "Rough justice." MACLEAN'S 103(32), Ag 6'90. p.18-20.
GEO: CANADA

2285. Wilson-Smith, Anthony. "Challenging Gorbachev." MACLEAN'S 103(4), Ja 22'90. p.18-20.
GEO: LITHUANIA / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

2286. ----. "A Separatist drive : Soviet Georgians want their independence." MACLEAN'S 103(17), Ap 23'90. p.24-26.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

2287. Yacoub, Joseph. «Les Assyro-Chaldéens : une minorité en voie d'émergence.» ÉTUDES INTERNATIONALES XX(2), juin'90. p.341-373.
GEO: IRAK / IRAN / MOYEN-ORIENT

NATIONAL SECURITY
SÉCURITÉ NATIONALE

2288. Chisholm, Robert. FROM NATIONAL DEFENCE TO NATIONAL SECURITY : GEOPOLITICAL DARWINISM AND MILITARY THOUGHT IN SOUTH AMERICA [Microform]. Ottawa: National Library of Canada, 1989. Thesis (M.A.) - Queen's University, 1989.
GEO: SOUTH AMERICA

2289. Critchley, Harriet W. "The Challenge of Canada's Arctic and its place in Canada's future." In: MARITIME DEFENCE STRATEGY AND RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT IN CANADA'S ARCTIC. Fowlow, Fred R.; Crickard, Fred W. [eds]. NIOBE Papers. Based on seminar sponsored by the Naval Officers' Association of Canada, Calgary Branch in March 1990. [Calgary?]: Naval Officers' Association of Canada, 1990. p.1-12. Includes discussion and forum commentary.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES

2290. Hamizrachi, Beate. THE EMERGENCE OF THE SOUTH LEBANON SECURITY BELT : MAJOR SAAD HADDAD AND THE TIES WITH ISRAEL, 1975-1978 [Microform]. Ottawa: National Library of Canada, 1989. Thesis (M.A.) - University of Manitoba, 1987.
GEO: ISRAEL / LEBANON

2291. Hill, Roger, et al. "Roundtable : what is to be done? Canada's military security in the 1990s / Que faut-il faire? Une table ronde sur la sécurité militaire du Canada dans les années 1990." PEACE AND SECURITY / PAIX ET SÉCURITÉ 5(2), Summ/été'90. p.2-6.
GEO: CANADA

2292. James, P.E. "Conference reports : national security and defence in a changing world." INTERNATIONAL INSIGHTS 6(2), Fall'90. p.123-125.
GEO: CANADA

2293. Lamb, John M.; Rauf, Tariq. "The Future of North American aerospace defence." ARMS CONTROL COMMUNIQUÉ (71). Statement by John M. Lamb and Tariq Rauf before the House of Commons Standing Committee on External Affairs and International Trade, October 18, 1990., O 23'90. 5p.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

2294. Murray, L. E. "Building a maritime defence strategy." In: MARITIME DEFENCE STRATEGY AND RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT IN CANADA'S ARCTIC. Fowlow, Fred R.; Crickard, Fred W. [eds]. NIOBE Papers. Based on seminar sponsored by the Naval Officers' Association of Canada, Calgary Branch in March 1990. [Calgary?]: Naval Officers' Association of Canada, 1990. p.75-84. Includes discussion and forum commentary.
GEO: CANADA

2295. Rempel, Roy. "The Need for a Canadian security policy." CANADIAN DEFENCE QUARTERLY / REVUE CANADIENNE DE DÉFENSE 19(5), Spr'90/print'90. p.38-42.
GEO: CANADA

2296. Rosenblum, Simon; Stanford, Jim. "Citizen's inquiry into peace and security." PLOUGHSHARES MONITOR XI(3), S'90. p.8.
GEO: CANADA

NATIONAL SECURITY
SÉCURITÉ NATIONALE

2297. Smith, Martha Jane. THE DEBATE OVER STRATEGIC DEFENSES, 1967-1987 : A STUDY OF AMERICAN IDEOLOGY AND PERSPECTIVES ON NATIONAL SECURITY [Microform]. Ottawa: National Library of Canada, 1989. Thesis (M.A.) - Queen's University, 1988.
GEO: UNITED STATES [US]

2298. Willkie, Angelique. IN SEARCH OF A GREATER MEASURE OF FOOD SECURITY : FOOD POLICY IN JAMAICA, 1972-1984 [Microform]. Ottawa: National Library of Canada, 1989. Thesis (M.A.) - McGill University, 1988.
GEO: JAMAICA

2299. Young, Thomas-Durell. "The 'old Dominions' and their policies of defense independence : implications for allied and United States security." DEFENSE ANALYSIS 6(1), Mr'90. p.69-84.
GEO: AUSTRALIA / CANADA / NEW ZEALAND / UNITED STATES [US]

NATURAL RESOURCES
RESSOURCES NATURELLES

2300. Alexander, Gray. "Resource development in Canada's Arctic." In: MARITIME DEFENCE STRATEGY AND RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT IN CANADA'S ARCTIC. Fowlow, Fred R; Crickard, Fred W. [eds]. NIOBE Papers. Based on seminar sponsored by the Naval Officers' Association of Canada, Calgary Branch in March 1990. [Calgary?]: Naval Officers' Association of Canada, 1990. p.51-61. Includes discussion and forum commentary.
GEO: CANADA

2301. Critchley, Harriet W. "The Challenge of Canada's Arctic and its place in Canada's future." In: MARITIME DEFENCE STRATEGY AND RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT IN CANADA'S ARCTIC. Fowlow, Fred R.; Crickard, Fred W. [eds]. NIOBE Papers. Based on seminar sponsored by the Naval Officers' Association of Canada, Calgary Branch in March 1990. [Calgary?]: Naval Officers' Association of Canada, 1990. p.1-12. Includes discussion and forum commentary.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES

2302. Dryburgh, Randy. "Uranium -- keep it in the ground." NUCLEAR AWARENESS NEWS, Wint'89/90. p.6-8.
GEO: CANADA

2303. Maginley, Douglas. "What do we do with our forces." POLICY OPTIONS POLITIQUES 11(7), S'90. p.6-7.
GEO: CANADA

2304. Majka, Christopher. "Environmental politics : lessons from the East Bloc." INTERNATIONAL INSIGHTS 6(1), Spr'90. p.17-25.
GEO: EASTERN EUROPE

2305. Messud, Elizabeth; Muir, Pamela. "The Capacity of international law to combat global environmental change : Brazil and global warming : a case study." INTERNATIONAL INSIGHTS 6(1), Spr'90. p.5-15.
GEO: BRAZIL

2306. Southard, Malia. "Canada--Indonesia : Canadian involvement in the destruction of the forests and peoples of West Papua." TOK BLONG SPPF (32) , Jl'90. p.16-19.
GEO: CANADA / INDONESIA

NAVAL ARMS CONTROL
LIMITATION DES ARMEMENTS NAVALS

2307. Crickard, Fred W. "Conference reports : a conference on naval arms limitations and maritime security, 26-28 June 1990, Halifax, Nova Scotia." INTERNATIONAL INSIGHTS 6(2), Fall'90. p.117-118.

2308. ----. "Conference reports : a conference on arms control and confidence-building in northern waters, 15-16 August 1990, Akureyri, Iceland." INTERNATIONAL INSIGHTS 6(2), Fall'90. p.113-117.

2309. George, Paul. "The Indian Ocean and Indian Subcontinent in Soviet policy." In: LA POLITIQUE ÉTRANGÈRE SOVIÉTIQUE À L'AUBE DES ANNÉES 90. Collection CHOIX. XXIe Congrès des relations internationales du Québec, des 28-29 septembre, 1989. Québec: Centre québécois de relations internationales, Université Laval, 1990. p.194-212.
GEO: CHINA [PRC] / INDIA / SOUTH ASIA / SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US] / VIETNAM

2310. Haydon, Peter. "Maritime strategy and Canada." In: CANADIAN PERSPECTIVES ON MARITIME STRATEGY. Crickard, Fred W.; Haydon, Peter T.; Ross, Douglas A. [eds]. Ottawa: Canadian Centre for Arms Control and Disarmament, S'90. p.5-11.
GEO: CANADA / SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

2311. Lamb, John. "A Canadian perspective on changing Arctic security relations." BAROMETER, Fall'90. p.6.
GEO: CANADA / SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

2312. Mason, Peggy. KEYNOTE SPEECH BY PEGGY MASON AMBASSADOR FOR DISARMAMENT TO THE CONFERENCE ON NAVAL ARMS LIMITATIONS AND MARITIME SECURITY, DALHOUSIE UNIVERSITY, HALIFAX, NOVA SOCTIA, JUNE 27, 1990. Halifax: Dalhousie University. 10p.
GEO: CANADA

2313. McLean, Alasdair. NAVAL ARMS CONTROL IN THE ARCTIC AND NORTHERN WATERS. Centrepiece 16. Aberdeen: Centre for Defence Studies, Summ'90. 40p.

2314. Purver, Ronald. "Arctic arms control : constraints and opportunities." In: MARITIME DEFENCE STRATEGY AND RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT IN CANADA'S ARCTIC. Fowlow, Fred R; Crickard, Fred W. [eds]. NIOBE Papers. Based on seminar sponsored by the Naval Officers' Association of Canada, Calgary Branch in March 1990. [Calgary?]: Naval Officers' Association of Canada, 1990. p.13-27. Includes discussion and forum commentary.
GEO: CANADA / FINLAND / NORWAY / SOVIET UNION [USSR] / SWEDEN / UNITED STATES [US]

2315. Rauf, Tariq. "An Approach to naval arms control." ARMS CONTROL COMMUNIQUÉ (65), F 14'90. 5p.

2316. ----. "Naval arms control." BAROMETER, Wint '89/90. p.4.
GEO: CANADA

2317. Sturua, Georgi M. "Naval arms control : an idea whose time has passed?" CANADIAN DEFENCE QUARTERLY / REVUE CANADIENNE DE DÉFENSE 20(2), O'90. p.23-26.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

NAVAL WARFARE
GUERRE NAVALE

2318. Milner, Marc. "The Battle of the Atlantic." JOURNAL OF STRATEGIC STUDIES 13(1), Mr'90. p.45-66.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED KINGDOM [UK] / UNITED STATES [US]

2319. Thompson, Roger. "Are the nuclear submarine's [SSN] days of undersea predominance numbered?" INTERNATIONAL INSIGHTS 6 (2), Fall'90. p.91-95.
GEO: CANADA

NAVY
MARINE

2320. Allen, Glen. "Going to war?" MACLEAN'S 103(36), S 3'90. p.26.
GEO: CANADA / IRAQ

2321. "Canada's current day naval fleet." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(8), F 21'90. p.8-11.
GEO: CANADA

2322. "Canada's oceans policy conference." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(26), Je 27'90. p.2.
GEO: CANADA

2323. Clark, Marc. "Keeping the dream alive : the navy still wants nuclear submarines." MACLEAN'S 103(1), Ja 1'90. p.42, 50.
GEO: CANADA

2324. Crickard, F.W. "Conference reports : a conference on arms control and confidence-building in northern waters, 15-16 August 1990, Akureyri, Iceland." INTERNATIONAL INSIGHTS 6(2), Fall'90. p.113-117.

2325. ----. "The United States maritime strategy, should Canada be concerned?" In: CANADIAN PERSPECTIVES ON MARITIME STRATEGY. Issue Brief 11. Ottawa: Canadian Centre for Arms Control and Disarmament, S'90. p.13-19.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

2326. Friedman, Norman. "West European and NATO navies." U.S. NAVAL INSTITUTE, PROCEEDINGS 116(3), Mr'90. p.116-120,123+.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US] / WESTERN EUROPE

2327. Haydon, Peter. "Maritime strategy and Canada." In: CANADIAN PERSPECTIVES ON MARITIME STRATEGY. Crickard, Fred W.; Haydon, Peter T.; Ross, Douglas A. [eds]. Ottawa: Canadian Centre for Arms Control and Disarmament, S'90. p.5-11.
GEO: CANADA / SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

2328. Ilyukhov, Anatoli. "Marcom visits Vladivostok." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(24), Je 13'90. p.1-2.
GEO: CANADA / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

2329. Kelso, Frank B. "Defence of the Atlantic." CANADIAN DEFENCE QUARTERLY / REVUE CANADIENNE DE DÉFENSE 19(4), F'90/Mév'90. p.13-16, 18. Special No. 1.

2330. Lynch, Thomas G. "Canada and the Gulf : operation friction." NAVY INTERNATIONAL 95(11), N'90. p.391-395.
GEO: CANADA / IRAQ

2331. Murray, L. E. "Building a maritime defence strategy." In: MARITIME DEFENCE STRATEGY AND RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT IN CANADA'S ARCTIC. Fowlow, Fred R.; Crickard, Fred W. [eds]. NIOBE Papers. Based on seminar sponsored by the Naval Officers' Association of Canada, Calgary Branch in March 1990. [Calgary?]: Naval Officers' Association of Canada, 1990. p.75-84. Includes discussion and forum commentary.
GEO: CANADA

2332. Naval Officers Association of Canada. A MARITIME POLICY FOR CANADA : AN ASSESSMENT OF THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN MARITIME ISSUES AND NATIONAL INTERESTS IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF AN INTEGRATED MARITIME POLICY FOR CANADA. Ottawa: The Association, 1990. 177p.
GEO: CANADA

2333. Newman, Peter C. "The Admirals' prayer : thanks for the crisis." MACLEAN'S 103(36), S 3'90. p.31.
GEO: CANADA

2334. O'Brien, Mike. "Canada has mustered an impressive Middle East task force." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(34), Ag 22'90. p.4-5.
GEO: CANADA / IRAQ

2335. Phillips, Andrew. "Risky mission." MACLEAN'S 103(40), O 1'90. p.26-27.
GEO: CANADA / IRAQ

2336. Ross, Douglas. "Out to sea? or out to lunch? why Canada should react sceptically to the U.S. Navy's Maritime Strategy" In: CANADIAN PERSPECTIVES ON MARITIME STRATEGY. Issue Brief 11. Ottawa: Canadian Centre for Arms Control and Disarmament, S'90. p.21-32.
GEO: CANADA / SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

2337. Shadwick, Martin. "The Canadian navy : a search for relevance." NAVAL FORCES XI(II), 1990. p.21-24, 27.
GEO: CANADA

2338. ----. "The Three oceans policy--Canada's new submarines." NATO'S SIXTEEN NATIONS 35(4), J/Ag'90. p.38-40,42+.
GEO: CANADA

2339. Sturua, Georgi M. "Naval arms control : an idea whose time has passed?" CANADIAN DEFENCE QUARTERLY / REVUE CANADIENNE DE DÉFENSE 20(2), O'90. p.23-26.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

2340. "Updating Canada's fleet." JANE'S DEFENCE WEEKLY 14(15), O 20'90. p.769, 771.
GEO: CANADA

NEGOTIATIONS
NÉGOCIATIONS

2341. Bierman, John. "Making history." MACLEAN'S 103(20), My 14'90. p.24-25.
GEO: SOUTH AFRICA [RSA]

2342. ----. "Political collapse." MACLEAN'S 103(13), Mr 26'90. p.38-39.
GEO: ISRAEL

2343. ----. "A Promise made." MACLEAN'S 103(16), Ap 16'90. p.18-19.
GEO: SOUTH AFRICA [RSA]

2344. Boulden, Jane; Rauf, Tariq. "Open Skies." BAROMETER, Spr'90. p.6.
GEO: CANADA

NEGOTIATIONS
NÉGOCIATIONS

2345. Boulden, Jane. "Open Skies : issues for negotiation." BAROMETER, Wint '89/90. p.5.
GEO: CANADA

2346. Clark, Joe. "Clark calls on ministers to put political will into practice [speech]." DISARMAMENT BULLETIN (13), Spr'90. p.8-9.
GEO: CANADA

2347. d'Aquino, Thomas. THE CANADA-MEXICO-UNITED STATES CONSULTATIONS ON FREE TRADE AND THE ISSUE OF CANADIAN PARTICIPATION. Toronto: Business Council on National Issues, N 28'90. 11p.
GEO: CANADA / MEXICO / UNITED STATES [US]

2348. Feinstein, Lee. "US, Soviets agree on troop limit; talks set on German unity." ARMS CONTROL TODAY 20(2), Mr'90. p.19-20.
GEO: GERMANY / SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

2349. Finlayson, Jock A.; Weston, Ann. THE GATT, MIDDLE POWERS AND THE URUGUAY ROUND. Middle Powers in the International System No. 5. Ottawa: North-South Institute, Je'90. 56p.
GEO: CANADA

2350. "Is there light at the end of the tunnel for Guatemala?" INTERNATIONAL PERSPECTIVES XIX(6), S'90. p.93.
GEO: CANADA / GUATEMALA

2351. Jenish, D'Arcy. "Mandela digs in." MACLEAN'S 103(11), Mr 12'90. p.43-44.
GEO: SOUTH AFRICA [RSA]

2352. Jones, Peter. "The Determination of overflight quotas for an Open Skies regime." In: OPEN SKIES : TECHNICAL, ORGANIZATIONAL, OPERATIONAL, LEGAL AND POLITICAL ASPECTS. Slack, Michael; Chestnutt, Heather [eds]. North York, Ontario: Centre for International and Strategic Affairs, York University, F'90. p.63-76.

2353. ----. "Open Skies." In: CANADIAN STRATEGIC FORECAST 1990. Morrisson, Alex [ed]. Toronto: Canadian Institute of Strategic Studies, 1990. p.105-111.
GEO: CANADA

2354. ----. "Open Skies : opportunity for the 1990s." In: OPEN SKIES : TECHNICAL, ORGANIZATIONAL, OPERATIONAL, LEGAL AND POLITICAL ASPECTS. Slack, Michael; Chestnutt, Heather [eds]. North York, Ontario: Centre for International and Strategic Studies, York University, F 1990. p.153-160.

2355. Lewis, Stephen. CONFLICT RESOLUTION : CHALLENGING CANADIANS AT HOME AND IN THE WORLD [Speech]. Keynote Address to Interaction 1990, July 12, Ottawa. Kitchener, Ont.: The Network : Interaction for Conflict Resolution , Jl 12'90. 7p. From Interaction, 2(2), Fall, 1990.
GEO: AFGHANISTAN / CANADA

2356. Matthews, Robert O. "From Rhodesia to Zimbabwe : prerequisites of a settlement." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(2), Spr'90. p.292-333.
GEO: UNITED KINGDOM [UK] / ZIMBABWE

2357. Noble, John J. THE OPEN SKIES INITIATIVE : PROSPECTS FOR AN AGREEMENT AND PRECEDENT. Paper presented at the Canada-USSR conference "Ending the Cold War : International law and global co-operation in the era of perestroika and disarmament." June 20-22, 1990, Simon Fraser University. Vancouver: Simon Fraser University, 1990. 34p.
GEO: CANADA

2358. "Nunavut : nation building in Canada's North." NORTHERN PERSPECTIVES 18(4), N-D'90. p.2-28.
GEO: CANADA

2359. "Open Skies." CANADA IN ACTION, My'90. 4p.
GEO: CANADA

2360. "Open Skies basic elements." In: OPEN SKIES : TECHNICAL, ORGANIZATIONAL, OPERATIONAL, LEGAL AND POLITICAL ASPECTS. Slack, Michael; Chestnutt, Heather [eds]. North York, Ontario: Centre for International and Strategic Studies, York University, F 1990. p.161-166. Agreed by NATO, Dec. 1989.

2361. Phillips, Andrew. "Blood on the beach." MACLEAN'S 103(24), Je 11'90. p.48, 51.
GEO: ISRAEL

2362. Richter, Andrew. "The 1991 NORAD renewal debate." BAROMETER, Wint'90/91. p.3.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

2363. Robinson, Bill. "Chemical weapons disarmament : stilling the ill wind." PLOUGHSHARES MONITOR XI(4), D'90. p.9-10.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

2364. "Round II : CACIF and URNG in Canada." CENTRAL AMERICA REPORT XVII(34) , S 7'90. p.265-266.
GEO: GUATEMALA

2365. Saul, John S. "Free at last? The Next round in South Africa" THIS MAGAZINE 24(1), Je'90. p.18-21.
GEO: SOUTH AFRICA [RSA]

2366. Shevardnadze, Eduard. "Open thinking opens the skies." VESTNIK, Ap'90. p.60-61.
GEO: CANADA

2367. Sourour, Maha; Marshall, Mark. "Israel, Palestine and the peace process." LA REVUE DU MONDE ARABE / ARAB WORLD REVIEW 21(153), mai-juin/May-Jn'90. p.3.
GEO: ISRAEL

2368. Sullivan, Colleen Driscoll. "Creating an Open Skies regime." In: OPEN SKIES : TECHNICAL, ORGANIZATIONAL, OPERATIONAL, LEGAL AND POLITICAL ASPECTS. Slack, Michael; Chestnutt, Heather [eds]. North York, Ontario : Centre for International and Strategic Studies, York University, F'90. p.95-102.

2369. Tucker, Jonathan B. "Back to the future : the Open Skies talks." ARMS CONTROL TODAY 20(8), O'90. p.20-24.

2370. Yamamoto, Joy O. "Too close for comfort : how friendship impeded U.S.-Canada Free Trade negotiations." NEGOTIATION JOURNAL 6(4), O'90. p.319-336.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

NEGOTIATION THEORY
THÉORIE DES NÉGOCIATIONS

2371. Lewis, Stephen. CONFLICT RESOLUTION : CHALLENGING CANADIANS AT HOME AND IN THE WORLD [Speech]. Keynote Address to Interaction 1990, July 12, Ottawa. Kitchener, Ont.: The Network : Interaction for Conflict Resolution , Jl 12'90. 7p. From Interaction, 2(2), Fall, 1990.
GEO: AFGHANISTAN / CANADA

NEW DEMOCRATIC PARTY OF CANADA [NDP]
NOUVEAU PARTI DÉMOCRATIQUE DU CANADA [NPD]

2372. Blackburn, Derek. "Roundtable : NDP view on defence." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(19), My 9'90. p.1-2.
GEO: CANADA

2373. Grant, Dale. "NDP shifts defence policy." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(47), N 21'90. p.1-2.
GEO: CANADA

2374. McLaughlin, Audrey; Blaikie, William; Spencer, Metta [interviewer]. "Peace and the environment in the NDP [interview]." PEACE MAGAZINE VI(III) , Ja/Jl'90. p.20-23.
GEO: CANADA

NON-GOVERNMENTAL ORGANIZATIONS [NGO]
ORGANISATIONS NON GOUVERNEMENTALES [ONG]

2375. Ramcharan, B.G. «Stratégies pour la protection des droits de l'homme au niveau international dans les années 90.» ÉTUDES INTERNATIONALES XXI(4). Numéro spécial du XXème anniversaire d'Études Internationales, déc'90. p.729-748.

2376. Schneider, Aaron L. "Grass roots development in the Eastern Caribbean." In: CANADIAN-CARIBBEAN RELATIONS : ASPECTS OF A RELATIONSHIP. Tennyson, Brian Douglas [ed]. Sydney, N.S.: Centre for International Studies, University College of Cape Breton, 1990. p.173-255.
GEO: CANADA / CARIBBEAN REGION

2377. Scott, Dwight C. THE UNITED STATES ARMS CONTROL AND DISARMAMENT AGENCY : ITS ROLE IN THE ARMS CONTROL INFRASTRUCTURE [Microform]. Ottawa: National Library of Canada, 1989. Thesis (M.A.) - University of Manitoba, 1988.
GEO: UNITED STATES [US]

2378. Sinclair, Donna. "Faces of courage, stories of suffering." UNITED CHURCH OBSERVER 53(7), Ja'90. p.32-33.

2379. Sourour, Maha. "Canadian humanitarian aid for Palestine." LA REVUE DU MONDE ARABE / ARAB WORLD REVIEW 21(152), Mr-Ap'90/mars-avr'90. p.10-12.
GEO: CANADA

2380. Thede, Nancy. "The new moment in South Africa : what kind of solidarity?" SOUTHERN AFRICA REPORT 6(3), D'90. p.10-13.
GEO: CANADA / SOUTH AFRICA [RSA]

2381. Watt, Fergus. "Helsinki Citizens' Assembly." CANADIAN WORLD FEDERALIST / LE FÉDÉRALISTE MONDIAL DU CANADA, D'90. p.7.

2382. Yap, Nonita T. "NGOs and sustainable development." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(1), Wint'89/90. p.75-105.

NON-INTERVENTION
NON-INTERVENTION

2383. Ramcharan, B.G. «Stratégies pour la protection des droits de l'homme au niveau international dans les années 90.» ÉTUDES INTERNATIONALES XXI(4). Numéro spécial du XXème anniversaire d'Études Internationales, déc'90. p.729-748.

NON-MILITARY RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT
RECHERCHE ET DÉVELOPPEMENT NON MILITAIRES

2384. Daly, John. "A Critical science gap." MACLEAN'S 103(21), My 21'90. p.36-38.
GEO: CANADA

2385. International Development Research Centre. THE GLOBAL RESEARCH AGENDA : A NORTH-SOUTH PERSPECTIVE. Ottawa: The Centre, 1990. 40p.

NON-OFFENSIVE DEFENCE
DÉFENSE NON OFFENSIVE

2386. Fischer, Dietrich. "Lessons from Munich and Sarajevo." PEACE MAGAZINE VI(IV), Ag/S'90. p.14-17.

2387. Fortmann, Michel; Gongora, Thierry; Côté, Yves. LES DÉFENSES ALTERNATIVES : BILAN ET PERSPECTIVES. Ottawa: Centre d'analyse et de recherche opérationelle, Ministère de la défense nationale, mars'90. 111p.
GEO: EUROPE DE L'OUEST

NON-PROLIFERATION
NON-PROLIFÉRATION

2388. Arms Control Centre. REPORT ON THE MEETING OF THE CONSULTATIVE GROUP ON DISARMAMENT AND ARMS CONTROL AFFAIRS. [Ottawa]: The Centre, Ja 11-12'90.
GEO: CANADA

2389. Canada. Affaires extérieures et Commerce extérieur. LE CANADA ET LES GARANTIES INTERNATIONALES. Brochure sur la vérification No. 5. Ottawa: Affaires extérieures, janv'90. 60p.
GEO: CANADA

2390. Canada. External Affairs and International Trade. CANADA AND INTERNATIONAL SAFEGUARDS : VERIFYING NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION. Verification Brochure No. 5. Ottawa: External Affairs, Ja'90. 60p.
GEO: CANADA

2391. Desjardins, Marie-France. "The Fourth review conference of the treaty on the non-proliferation of nuclear weapons / La quatrième conférence d'examen du traité sur la non-prolifération des armes nucléaires." PEACE AND SECURITY / PAIX ET SÉCURITÉ 5(2), Summ/été'90. p.14.

2392. Herby, Peter. "NPT Review ends without agreement." PLOUGHSHARES MONITOR XI(4), D'90. p.21-22.
GEO: UNITED KINGDOM [UK] / UNITED STATES [US]

2393. Mason, Peggy. "Canada and nuclear non-proliferation." BAROMETER, Fall'90. p.4-5.
GEO: CANADA

2394. Rauf, Tariq. "Blocking the spread of nuclear weapons : the Fourth Review Conference of the Non-Proliferation Treaty." BAROMETER, Fall'90. p.1,3.

2395. Sanders, Ben. "The Fourth Review Conference of the NPT : some impressions of an interested outsider." BAROMETER, Fall'90. p.2.

NON-VIOLENCE
NON-VIOLENCE

2396. Crowell, George H. "Exploring the ethics of nonviolence in Moscow." PEACE MAGAZINE VI(1), F/Mr'90. p.14-15.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

2397. Macartney, John M. "Nonviolent defence, the road not taken: the case of India." PEACE MAGAZINE VI(II), Ap/My'90. p.10-11.
GEO: INDIA

2398. Ridd, Karen. "Supporting non-violence in a violent land." PEACE MAGAZINE VI(II), Ap/My'90. p.16-17.
GEO: EL SALVADOR

2399. Shepard, Mark. "Island of peace : France's Community of the Ark." PEACE MAGAZINE VI(III), Je/Jl'90. p.16-17.
GEO: FRANCE

NORDIC SECURITY
SÉCURITÉ DES PAYS NORDIQUES

2400. McLean, Alasdair. NAVAL ARMS CONTROL IN THE ARCTIC AND NORTHERN WATERS. Centrepiece 16. Aberdeen: Centre for Defence Studies, Summ'90. 40p.

NORTH AMERICAN AEROSPACE DEFENCE COMMAND [NORAD]
COMMANDEMENT DE LA DÉFENSE AÉROSPATIALE DE L'AMÉRIQUE DU NORD [NORAD]

2401. Cannizzo, C.A. "NORAD-NATO linkages." CANADIAN DEFENCE QUARTERLY / REVUE CANADIENNE DE DÉFENSE 19(5), Ap'90/avr'90. p.21-27.
GEO: CANADA

2402. Charo, Arthur. CONTINENTAL AIR DEFENSE : A NEGLECTED DIMENSION OF STRATEGIC DEFENSE. CSIA Occasional Paper Number 7. Cambridge, Mass: Center for Science and International Affairs, Harvard University. Published in cooperation with the Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security, 1990. 146p.
GEO: CANADA / NORTH AMERICA / UNITED STATES [US]

2403. Lamb, John M.; Rauf, Tariq. "The Future of North American aerospace defence." ARMS CONTROL COMMUNIQUÉ (71). Statement by John M. Lamb and Tariq Rauf before the House of Commons Standing Committee on External Affairs and International Trade, October 18, 1990., O 23'90. 5p.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

2404. Piotrowski, J.L. "The Future of NORAD." FORUM 5(2), Ap'90. p.14-16.
GEO: CANADA

2405. Richter, Andrew. "The 1991 NORAD renewal debate." BAROMETER, Wint'90/91. p.3.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

2406. Sorenson, David S. THE FUTURE OF THE NORTH AMERICAN AIR DEFENSE SYSTEM. Presented to joint Queen's University-St. Lawrence University Conference on "The Road from Ogdensburg : Fifty Years of Canada-U.S. Defense Cooperation," St. Lawrence University. Canton, NY, Ag 17-19'90. 36p.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION [NATO]
ORGANISATION DU TRAITÉ DE L'ATLANTIQUE NORD [OTAN]

2407. Adams, Peter; Lowman, Ron. "Canadian flight over Hungary marks trial run of U.S. open skies initiative." DEFENSE NEWS 5(3), Ja 15'90. p.25.
GEO: CANADA / HUNGARY

2408. Afheldt, Horst. "Accidental nuclear war in Europe." In: ACCIDENTAL NUCLEAR WAR : PROCEEDINGS OF THE EIGHTEENTH PUGWASH WORKSHOP ON NUCLEAR FORCES. Toronto: Science for Peace; Samuel Stevens, 1990. p.92-96.
GEO: EUROPE

2409. Berthiaume, Denis. «La politique de partage du fardeau au sein de l'OTAN.» CANADIAN DEFENCE QUARTERLY / REVUE CANADIENNE DE DÉFENSE 20(4), Wint'90/hiver'90. p.62, 64-69.

2410. Bierman, John, et al. "NATO at the crossroads." MACLEAN'S 103(21), My 21'90. p.24-25,27.

2411. Bierman, John. "So long, Europe?" MACLEAN'S 103(7), F 12'90. p.33-34.
GEO: UNITED STATES [US]

2412. Blackaby, Frank. "After NATO, what?" PLOUGHSHARES MONITOR XI(3), S'90. p.9-11.

2413. Borawski, John. "NATO Europe and Open Skies." In: OPEN SKIES : TECHNICAL, ORGANIZATIONAL, OPERATIONAL, LEGAL AND POLITICAL ASPECTS. Slack, Michael; Chestnutt, Heather [eds]. North York, Ontario: Centre for International and Strategic Studies, York University, F 1990. p.119-128.

2414. Boulden, Jane. "Canada and Open Skies." In: OPEN SKIES : TECHNICAL, ORGANIZATIONAL, OPERATIONAL, LEGAL AND POLITICAL ASPECTS. Slack, Michael; Chestnutt, Heather [eds]. North York, Ontario: Centre for International and Strategic Studies, York University, F 1990. p.105-112.
GEO: CANADA

2415. Buteux, Paul. "NATO strategy : where do we go from here?" CANADIAN DEFENCE QUARTERLY / REVUE CANADIENNE DE DÉFENSE 19(6), Je'90. p.17,19-21.

2416. ---. THE ROLE OF EUROPEAN INSTITUTIONS IN THE 'EUROPEANIZATION' OF EUROPEAN DEFENCE : THE CASE OF ARMAMENTS COLLABORATION. Occasional Paper #10. Winnipeg: Programme in Strategic Studies, University of Manitoba, Jl'90. 43p.
GEO: WESTERN EUROPE

2417. ---. THE ROLE OF EUROPEAN INSTITUTIONS IN THE 'EUROPEANIZATION' OF EUROPEAN DEFENCE : THE CASE OF ARMAMENTS COLLABORATION. Solicited Research Report # 1. Kingston, Ont.: Centre for Studies in Defence Resources Management, National Defence College, Fall'90. 43p.
GEO: FRANCE / GERMANY / UNITED STATES [US] / WESTERN EUROPE

2418. Cannizzo, C.A. "NORAD-NATO linkages." CANADIAN DEFENCE QUARTERLY / REVUE CANADIENNE DE DÉFENSE 19(5), Ap'90/avr'90. p.21-27.
GEO: CANADA

2419. Christie, A.G. "NATO strategy post-CFE." CANADIAN DEFENCE QUARTERLY / REVUE CANADIENNE DE DÉFENSE 19(4), F'90/Mv'90. p.26-28-33. Special No. 1.

2420. Clark, Joe. «Allocution de Joe Clark devant la Conférence Ciels ouverts.» BULLETIN DU DÉSARMEMENT (13), print'90. p.6-9.
GEO: CANADA

NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION [NATO]
ORGANISATION DU TRAITÉ DE L'ATLANTIQUE NORD [OTAN]

2421. Clark, Joe. "Canada and the new Europe [speech].", My 26'90. 10p. Notes for a speech by the Right Honourable Joe Clark, P.C., M.P., Secretary of State for External Affairs at Humber College, Lakeshore Campus, Toronto.
GEO: CANADA / EUROPE

2422. ----. "Canada's stake in European security." NATO REVIEW (5), O'90. p.2-6.
GEO: CANADA

2423. ----. «La part du Canada dans la sécurité européene.» REVUE DE L'OTAN (5), oct'90. p.2-7.
GEO: CANADA

2424. Clark, Marc. "Opening the skies." MACLEAN'S 103(7), F 12'90. p.18-20.
GEO: CANADA / SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

2425. "Defence expenditures of NATO countries 1970-1989." NATO REVIEW 38(1), F'90. p.31-33.

2426. «L'Est, l'Ouest et les pays neutres et non alignés d'Europe discutent de doctrine militaires.» BULLETIN DU DÉSARMEMENT (13), print'90. p.14-15.

2427. Fortmann, Michel; Gongora, Thierry; Côté, Yves. LES DÉFENSES ALTERNATIVES : BILAN ET PERSPECTIVES. Ottawa: Centre d'analyse et de recherche opérationelle, Ministère de la défense nationale, mars'90. 111p.
GEO: EUROPE DE L'OUEST

2428. Friedman, Norman. "West European and NATO navies." U.S. NAVAL INSTITUTE, PROCEEDINGS 116(3), Mr'90. p.116-120,123+.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US] / WESTERN EUROPE

2429. Gagné, Jérôme. «Les Innus face au système judiciaire canadien.» OPTION PAIX 8(1), print'90. p.23-24.
GEO: CANADA

2430. Haglund, David G. BEING THERE : NORTH AMERICA AND THE VARIABLE GEOMETRY' OF EUROPEAN SECURITY. Centre for International Relations Occasional Papers No. 39. Kingston: Centre for International Relations, Queen's University, D'90. 39p.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED KINGDOM [UK] / UNITED STATES [US]

2431. Halstead, John. "The Challenge to the West : stability in Europe." CANADIAN DEFENCE QUARTERLY / REVUE CANADIENNE DE DÉFENSE 20(2), O'90. p.17-21.
GEO: EASTERN EUROPE / WESTERN EUROPE

2432. Hancock, Ken. "NATO, empire building and the Innu resistance." SUBJECT TO CHANGE (11), Wint'90. p.15-18.
GEO: CANADA

2433. Hawes, John H. «L'ouverture des espaces aériens : du concept à la négociation.» REVUE DE L'OTAN 38(4), avril'90. p.6-9.

2434. Healey, Eldon J. "The Conference of national armaments directors : NATO's forum for armaments cooperation." CANADIAN DEFENCE QUARTERLY / REVUE CANADIENNE DE DÉFENSE 19(4), F'90/fév'90. p.23-27. Special No. 1.

2435. Hitchens, Theresa. "EC endorses 35-nation summit." DEFENSE NEWS 5(5), Ja 29'90. p.1,40.
GEO: CANADA

2436. Holmes, Michael. COMPLIANCE WITH CONFIDENCE-BUILDING MEASURES : FROM HELSINKI TO STOCKHOLM. Background Paper 30. Ottawa: Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security, F'90. 8p.

2437. ----. LE RESPECT DES MESURES PROPRES À ACCROÎTRE LA CONFIANCE : D'HELSINKI À STOCKHOLM. Exposé 30. Ottawa: Institut canadien pour la paix et la sécurité internationales, fév'90. 8p.

2438. Hughes, David. "Open skies will give 23 nations surveillance rights." AVIATION WEEK AND SPACE TECHNOLOGY 132(8), F 19'90. p.20-21.

2439. Hurley, Manimat; Wadden, Marie [comp.]; Mailhot, José [trans.] «Le journal do Manimat Hurley.» OPTION PAIX 8(1), print'90. p.21-22.
GEO: CANADA

2440. Jensen, Holger. "A Triumph of wills." MACLEAN'S 103(31), Jl 30'90. p.20-21.
GEO: EAST GERMANY [GDR] / SOVIET UNION [USSR] / WEST GERMANY [FRG]

2441. Jull, Peter. «Changements sociaux dans le Grand Nord de l'OTAN.» REVUE DE L'OTAN 38(4), avril'90. p.23-28.
GEO: CANADA / PAYS NORDIQUES

2442. ----. "Social change in NATO's far north." NATO REVIEW (2), Ap'90. p.23-28.
GEO: CANADA

2443. Kelso, Frank B. "Defence of the Atlantic." CANADIAN DEFENCE QUARTERLY / REVUE CANADIENNE DE DÉFENSE 19(4), F'90/fév'90. p.13-16, 18. Special No. 1.

2444. Latham, Andrew; Slack, Michael. THE EVOLVING EUROPEAN DEFENCE SECTOR : IMPLICATIONS FOR EUROPE AND NORTH AMERICA. Solicited Research Report # 3. Kingston, Ont.: Centre for Studies in Defence Resources Management, National Defence College, Fall'90. Tables, selected bibliography.
GEO: CANADA / FRANCE / UNITED KINGDOM [UK] / UNITED STATES [US] / WESTERN EUROPE

2445. ----. "Security policy at the crossroads : what direction for Canada in Europe?" CANADIAN DEFENCE QUARTERLY / REVUE CANADIENNE DE DÉFENSE 19(6), Je'90. p.23-29.
GEO: CANADA

2446. Legault, Albert. «L'Alliance atlantique et le dialogue est-ouest.» Dans: LES CONFLITS DANS LE MONDE 1989-1990 : RAPPORT ANNUEL SUR LES CONFLITS INTERNATIONAUX. Legault, Albert; Sigler, John [eds]. Québec: Centre québécois de relations internationales, 1990. p.15-54.
GEO: ALLEMAGNE / ÉTATS-UNIS [É-U] / EUROPE DE L'EST / EUROPE DE L'OUEST

2447. Lewis, J.A.C. "Konya tipped for NATO low-level training." JANE'S DEFENCE WEEKLY 13(13), Mr 31'90. p.575.
GEO: CANADA / TURKEY

2448. Lindsey, George. "Arctic : key area for the super powers." JANE'S DEFENCE WEEKLY 13(9), Mr 3'90. p.392-395.
GEO: CANADA / SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION [NATO]
ORGANISATION DU TRAITÉ DE L'ATLANTIQUE NORD [OTAN]

2449. Lindsey, George. "Strategic stability in the Arctic." In: MARITIME DEFENCE STRATEGY AND RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT IN CANADA'S ARCTIC. Fowlow, Fred R.; Crickard, Fred W. [eds]. NIOBE Papers. Based on seminar sponsored by the Naval Officers' Association of Canada, Calgary Branch in March 1990. [Calgary?]: Naval Officers' Association of Canada, 1990. p.29-38. Includes discussion and forum commentary.
GEO: CANADA / SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

2450. Lok, Joris Janssen. "Meeting NATO's need for realistic air training." JANE'S DEFENCE WEEKLY 14(23), D 8'90. p.1154.

2451. Mackenzie, Hilary. "NATO's course." MACLEAN'S 103(29), Jl 16'90. p.18-19.

2452. Mailhot, José. «Une étude d'impact inconcevable.» OPTION PAIX 8(1), print'90. p.19-20.
GEO: CANADA

2453. Mitchell, K.C. "Practical confidence building : Canada's first inspection of a Warsaw Pact manoeuvre." CANADIAN DEFENCE QUARTERLY / REVUE CANADIENNE DE DÉFENSE 19(4), F'90/fév'90. p.39-40, 42+. Special No. 1.
GEO: CANADA / CZECHOSLOVAKIA

2454. Mulroney, Brian. «Allocution du premier ministre devant la Conférence 'Ciels ouverts'.» BULLETIN DU DÉSARMEMENT (13), print'90. p.4-5.
GEO: CANADA

2455. Mutimer, David. POLITICAL COOPERATION IN EUROPE AND THE TRANSATLANTIC DEFENCE INDUSTRIAL RELATIONSHIP. Solicited Research Report # 2. Kingston, Ont.: Centre for Studies in Defence Resources Management, National Defence College, Fall'90. 26p.
GEO: CANADA / EASTERN EUROPE / FRANCE / GERMANY / UNITED KINGDOM [UK] / UNITED STATES [US] / WESTERN EUROPE

2456. "NATO base cancelled." PEACE EDUCATION NEWS (11), Spr/Summ'90. p.11-12.
GEO: CANADA

2457. O'Brien, Mike. "Europe's zigzagging lines of division." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(8), F 7'90. p.2-4.
GEO: WEST GERMANY [FRG]

2458. ----. "NATO metamorphoses." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(27), Jl 4'90. p.1-2.
GEO: CANADA

2459. ----. "NATO's nuclear group meets in Alberta during 'hot-times'." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(19), My 9'90. p.7.
GEO: CANADA

2460. "Open skies." DISARMAMENT NEWSLETTER 8(1), F'90. p.2-3.

2461. "Open Skies." CANADA IN ACTION, My'90. 4p.
GEO: CANADA

2462. "Open skies -- or pie in the skies?" INTERNATIONAL PERSPECTIVES XIX(3) , My'90. p.30.

2463. Poole, Érik. «Chasseurs bombardiers et attaque en profondeur : encore nécessaires.» OPTION PAIX 8(1), print'90. p.17-18.
GEO: CANADA

2464. Rauf, Tariq. "Reducing conventional armed forces in Europe." ARMS CONTROL COMMUNIQUÉ (72), N 19'90. 3p.
GEO: EASTERN EUROPE / WESTERN EUROPE

2465. Rempel, Roy Anthony. CANADIAN DEFENCE POLICY AND NATO'S NORTHERN FLANK [Microform]. Ottawa: National Library of Canada, 1988. Thesis (M.A.) - University of Manitoba, 1987.
GEO: CANADA

2466. Robinson, Bill. "What role for NATO?" PLOUGHSHARES MONITOR XI(1), Mr'90. p.17-18,22.

2467. Rompkey, Bill. "New importance for NATO-Bill Rompkey, member Scondva." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(9), F 28'90. p.4-6.
GEO: CANADA

2468. Rosenblum, Simon. "German reunification and the future of the blocs." PEACE MAGAZINE VI(III), Je/Jl'90. p.13.
GEO: GERMANY

2469. Saint, Crosbie E. "Today's NATO - indispensable anvil of stability and freedom." CANADIAN DEFENCE QUARTERLY / REVUE CANADIENNE DE DÉFENSE 19(4), F'90/fév'90. p.19-22. Special No. 1.
GEO: EUROPE

2470. "Short range nuclear weapons a contentious issue for NATO." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(15), Ap 11'90. p.2.

2471. Smith, D.H. "Common logistics--a NATO commander's dream." NATO'S SIXTEEN NATIONS 35(3), Je'90. p.37-40,43.

2472. «La suite à Budapest : la première étape des négociations 'Ciels ouverts' débouche sur un projet de traité.» BULLETIN DU DÉSARMEMENT (13), print'90. p.1-3.
GEO: CANADA

2473. Toogood, John; Wood, Bernard. "CSCE : a living legacy of detente." NATIONAL NETWORK NEWS 1(9), O 1'90. p.8,11.

2474. Tucker, Jonathan B. "Back to the future : the Open Skies talks." ARMS CONTROL TODAY 20(8), O'90. p.20-24.

2475. Wiebes, Cees; Zeeman, Bert. "'I don't need your handkerchiefs' : Holland's experience of crisis consultation in NATO." INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS [LONDON] 66(1), Ja'90. p.91-113.
GEO: UNITED STATES [US]

2476. Wolfe, Robert. ATLANTICISM WITHOUT THE WALL : TRANSATLANTIC COOPERATION AND THE TRANSFORMATION OF EUROPE. Centre for International Relations Occasional Papers No. 38. Kingston: Centre for International Relations, Queen's University, N'90. 32p.
GEO: UNITED STATES [US] / WESTERN EUROPE

2477. Wörner, Manfred. "The Atlantic Alliance in the 1990s." CANADIAN DEFENCE QUARTERLY / REVUE CANADIENNE DE DÉFENSE 19(4), F'90/fév'90. p.7-10. Special No. 1.

NORTH-SOUTH RELATIONS
RELATIONS NORD-SUD

2478. Brem, Maxwell. "Back to bridge-building : a year of energy at the UN." BRIEFING, 1990.

2479. Brousseau, François. «L'Est versus le Nord.» TRENTE [LE 30] 14([illegible])90. p.15.

NORTH-SOUTH RELATIONS
RELATIONS NORD-SUD

2480. Canada. Dept. of External Affairs and International Trade/Affaires extérieures et Commerce extérieur. GOVERNMENT RESPONSE TO THE REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON EXTERNAL AFFAIRS AND INTERNATIONAL TRADE ENTITLED SECURING OUR GLOBAL FUTURE : CANADA'S STAKE IN THE UNFINISHED BUSINESS OF THIRD WORLD DEBT / RÉPONSE DU GOUVERNEMENT AU RAPPORT DU COMITÉ PERMANENT DES AFFAIRES ÉTRANGÈRES ET DU COMMERCE EXTÉRIEUR AYANT POUR TITRE : L'AVENIR DU MONDE ET LES INTÉRÊTS DU CANADA DANS LE DOSSIER.... Ottawa: The Department / Le Ministère, N'90/nov'90. 41/42p.
GEO: CANADA

2481. Fleury, Jean-Marc. «Le dilemme sud-nord.» QUÉBEC SCIENCE 28(9), mai'90. p.18-22.

2482. Frankman, Myron. "A Planetary vision." POLICY OPTIONS POLITIQUES 11(3), Ap/avril'90. p.11-14.

2483. Hardy, Chandra. "Eight changes that have brought a shift in North-South relations." NORTH-SOUTH INSTITUTE BRIEFING, 1990. p.2-3.

2484. Hentsch, Thierry; Hervouet, Gérard. «Fin de siècle : points de rèpere et premier cadrage.» ÉTUDES INTERNATIONALES XXI(4). Numéro spécial du XXème anniversaire d'Études Internationales, déc'90. p.679-692.

2485. International Development Research Centre. THE GLOBAL RESEARCH AGENDA : A NORTH-SOUTH PERSPECTIVE. Ottawa: The Centre, 1990. 40p.

2486. Krause, Keith. "The Political economy of the international arms transfer system : the diffusion of military technique via arms transfers." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(3), Summ'90. p.689-722.

2487. Lee, Steve. CLOSING THE GAP : DISARMAMENT AND DEVELOPMENT, THE INTERNATIONAL DEBATE. Ottawa: Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security, Mr'90. 38p.
GEO: CANADA

2488. Michel, Andree. "African women, banks and development : a feminist analysis." PEACE RESEARCH 22(3), Ag'90. p.23-32.
GEO: AFRICA

2489. Miller, Morris. "Debt and disarmament." PEACE MAGAZINE VI(1), F/Mr'90. p.19-23.

2490. Mohiddin, Ahmed. THE PEARSON REPORT AND THE CRISIS OF AFRICAN DEVELOPMENT. Ottawa: Canadian International Development Agency, [1990?]. 40p.
GEO: AFRICA / CANADA

2491. Murphy, Brian K. "The Dice are loaded." CANADIAN FORUM LXIX(794), N'90. p.12-17.
GEO: CANADA

2492. O'Neil, Maureen. "A New chapter for aid." NEW TIMES (22), My 29-Je 4'90. p.22-23.
GEO: AFRICA / EASTERN EUROPE

2493. ----. "The World Paper : reslicing the pie. East Europe vs. poor states in a free market world." NEW TIMES (22), My 29-Je 4'90. p.22-24.

2494. Pryke, Jenny. "Fighting over the pie." PLOUGHSHARES MONITOR XI(3), S'90. p.12-13.

2495. Ramphal, Shridath S. NEIGHBOURHOOD VALUES FOR A COMMON FUTURE. FAREWELL ADDRESS BY THE COMMONWEALTH SECRETARY-GENERAL AT THE CANADIAN INSTITUTE FOR INTERNATIONAL PEACE AND SECURITY. London: Commonwealth Secretariat, Je 5'90. 17p. revised edition.

2496. ----. "Neighbourhood values for a common future / Vivre en bon voisinage." PEACE AND SECURITY / PAIX ET SÉCURITÉ 5(3), Au/aut'90. p.6-7.

2497. Rochlin, James. THE POLITICAL ECONOMY OF NARCOTRAFFICKING AND NARCOTERRORISM IN COLUMBIA AND PERU – A CANADIAN PERSPECTIVE. Paper presented to the annual conference of the Canadian Association of Latin American and Caribbean Studies. York University, 14 October 1990. 42p.
GEO: CANADA / COLOMBIA / PERU

2498. Samak, Oussai. «Une ambiguïté à l'image du pays.» OPTION PAIX 7(4), hiver'89/90. p.14-16.
GEO: CANADA

2499. Thérien, Jean-Philippe. «La CNUCED et la dynamique des rapports Nord-Sud.» ÉTUDES INTERNATIONALES XX(2), juin'90. p.325-340.

2500. "Tightening the purse strings : aid budget in jeopardy?" INTERNATIONAL PERSPECTIVES XIX(1), Ja'90. p.7.
GEO: CANADA

2501. ul Haq, Mahbub. ENLARGING PEOPLE'S CHOICES : FOCUSING ON HUMAN DEVELOPMENT. Ottawa: North-South Institute / L'Institut Nord-Sud, O 29'90. 10p.

2502. Wood, Bernard. «Réflexions sur les orientations futures du développement.» ÉTUDES INTERNATIONALES XXI(4). Numéro spécial du XXème anniversaire d'Études Internationales, déc'90. p.719-727.

2503. ----. WORLD ORDER AND DOUBLE STANDARDS. Ottawa: Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security, D'90. 42p. Pre-publication version.
GEO: CANADA

NORTH WARNING SYSTEM [NWS]
SYSTÈME D'ALERTE DU NORD [SAN]

2504. Monier, Claude. «La défense du grand nord canadien.» DÉFENSE NATIONALE, juil'90. p.181-184.
GEO: CANADA

NUCLEAR ACCIDENTS
ACCIDENTS NUCLÉAIRES

2505. Babst, Dean. "Accidental nuclear weapon explosion?" PEACE MAGAZINE VI(III), Je/Jl'90. p.7, 27.
GEO: UNITED STATES [US]

2506. Gouin, Margaret E.; O'Donnell, Dorothy-Jean [eds]. ENVIRONMENTAL AND NUCLEAR ISSUES AND THE LAW. Proceedings of the 1989 Conference of the Lawyers for Social Responsibility. Vancouver: Vancouver Chapter, Lawyers for Social Responsibility, 1990. 143p.
GEO: CANADA

2507. MacInnis, Joseph. "Underwater risks." MACLEAN'S 103(7), F 12'90. p.54-57.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

2508. Murray, Véra. «Tchernobyl, le terrible mensonge.» L'ACTUALITÉ 15(11), 1er juil'90. p.20-22, 24+.
GEO: UNION SOVIÉTIQUE [URSS]

NUCLEAR DETERRENCE
DISSUASION NUCLÉAIRE

2509. Paolini, Jérôme. DROIT INTERNATIONAL, CONTRÔLE DES ARMEMENTS ET DÉFENSE ANTI-BALLISTIQUE DANS UN NOUVEAU CONTEXTE STRATÉGIQUE NUCLÉAIRE. Thèse (LL.M.). Montréal: McGill University, 1987.

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT
DÉSARMEMENT NUCLÉAIRE

2510. Dalby, Simon. DEALIGNMENT DISCOURSE : THINKING BEYOND THE BLOCS. Burnaby, B.C.: Centre for International Studies, Simon Fraser University, D'90. 41p.

2511. Goldie, Mary Lorraine. PIERRE ELLIOT TRUDEAU AND NUCLEAR ARMS CONTROL : CANADIAN APPROACHES TO THE NUCLEAR WORLD, 1978-84 [Microform]. Ottawa : National Library of Canada, 1989. Thesis (M.A.) - University of British Columbia, 1988.
GEO: CANADA

NUCLEAR ENERGY
ÉNERGIE NUCLÉAIRE

2512. Blix, Hans. ENERGY OPTIONS AND ENVIRONMENTAL CONSEQUENCES. Speech at Professional Association of Foreign Service Officers (PAFSO) breakfast seminar, Ottawa, 16 October 1990. Ottawa: Professional Association of Foreign Service Officers, O 16'90. 15p.

2513. Larose, Carole. DROITS DE L'HOMME, LIBERTÉS FONDAMENTALES ET ÉNERGIE NUCLÉAIRE. thèse (LL.M.). Montréal: Université de Montréal, 1987.

2514. Mason, Peggy. "Canada and nuclear non-proliferation." BAROMETER, Fall'90. p.4-5.
GEO: CANADA

2515. McIntyre, Kyle. THE LIMITS OF THE FUNCTIONAL PRINCIPLE : CANADA AND ATOMIC ENERGY POLICY, 1941-1949. Ottawa: National Library of Canada, 1989. Thesis (M.A.) - Royal Military College of Canada, 1988.
GEO: CANADA

2516. Rauf, Tariq. "Blocking the spread of nuclear weapons : the Fourth Review Conference of the Non-Proliferation Treaty." BAROMETER, Fall'90. p.1,3.

NUCLEAR FORCES
FORCES NUCLÉAIRES

2517. Rauf, Tariq. "The Next step after INF : the elimination of US-USSR SNF." THE ARMS CONTROL CENTRE COMMUNIQUÉ (68), My 10'90. 10p.
GEO: CANADA / SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

NUCLEAR FUEL
COMBUSTIBLE NUCLÉAIRE

2518. Gouin, Margaret E.; O'Donnell, Dorothy-Jean [eds]. ENVIRONMENTAL AND NUCLEAR ISSUES AND THE LAW. Proceedings of the 1989 Conference of the Lawyers for Social Responsibility. Vancouver: Vancouver Chapter, Lawyers for Social Responsibility, 1990. 143p.
GEO: CANADA

NUCLEAR POWER
PUISSANCE NUCLÉAIRE

2519. MacLeod, Rod. "Romania CANDU deal." NUCLEAR AWARENESS NEWS, Wint'89/90. p.9-10.
GEO: CANADA / ROMANIA

NUCLEAR-POWERED BALLISTIC MISSILE SUBMARINES [SSBN]
SOUS-MARINS NUCLÉAIRES LANCEURS D'ENGINS [SNLE]

2520. Lindsey, George. "Strategic stability in the Arctic." In: MARITIME DEFENCE STRATEGY AND RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT IN CANADA'S ARCTIC. Fowlow, Fred R.; Crickard, Fred W. [eds]. NIOBE Papers. Based on seminar sponsored by the Naval Officers' Association of Canada, Calgary Branch in March 1990. [Calgary?]: Naval Officers' Association of Canada, 1990. p.29-38. Includes discussion and forum commentary.
GEO: CANADA / SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

2521. Ross, Douglas. "Out to sea? or out to lunch? why Canada should react sceptically to the U.S. Navy's Maritime Strategy" In: CANADIAN PERSPECTIVES ON MARITIME STRATEGY. Issue Brief 11. Ottawa: Canadian Centre for Arms Control and Disarmament, S'90. p.21-32.
GEO: CANADA / SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

NUCLEAR-POWERED SUBMARINES [SSN]
SOUS-MARINS À PROPULSION NUCLÉAIRE [SPN]

2522. Clark, Marc. "Keeping the dream alive : the navy still wants nuclear submarines." MACLEAN'S 103(1), Ja 1'90. p.42, 50.
GEO: CANADA

2523. Goulard, Bernard. CANADA ET SOUS-MARINS TECHNOLOGIE ET POLITIQUE. Document de travail no. 24. Ottawa: Institut canadien pour la paix et la sécurité internationales, juin'90. 59p.
GEO: CANADA

2524. Heininen, Lassi. "Environmental threats of military presence in northern Arctic waters." In: ARCTIC ENVIRONMENTAL PROBLEMS. Heininen, Lassi [ed]. Occasional Papers No.41. Tampere, Finland: Tampere Peace Research Institute, 1990. p.42-69.

2525. MacInnis, Joseph. "Underwater risks." MACLEAN'S 103(7), F 12'90. p.54-57.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

2526. Ross, Douglas. "Out to sea? or out to lunch? why Canada should react sceptically to the U.S. Navy's Maritime Strategy" In: CANADIAN PERSPECTIVES ON MARITIME STRATEGY. Issue Brief 11. Ottawa: Canadian Centre for Arms Control and Disarmament, S'90. p.21-32.
GEO: CANADA / SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

2527. Thompson, Roger. "Are the nuclear submarine's [SSN] days of undersea predominance numbered?" INTERNATIONAL INSIGHTS 6 (2), Fall'90. p.91-95.
GEO: CANADA

NUCLEAR REACTORS
RÉACTEURS NUCLÉAIRES

2528. MacLeod, Rod. "Romania CANDU deal." NUCLEAR AWARENESS NEWS, Wint'89/90. p.9-10.
GEO: CANADA / ROMANIA

NUCLEAR SAFEGUARDS
GARANTIES NUCLÉAIRES

2529. Canada. Affaires extérieures et Commerce extérieur. LE CANADA ET LES GARANTIES INTERNATIONALES. Brochure sur la vérification No. 5. Ottawa: Affaires extérieures, janv'90. 60p.
GEO: CANADA

2530. Canada. External Affairs and International Trade. CANADA AND INTERNATIONAL SAFEGUARDS : VERIFYING NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION. Verification Brochure No. 5. Ottawa: External Affairs, Ja'90. 60p.
GEO: CANADA

2531. Mason, Peggy. "Canada and nuclear non-proliferation." BAROMETER, Fall'90. p.4-5.
GEO: CANADA

2532. Rauf, Tariq. "Blocking the spread of nuclear weapons : the Fourth Review Conference of the Non-Proliferation Treaty." BAROMETER, Fall'90. p.1,3.

2533. Sanders, Ben. "The Fourth Review Conference of the NPT : some impressions of an interested outsider." BAROMETER, Fall'90. p.2.

NUCLEAR TECHNOLOGY
TECHNOLOGIE NUCLÉAIRE

2534. Bartholomew, Mark Alan. THE EFFECT OF INTERNATIONAL INTERDEPENDENCE ON FOREIGN POLICY MAKING : CANADIAN AND UNITED STATES NUCLEAR TECHNOLOGY EXPORT. Ph.D. dissertation. [Miami]: Miami University, 1980. 193p.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

NUCLEAR TEST BANS
INTERDICTION DES ESSAIS NUCLÉAIRES

2535. «Conférence d'amendement du PTBT.» BULLETIN DU DÉSARMEMENT (13), print'90. p.15.

2536. Epstein, William. "Conference to amend the Partial Test Ban Treaty." CPPNW QUARTERLY V(2), Fall'90. p.3.

2537. ----. "A Total nuclear test ban is the best way to strengthen the NPT." SCIENCE FOR PEACE, BULLETIN 10(1), Mr'90. p.2-5.

2538. Herby, Peter. "NPT Review ends without agreement." PLOUGHSHARES MONITOR XI(4), D'90. p.21-22.
GEO: UNITED KINGDOM [UK] / UNITED STATES [US]

2539. Jackman, David; Gertler, Anne. "Small steps in the big hall." PLOUGHSHARES MONITOR XI(1), Mr'90. p.11-12.

2540. Lamb, John. "Nuclear weapons testing in the arctic." BAROMETER, Summ'90. p.2.
GEO: CANADA / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

2541. Sanders, Ben. "The Fourth Review Conference of the NPT : some impressions of an interested outsider." BAROMETER, Fall'90. p.2.

NUCLEAR TESTING
ESSAIS NUCLÉAIRES

2542. Lamb, John. "Nuclear weapons testing in the arctic." BAROMETER, Summ'90. p.2.
GEO: CANADA / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

2543. "Soviet parliament questions nuclear tests." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(15), Ap 11'90. p.3.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

NUCLEAR WAR EFFECTS
EFFETS DES ARMES NUCLÉAIRES

2544. Tardif, Johanne. L'INFLUENCE DE LA MENACE NUCLÉAIRE SUR LA CONFIANCE EN L'AVENIR DES JEUNES. Thèse (M.Ps). Montréal: Université de Montréal, 1985.

NUCLEAR WARFARE
GUERRE NUCLÉAIRE

2545. Mitchell, Paul T. "Strategic ASW and war termination." JOURNAL OF STRATEGIC STUDIES 13(4), D'90. p.64-76.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

2546. Wallace, Michael D. "Human performance under stress : a new scenario for accidental nuclear war." In: ACCIDENTAL NUCLEAR WAR : PROCEEDINGS OF THE EIGHTEENTH PUGWASH WORKSHOP ON NUCLEAR FORCES. Toronto: Science for Peace; Samuel Stevens, 1990. p.73-91.

NUCLEAR WASTE
DÉCHETS NUCLÉAIRES

2547. Gouin, Margaret E.; O'Donnell, Dorothy-Jean [eds]. ENVIRONMENTAL AND NUCLEAR ISSUES AND THE LAW. Proceedings of the 1989 Conference of the Lawyers for Social Responsibility. Vancouver: Vancouver Chapter, Lawyers for Social Responsibility, 1990. 143p.
GEO: CANADA

NUCLEAR WEAPON-FREE ZONES [NWFZ]
ZONES EXEMPTES D'ARMES NUCLÉAIRES

2548. Clements, Kevin P. NEW ZEALAND DEFENCE AND SECURITY : THE COSTS AND BENEFITS OF UNILATERAL ANTI-NUCLEARISM. SEMINAR GIVEN TO THE CANADIAN INSTITUTE FOR INTERNATIONAL PEACE AND SECURITY. Ottawa: Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security, Ap 9'90. 31p.
GEO: NEW ZEALAND / UNITED STATES [US]

2549. Dufour, Jules. «Le réseau mondial des zones de sécurité.» OPTION PAIX 8(1), print'90. p.14-15.
GEO: CANADA

2550. Goyer, Pierre. «Les illusions d'un pacifisme montréalais.» OPTION PAIX 8(1), print'90. p.6-10.
GEO: CANADA

2551. Guin, Subir [adaptor]. "Palau still resists Pentagon's pressure." PEACE MAGAZINE VI(III), Ja/Jl'90. p.19.
GEO: OCEANIA / UNITED STATES [US]

2552. Lapointe, Marie Danielle. «Les politiques Zlan à Montréal et les perspectives de création d'emplois.» OPTION PAIX 8(1), print'90. p.11-13.
GEO: CANADA

NUCLEAR WEAPON-FREE ZONES [NWFZ]
ZONES EXEMPTES D'ARMES NUCLÉAIRES

2553. Mason, Peggy. "Canada and nuclear non-proliferation." BAROMETER, Fall'90. p.4-5.
GEO: CANADA

2554. McLean, Alasdair. NAVAL ARMS CONTROL IN THE ARCTIC AND NORTHERN WATERS. Centrepiece 16. Aberdeen: Centre for Defence Studies, Summ'90. 40p.

2555. Purver, Ronald. "Arctic arms control : constraints and opportunities." In: MARITIME DEFENCE STRATEGY AND RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT IN CANADA'S ARCTIC. Fowlow, Fred R; Crickard, Fred W. [eds]. NIOBE Papers. Based on seminar sponsored by the Naval Officers' Association of Canada, Calgary Branch in March 1990. [Calgary?]: Naval Officers' Association of Canada, 1990. p.13-27. Includes discussion and forum commentary.
GEO: CANADA / FINLAND / NORWAY / SOVIET UNION [USSR] / SWEDEN / UNITED STATES [US]

NUCLEAR WEAPONS
ARMES NUCLÉAIRES

2556. Bierman, John. "The Heathrow sting." MACLEAN'S 103(15), Ap 9'90. p.27-28.
GEO: IRAQ / UNITED KINGDOM [UK] / UNITED STATES [US]

2557. Furtado, Francis Joseph. AMERICAN STRATEGIC NUCLEAR WEAPONS POLICY, 1975-87 : A CRITIQUE OF THE CONSERVATIVE PERSPECTIVE [Microform]. Ottawa: National Library of Canada, 1990. Thesis (M.A.) - University of British Columbia, 1988.
GEO: UNITED STATES [US]

2558. Herby, Peter. "NPT Review ends without agreement." PLOUGHSHARES MONITOR XI(4), D'90. p.21-22.
GEO: UNITED KINGDOM [UK] / UNITED STATES [US]

2559. Intriligator, Michael D.; Brito, Dagobert L. "Accidental nuclear war : an important issue for arms control." In: ACCIDENTAL NUCLEAR WAR : PROCEEDINGS OF THE EIGHTEENTH PUGWASH WORKSHOP ON NUCLEAR FORCES. Toronto: Science for Peace; Samuel Stevens, 1990. p.6-30.

2560. "Iraq : heir to HARP project." JANE'S DEFENCE WEEKLY 13(19), Ap 28'90. p.770-771.
GEO: IRAQ

2561. "Iraq's nuclear weapons programme no myth either." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(53), Ag 15'90. p.6-7.
GEO: IRAQ

2562. Jennekens, Jon. "IAEA safeguards : a look at 1970-1990 and future prospects." BAROMETER, Summ'90. p.3-4.

2563. Lamb, John. "Nuclear weapons testing in the arctic." BAROMETER, Summ'90. p.2.
GEO: CANADA / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

2564. Lamb, John M.; Rauf, Tariq. "The Future of North American aerospace defence." ARMS CONTROL COMMUNIQUÉ (71). Statement by John M. Lamb and Tariq Rauf before the House of Commons Standing Committee on External Affairs and International Trade, October 18, 1990., O 23'90. 5p.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

2565. Longtin, Guy. L'ARME ATOMIQUE ET L'OPINION PUBLIQUE AMÉRICAINE À L'AUBE DE LA GUERRE FROIDE, 1945-1950. Thèse (M.A.). Montréal: Université de Montréal, 1986.
GEO: ÉTATS-UNIS [É-U]

2566. O'Brien, Mike. "Behind 'Desert Shield'." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(53), Ag 15'90. p.1-2.
GEO: IRAQ / SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

2567. Rauf, Tariq. "Blocking the spread of nuclear weapons : the Fourth Review Conference of the Non-Proliferation Treaty." BAROMETER, Fall'90. p.1,3.

2568. ---. "Iraq's nuclear weapon programme." BAROMETER, Wint'90/91. p.4-5.
GEO: IRAQ

2569. ---. "NPT review conference." BAROMETER, Summ'90. p.4-5.

2570. Rogel, Jean-Pierre. «Les secrets atomiques de Montréal.» L'ACTUALITÉ 15(1), fév'90. p.53-54, 56.
GEO: CANADA

NUCLEAR WEAPONS FACILITIES
USINES D'ARMES NUCLÉAIRES

2571. "Iraq's nuclear weapons programme no myth either." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(53), Ag 15'90. p.6-7.
GEO: IRAQ

NUCLEAR WEAPONS PRODUCTION
PRODUCTION D'ARMES NUCLÉAIRES

2572. Dryburgh, Randy. "Uranium : keep it in the ground!" PRESS FOR CONVERSION (2), Spr'90. p.12.
GEO: CANADA

2573. Epps, Ken. "Still building the bomb : Canadian components for nuclear weapons." PLOUGHSHARES MONITOR XI(1), Mr'90. p.19-22.
GEO: CANADA

2574. Rauf, Tariq. "Iraq's nuclear weapon programme." BAROMETER, Wint'90/91. p.4-5.
GEO: IRAQ

OPERATIONAL RESEARCH
RECHERCHE OPÉRATIONNELLE

2575. Macdonald, Brian S. INTEGRATING ARMS CONTROL VERIFICATION PROPOSALS WITH OPERATIONS RESEARCH METHODOLOGIES. Toronto: Atlantic Council of Canada, 1990. 48p.

PACIFICATION
PACIFICATION

2576. Nemeth, Mary. "Blood on sacred soil." MACLEAN'S 103(43), O 22'90. p.30-31.
GEO: ISRAEL

2577. Swanson, Diane. "Hope and hell in Tiananmen Square." CANADA AND THE WORLD 56(1), S'90. p.25-28.
GEO: CHINA [PRC]

PACIFISM
PACIFISME

2578. Goyer, Pierre. «Les illusions d'un pacifisme montréalais.» OPTION PAIX 8(1), print'90. p.6-10.
GEO: CANADA

PEACE EDUCATION
ÉDUCATION POUR LA PAIX

2579. Boutilier, Beverly. EDUCATING FOR PEACE AND CO-OPERATION : THE WOMEN'S INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE FOR PEACE AND FREEDOM IN CANADA, 1919-1929 [Microform]. Ottawa: National Library of Canada, 1989. Thesis (M.A.) - Carleton University, 1988.
GEO: CANADA

2580. Brouwer, Wytze. "Perspectives on conflict resolution in selected peace education curricula." PEACE RESEARCH 22(1), F'90. p.31-39.

2581. Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security. TEACHERS' HANDBOOK ON PEACE AND SECURITY. Ottawa: The Institute, 1990. 349,[10]p.
GEO: CANADA

2582. Carson, Terry; Yee-wah, Cheng; Smits, Hans. REMEMBERING FORWARD : EXPLORATIONS IN EDUCATING FOR PEACE. Occasional Paper No. 2. Edmonton: Institute for Peace Education, University of Alberta, 1990. 34p.

2583. LaBranche, Nevis. "The World Core Curriculum of Robert Muller." PEACE EDUCATION NEWS (11), Spr/Summ'90. p.23-24.

2584. Schrader, Alvin M. PEACE INFORMATION IN CANADIAN LIBRARIES. Occasional Paper 49. Halifax, NS: School of Library and Information Studies, Dalhousie University, 1990. 125, [2]p.
GEO: CANADA

2585. Tarasoff, Koozma J. "American Vietnam veterans exchange experiences with Soviet Afghanistan veterans." OTTAWA PEACE CALENDAR 5(1), F'90. p.6.
GEO: AFGHANISTAN / CANADA / SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US] / VIETNAM

2586. Wellington County Board of Education; Wellington County R.C.S.S. Board ; Waterloo County Board of Education. NUCLEAR AWARENESS : WAR AND PEACE IN THE NUCLEAR AGE. Waterloo: The Board, Je'90.

PEACEFUL COEXISTENCE
COEXISTENCE PACIFIQUE

2587. Somerville, Janet. PEACE AND WAR IN THE THOUGHT OF PIUS XII [Microform]. Ottawa: National Library of Canada, 1990. Thesis (M.A.) - University of St.Michael's College, 1966.

PEACEKEEPING
MAINTIEN DE LA PAIX

2588. Delvoie, Louis A. "Canada and peacekeeping : a new era?" CANADIAN DEFENCE QUARTERLY / REVUE CANADIENNE DE DÉFENSE 20(2), O'90. p.9-14.
GEO: CANADA

2589. Fortier, Yves. DISCOURS PRONONCÉ PAR L'AMBASSADEUR L. YVES FORTIER, O.C., C.R. REPRÉSENTANT PERMANENT DU CANADA AUPRÈS DES NATIONS-UNIES AU CERCLE CANADIEN DE TORONTO : LE MAINTIEN DE LA PAIX ET DE LA SÉCURITÉ INTERNATIONALES PAR L'ORGANISATION DES NATIONS-UNIES. New York: Permanent Mission of Canada to the United Nations / La mission permanente du Canada auprès des Nations-Unies, oct 31'90.

2590. Fursdon, Edward. "UN peacekeeping in Cyprus." CONFLICT STUDIES (232), Je'90. p.11-18.
GEO: CYPRUS

2591. Krepon, Michael; Tracey, Jeffrey P. "'Open Skies' and UN peace-keeping." SURVIVAL XXXII(3), My/Je'90. p.251-263.

2592. Lafrenière, François; Mitchell, Bob. CYPRUS--VISIONS FOR THE FUTURE : A SUMMARY OF CONFERENCE AND WORKSHOP PROCEEEDINGS NOVEMBER 1988 TO JUNE 1989. Working Paper 21. Ottawa: Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security, Mr'90. 106p.
GEO: CANADA / CYPRUS

2593. Lewis, Stephen. "Canada as peacemaker." PLOUGHSHARES MONITOR XI(1), Mr'90. p.13-16.
GEO: CANADA

2594. O'Brien, Mike. "Lessons from Oka." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(36), S 5'90. p.1-2.
GEO: CANADA

2595. O'Neil, Louis. «Des forces armées au service de la paix.» OPTION PAIX 8(3&4), aut'90. p.37-38.
GEO: CANADA

2596. Wood, Bernard. "Canadian defense policy : open season?" FORUM 5(2), Ap'90. p.17-18.
GEO: CANADA

PEACEKEEPING FORCES
FORCES DE MAINTIEN DE LA PAIX

2597. Delvoie, Louis A. "Canada and peacekeeping : a new era?" CANADIAN DEFENCE QUARTERLY / REVUE CANADIENNE DE DÉFENSE 20(2), O'90. p.9-14.
GEO: CANADA

2598. Fursdon, Edward. "UN peacekeeping in Cyprus." CONFLICT STUDIES (232), Je'90. p.11-18.
GEO: CYPRUS

2599. Krepon, Michael; Tracey, Jeffrey P. "'Open Skies' and UN peace-keeping." SURVIVAL XXXII(3), My/Je'90. p.251-263.

2600. MacDowell, Simon; Dixon, Ed. «Gardiens de la paix du Canada en Amérique centrale.» SENTINELLE 26(3), 1990. p.20-21.
GEO: AMÉRIQUE CENTRALE / CANADA / HONDURAS / NICARAGUA

2601. O'Neil, Louis. «Des forces armées au service de la paix.» OPTION PAIX 8(3&4), aut'90. p.37-38.
GEO: CANADA

2602. Robinson, David A.; Crickard, Fred W. [editors]. THE CANADIAN ARMY IN THE 21ST CENTURY. PROCEEDINGS OF A CONFERENCE HELD IN HALIFAX, N.S., MARCH 1989. Halifax: Centre for Foreign Policy Studies, Dalhousie University, Ja'90. 80p.
GEO: CANADA

2603. Stretch, Robert H. "Effects of service in Vietnam on Canadian forces military personnel." ARMED FORCES AND SOCIETY 16(4), Summ'90. p.571-585.
GEO: CANADA

PEACE MOVEMENTS
MOUVEMENTS PACIFISTES

2604. Arcand, Diane. LE CONTRÔLE DES ARMEMENTS NÉGOCIÉ ENTRE L'EST ET L'OUEST: LE MOUVEMENT "PACIFISTE" OUEST EUROPÉEN. Mémoire de maîtrise. Montréal: Université du Québec à Montréal, 1988.

PEACE MOVEMENTS
MOUVEMENTS PACIFISTES

2605. Fisk, Larry J. "Defense advocates and peace activists in Canada : models for demarcating differences and ascertaining accord." PEACE RESEARCH 22(1), F'90. p.1-18.
GEO: CANADA

2606. "Greenpeace acquittal good news for island activists." DISARMING NEWS, Wint '89/90. p.1.
GEO: CANADA

2607. Melamed, Lanie. "Making changes : transforming apathy and denial." CONNEXIONS (52), Ag'90. p.2-3.
GEO: CANADA

2608. Moreau, François, et al. «Quel avenir pour le mouvement de la paix.» OPTION PAIX 8(2), été'90. p.4-12.

2609. Nardini, François. ORIGINES ET SPÉCIFICITÉS DU MOUVEMENT DE PAIX EUROPÉEN. Thèse (M.A.). Montréal: Université du Québec à Montréal, 1988.

2610. "Nuclear resistance - 1989." PEACE COURIER (2), 1990. p.2-3.
GEO: NORTH AMERICA

2611. Ridd, Karen. "Supporting non-violence in a violent land." PEACE MAGAZINE VI(II), Ap/My'90. p.16-17.
GEO: EL SALVADOR

2612. Rosenblum, Simon; Stanford, Jim. "Citizen's inquiry into peace and security." PLOUGHSHARES MONITOR XI(3), S'90. p.8.
GEO: CANADA

2613. Tairov, Tair; Gutmann, Klemens [interviewer]. "Disarmament campaigns : update on the Soviet peace movement [interview]." PEACE MAGAZINE VI(1), F/Mr'90. p.17-18.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

2614. Weinstein-Mousli, Tami. STRATEGIES OF PROTEST : THE CASE OF THE PEACE MOVEMENT IN ISRAEL, 1970-1985 [Microform]. Ottawa: National Library of Canada, 1989. Thesis (Ph.D.) - University of Toronto, 1988.
GEO: ISRAEL

2615. Weston, Brendan. "Dyer's strait." MONTREAL MIRROR 5(27), F 8-15'90. p.11.
GEO: CANADA

2616. Wooley, Wesley T. "Beyond the nation-state system : supranationalism and the American peace movement since 1945." PEACE RESEARCH 22(1), F'90. p.19-24.
GEO: UNITED STATES [US]

PEACE PROPOSALS
PROPOSITIONS DE PAIX

2617. Bierman, John. "Political collapse." MACLEAN'S 103(13), Mr 26'90. p.38-39.
GEO: ISRAEL

2618. Dessouki, Ali E. Hillal. "Egypt and the peace process." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(3), Summ'90. p.553-567.
GEO: EGYPT / ISRAEL

2619. "Federalists propose UN security forces." PEACE EDUCATION NEWS (11), Spr/Summ'90. p.15.

2620. Sourour, Maha; Marshall, Mark. "Israel, Palestine and the peace process." LA REVUE DU MONDE ARABE / ARAB WORLD REVIEW 21(153), mai-juin/May-Jn'90. p.3.
GEO: ISRAEL

PEACE RESEARCH
RECHERCHE SUR LA PAIX

2621. Brouwer, Wytze. SCIENCE, SOCIAL RESPONSIBILITY AND PEACE : PERSPECTIVES FROM DRAMA. Occasional Paper No. 3. Edmonton: Institute for Peace Education, University of Alberta, 1990. 25p.

2622. Crowell, George H. "Exploring the ethics of nonviolence in Moscow." PEACE MAGAZINE VI(1), F/Mr'90. p.14-15.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

2623. Fisk, Larry J. "Defense advocates and peace activists in Canada : models for demarcating differences and ascertaining accord." PEACE RESEARCH 22(1), F'90. p.1-18.
GEO: CANADA

2624. Fortmann, Michel; Gongora, Thierry; Côté, Yves. LES DÉFENSES ALTERNATIVES : BILAN ET PERSPECTIVES. Ottawa: Centre d'analyse et de recherche opérationelle, Ministère de la défense nationale, mars'90. 111p.
GEO: EUROPE DE L'OUEST

2625. Olson, Theodore. "Some problems with common security : comments on Newcombe, Simoni, and Fischer." PEACE MAGAZINE VI(IV), Ag/S'90. p.18-20.

2626. Rosenblum, Simon; Stanford, Jim. "Citizen's inquiry into peace and security." PLOUGHSHARES MONITOR XI(3), S'90. p.8.
GEO: CANADA

2627. Schrader, Alvin M. PEACE INFORMATION IN CANADIAN LIBRARIES. Occasional Paper 49. Halifax, NS: School of Library and Information Studies, Dalhousie University, 1990. 125, [2]p.
GEO: CANADA

PEACE STUDIES
ÉTUDES SUR LA PAIX

2628. Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security. TEACHERS' HANDBOOK ON PEACE AND SECURITY. Ottawa: The Institute, 1990. 349,[10l]p.
GEO: CANADA

2629. Marier, Daniel. RAYMOND ARON ET SON APPROCHE DE LA PAIX. Mémoire de maîtrise de science politique. Québec: Université Laval, 1989.

2630. Pichette, Jean. GUERRE ET DÉRAISON, OU, LA PAIX DANS LA TRANSPARENCE SOCIALE. Thèse (M.A.). Montréal: Université du Québec à Montréal, 1988.

PERSONNEL
PERSONNEL

2631. Duhamel, Luc. «Partisans de Gorbatchov et partisans du changement en Europe de l'Est, 1985-1989.» ÉTUDES INTERNATIONALES XXI(1), mars'90. p.93-113.
GEO: EUROPE DE L'EST / UNION SOVIÉTIQUE [URSS]

2632. Nemeth, Mary. "A Troubled past." MACLEAN'S 103(2), Ja 8'90. p.25-26.
GEO: ROMANIA

POLICE POWERS
POUVOIRS DE LA POLICE

2633. Fournier, Louis. «Journalistes en temps de crise.» TRENTE [LE 30] 14(8), sept'90. p.7-8.
GEO: CANADA

2634. Guay, Jacques. «La Honte et le dégoût.» CONTACT 5(1), aut'90. p.30-33.
GEO: CANADA

POLITICAL CHANGE
CHANGEMENTS POLITIQUES

2635. Adam, Heribert. "On Racists, terrorists and peacemakers / Des racistes, des terroristes et des conciliateurs." PEACE AND SECURITY / PAIX ET SÉCURITÉ 5(2), Summ/été'90. p.12-13.
GEO: AFRIQUE DU SUD [RSA] / SOUTH AFRICA [RSA]

2636. ----. "Prisoners as presidents / Des prisonniers pour présidents." PEACE AND SECURITY / PAIX ET SÉCURITÉ 5(1), Spr'90/printemps'90. p.10-11.
GEO: AFRIQUE DU SUD [RSA] / EASTERN EUROPE / EUROPE DE L'EST / SOUTH AFRICA [RSA]

2637. ADDRESS OF MR. NELSON MANDELA, DEPUTY PRESIDENT OF THE AFRICAN NATIONAL CONGRESS TO BOTH HOUSES OF PARLIAMENT IN THE HOUSE OF COMMONS CHAMBER, OTTAWA ON MONDAY JUNE 18, 1990. Ottawa, Je 18'90. 9p.
GEO: CANADA / SOUTH AFRICA [RSA]

2638. Allen, Bruce, et al. "Through the Brandenburg Gate : a conversation about Eastern Europe." PEACE MAGAZINE VI(1), F/Mr'90. p.10-13.
GEO: EASTERN EUROPE

2639. Anderson, Catherine. ALL SHADES OF TRUTH : REVIEWING THE ROAD TO DEMOCRACY IN SOUTH AFRICA. Mackenzie Paper No.20. Toronto: Mackenzie Institute, 1990. 56p.
GEO: SOUTH AFRICA [RSA]

2640. Arbatov, Georgy. SOVIET POWER IN THE CHANGING WORLD. Presented at the Conference on the Changing Soviet Union : Implications for Canada and the World, Ottawa, November 26-28, 1990. Ottawa, N 28'90. 11p.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

2641. Bakary, Tessy D. «Mutations au Nord -- interrogations au Sud.» ÉTUDES INTERNATIONALES XXI(3), sept'90. p.469-485.
GEO: AFRIQUE / EUROPE

2642. Bertram, Christoph. "Europe's messy rebirth / La rénaissance compliqué de l'Europe." PEACE AND SECURITY / PAIX ET SÉCURITÉ 5(2), Summ/Éte'90. p.10-11.
GEO: EUROPE

2643. Bierman, John. "Jaded liberty." MACLEAN'S 103(48), N 26'90. p.32-33.
GEO: EASTERN EUROPE

2644. ----. "Making history." MACLEAN'S 103(20), My 14'90. p.24-25.
GEO: SOUTH AFRICA [RSA]

2645. Bilski, Andrew. "A Cabinet shakeup." MACLEAN'S 103(29), Jl 16'90. p.26.
GEO: POLAND

2646. Blaikie, Bill. NOTES FOR A SPEECH TO QUEEN'S THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE BY BILL BLAIKIE, M.P. WINNIPEG-TRANSCONA, KINGSTON, ONTARIO, OCTOBER 25, 1990. [Ottawa], O 25'90. 23p.
GEO: CANADA

2647. Bonhomme, Marc. «Guerre et démocratie.» OPTION PAIX 8(1), print'90. p.4-5.
GEO: NICARAGUA

2648. Boyadjiev, Vladimir. "Socio-economic platform of the Bulgarian opposition." PEACE RESEARCH 22(3), Ag'90. p.45-51.
GEO: BULGARIA

2649. Branson, Louise. "Rolling back reform." MACLEAN'S 103(21), My 21'90. p.31-32.
GEO: CHINA [PRC]

2650. Brenner, Reuven. "The Long road from serfdom and how to shorten it." CANADIAN BUSINESS LAW JOURNAL / REVUE CANADIENNE DU DROIT DE COMMERCE 17(2), D/déc'90. p.195-225.
GEO: EASTERN EUROPE / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

2651. Bunce, Valerie. "A Transition to liberal democracy?" CANADIAN BUSINESS LAW JOURNAL / REVUE CANADIENNE DU DROIT DE COMMERCE 17(2), D/déc'90. p.163-172.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

2652. Canada. House of Commons. Standing Committee on External Affairs and International Trade/Chambre des communes. Comité permanent des Affaires étrangères et de commerce extérieur. REPORT ON THE COMMITTEE'S VISIT TO THE SOVIET UNION AND THE GERMANIES / RAPPORT SUR LA VISITE DU COMITÉ EN UNION SOVIÉTIQUE ET DANS LES DEUX ALLEMAGNES. [Ottawa], Je/juin'90. 44/44p.
GEO: ALLEMAGNE / CANADA / GERMANY / SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNION SOVIÉTIQUE [URSS]

2653. THE CHANGING FACE OF EUROPE : A NEW ORDER? 2(9). Ottawa: Norman Patterson School of International Affairs, Mr 15-16'90. p.1-13.

2654. Clark, Joe. "Canada and the new Europe [speech].", My 26'90. 10p. Notes for a speech by the Right Honourable Joe Clark, P.C., M.P., Secretary of State for External Affairs at Humber College, Lakeshore Campus, Toronto.
GEO: CANADA / EUROPE

2655. ----. NOTES FOR A SPEECH BY THE SECRETARY OF STATE FOR EXTERNAL AFFAIRS, THE RIGHT HONOURABLE JOE CLARK, P.C., M.P. Presented at the Conference on the Changing Soviet Union : Implications for Canada and the World, Ottawa, November 26-28, 1990. Ottawa, N 28'90. 10p.
GEO: CANADA / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

2656. Colton, Timothy J. "Political reform in the Soviet Union : how much is enough?" CANADIAN BUSINESS LAW JOURNAL / REVUE CANADIENNE DU DROIT DE COMMERCE 17(2), D/déc'90. p.173-178.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

2657. Cox, Robert W. «Dialectique de l'économie-monde en fin de siècle.» ÉTUDES INTERNATIONALES XXI(4). Numéro spécial du XXème anniversaire d'Études Internationales, déc'90. p.693-703.
GEO: CANADA / ÉTATS-UNIS [É-U] / EUROPE DE L'EST

POLITICAL CHANGE
CHANGEMENTS POLITIQUES

2658. Crosbie, John C. NOTES FOR REMARKS BY THE HONOURABLE JOHN C. CROSBIE, MINISTER FOR INTERNATIONAL TRADE. Presented at the Conference on the Changing Soviet Union : Implications for Canada and the World, Ottawa, November 26-29, 1990. Ottawa, N 26'90. 10p.
GEO: CANADA / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

2659. Delvoie, Louis. "International security in a changing global order." In: INTERNATIONAL SECURITY IN A CHANGING GLOBAL ORDER. Morrison, Alex [ed]. Toronto: Canadian Institute of Strategic Studies, Spr'90. p.41-50.

2660. Desai, Padma. "Perestroika : is it on track?" CANADIAN BUSINESS LAW JOURNAL / REVUE CANADIENNE DU DROIT DE COMMERCE 17(2), D/déc'90. p.226-237.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

2661. de Waele, Jean-Michel. «La fin de l'immobilisme en Albanie?» ÉTUDES INTERNATIONALES XXI(1), mars'90. p.81-92.
GEO: ALBANIE

2662. Divis, Jiri. "A Czechoslovak perspective on European security." CANADIAN DEFENCE QUARTERLY / REVUE CANADIENNE DE DÉFENSE 20(2), O'90. p.45-48.
GEO: CZECHOSLOVAKIA

2663. Donnelly, Christopher. "Gorbachev and the West : implications for the 1990s." In: CANADIAN STRATEGIC FORECAST 1990. Morrisson, Alex [ed]. Toronto: Canadian Institute of Strategic Studies, 1990. p.5-17.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

2664. Duhamel, Luc. «Partisans de Gorbatchov et partisans du changement en Europe de l'Est, 1985-1989.» ÉTUDES INTERNATIONALES XXI(1), mars'90. p.93-113.
GEO: EUROPE DE L'EST / UNION SOVIÉTIQUE [URSS]

2665. El Salvador Monitoring Group. PEACE AND JUSTICE IN EL SALVADOR : THE ROLE OF THE POPULAR SECTION. [s.l.]: The Group, Mr 23'90. 19p.
GEO: EL SALVADOR

2666. "Europe in a changing world." EC NEWSLETTER / NOUVELLES DE LA CE 1, Je'90. p.1-4.
GEO: CANADA

2667. Fallenbuchl, Zbigniew M. "Eastern Europe on the road from communism to capitalism." CANADIAN BUSINESS LAW JOURNAL / REVUE CANADIENNE DU DROIT DE COMMERCE 17(2), D/déc'90. p.238-245.
GEO: EASTERN EUROPE

2668. Ford, Robert; Murray, Véra [rapporteur]. «Le pain d'abord, la liberté ensuite [entrevue].» L'ACTUALITÉ 15(2), fév'90. p.19-20, 24-25.
GEO: UNION SOVIÉTIQUE [URSS]

2669. "The FSLN : revolution and evolution." NICARAGUA ELECTION OBSERVER (6) , Ja 26'90. 2p.
GEO: NICARAGUA

2670. Griffiths, Franklyn. THE CSIS, GORBACHEV, AND GLOBAL CHANGE : CANADA'S INTERNAL SECURITY AND INTELLIGENCE REQUIREMENTS IN TRANSITION. Working Paper No. 7. Toronto: Centre for Russian and East European Studies. University of Toronto, Ja 1990. 40p.
GEO: CANADA / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

2671. Had, Miloslav. CENTRAL AND EASTERN EUROPE IN THE CHANGING WORLD. Presented at the Conference on the Changing Soviet Union : Implications for Canada and the World, Ottawa, November 26-28, 1990. Ottawa, [N 28'90?]. 5p.
GEO: EASTERN EUROPE / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

2672. Halpern, Sylvie. «Ces Allemands qui refont l'Europe.» L'ACTUALITÉ 15(4), mars'90. p.20-25.
GEO: ALLEMAGNE DE L'EST [RDA] / ALLEMAGNE DE L'OUEST [RFA]

2673. Halstead, John. "The Challenge to the West : stability in Europe." CANADIAN DEFENCE QUARTERLY / REVUE CANADIENNE DE DÉFENSE 20(2), O'90. p.17-21.
GEO: EASTERN EUROPE / WESTERN EUROPE

2674. Havel, Vaclav; Sinclair, Sonja [interviewer]. "Towards a new Europe [interview]." MACLEAN'S 103(18), Ap 30'90. p.26,31.
GEO: CZECHOSLOVAKIA

2675. Hitchens, Theresa. "EC endorses 35-nation summit." DEFENSE NEWS 5(5), Ja 29'90. p.1,40.
GEO: CANADA

2676. Holsti, K.J. «L'État et l'état de guerre.» ÉTUDES INTERNATIONALES XXI(4). Numéro spécial du XXème anniversaire d'Études Internationales, déc'90. p.705-717.

2677. Jenish, D'Arcy. "A Family affair." MACLEAN'S 103(11), Mr 12'90. p.38.
GEO: NICARAGUA

2678. ---. "Mandela digs in." MACLEAN'S 103(11), Mr 12'90. p.43-44.
GEO: SOUTH AFRICA [RSA]

2679. Jensen, Holger. "The Aftershock." MACLEAN'S 103(11), Mr 12'90. p.30-32.
GEO: NICARAGUA / UNITED STATES [US]

2680. ---. "Free at last." MACLEAN'S 103(8), F 19'90. p.20-21.
GEO: SOUTH AFRICA [RSA]

2681. ---. "An ultimate challenge." MACLEAN'S 103(12), Mr 19'90. p.20-21.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

2682. Kirk, John M. "Fidel Castro and the changing tide of history." INTERNATIONAL PERSPECTIVES XIX(6), S'90. p.89-92.
GEO: CUBA

2683. Kovrig, Bennett. "Eastern Europe in the 1990s." In: CANADIAN STRATEGIC FORECAST 1990. Morrisson, Alex [ed]. Toronto: Canadian Institute of Strategic Studies, 1990. p.35-40.
GEO: EASTERN EUROPE

2684. Lavigne, Marie. THE SOVIET ECONOMY : THE PROSPECTS FOR PERESTROIKA AND THE IMPACT ON EUROPE. Presented at the Conference on the Changing Soviet Union : Implications for Canada and the World, Ottawa, November 26-28, 1990. Ottawa, N 28'90. 13p.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

2685. Lévesque, Jacques. "Eastern Europe after the revolution / Le rêve et la réalité." PEACE AND SECURITY / PAIX ET SÉCURITÉ 5(3), Au/aut'90. p.2-4.
GEO: EASTERN EUROPE / EUROPE DE L'EST

2686. ---. GRANDEURS ET MISÈRES DE LA POLITIQUE INTERNATIONALE DE GORBATCHEV. Presented at the Conference on the Changing Soviet Union : Implications for Canada and the World, Ottawa, November 26-28, 1990. Ottawa, 28 nov'90. 13p.
GEO: UNION SOVIÉTIQUE [URSS]

POLITICAL CHANGE
CHANGEMENTS POLITIQUES

2687. Lévesque, Jacques. «L'Urss et l'Europe de l'Est en 1989-1990.» Dans: LES CONFLITS DANS LE MONDE 1989-1990 : RAPPORT ANNUEL SUR LES CONFLITS INTERNATIONAUX. Legault, Albert; Sigler, John [eds]. Québec: Centre québécois de relations internationales, 1990. p.55-92.
GEO: EUROPE DE L'EST / UNION SOVIÉTIQUE [URSS]

2688. Levin, Bob. "Politics and dollars." MACLEAN'S 103(1), Ja 1 '89. p.42.
GEO: CANADA / EASTERN EUROPE

2689. Liakin, Igor. "New political thinking and Soviet perspectives on international security : implications of the Gorbachev initiatives." In: CANADIAN STRATEGIC FORECAST 1990. Morrisson, Alex [ed]. Toronto: Canadian Institute of Strategic Studies. p.41-54.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

2690. Livingston, R.G. REFORM IN EAST GERMANY AND ITS IMPLICATIONS FOR GERMAN RE-UNIFICATION. Proceedings of International Security Seminar Series 2(8). Ottawa: Norman Patterson School of International Affairs, Mr 7'90. p.1-4.
GEO: EAST GERMANY [GDR] /WEST GERMANY [FRG]

2691. Lord, David. "Canada's stake in the new Europe." BAROMETER, Spr'90. p.1,3.
GEO: CANADA / EUROPE

2692. Mackenzie, Hilary. "A Sweet victory." MACLEAN'S 103(11), Mr 12'90. p.34.
GEO: NICARAGUA / UNITED STATES [US]

2693. Marantz, Paul. EAST-WEST RELATIONS : IS THE COLD WAR OVER? Paper presented at the conference on Soviet Foreign Policy at the Beginning of the Nineties at the Centre québécois de relations internationales. Québec, S 28-29'90. 21p.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

2694. Mason, Peggy. A NEW SECURITY AGENDA. Presented at the Conference on the Changing Soviet Union : implications for Canada and the World, Ottawa, November 26-28, 1990. Ottawa, N 28'90. 24p.
GEO: CANADA

2695. McLeod, J. David, [ed]. THE END OF THE COLD WAR? PROSPECTS FOR EAST-WEST SECURITY IN THE 1990s. Occasional Paper No. 12. Winnipeg: Programme in Strategic Studies, University of Manitoba, F'90. 205p.

2696. Miljan, Toivo. "Perestroika in the Baltic republics." BEHIND THE HEADLINES 47(3), Spr'90. p.1-20.
GEO: BALTIC STATES / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

2697. Molnar, Miklos. «Vieux démons et jeunes démocraties. L'horizon de l'an 2000 en Europe de l'Est : le cas hongrois.» ÉTUDES INTERNATIONALES XXI(4). Numéro spécial du XXème anniversaire d'Études Internationales, déc'90. p.807-821.
GEO: EUROPE DE L'EST / HONGRIE / UNION SOVIÉTIQUE [URSS]

2698. Morrison, Alex. "Introductory essay 1989 : a strategic review." In: CANADIAN STRATEGIC FORECAST 1990. Morrisson, Alex [ed]. Toronto: Canadian Institute of Strategic Studies, 1990. p.ix-xxiii.
GEO: CANADA

2699. Murray, Vera. "Letter from Prague / Lettre de Prague." PEACE AND SECURITY / PAIX ET SÉCURITÉ 5(1), Spr'90/printemps'90. p.24/24.
GEO: CZECHOSLOVAKIA / TCHECOSLOVAQUIE

2700. Nemeth, Mary. "Burning bridges." MACLEAN'S 103(43), O 22'90. p.24-25.
GEO: SOUTH AFRICA [RSA]

2701. ----. "Fall of a 'martyr'." MACLEAN'S 103(45), N 5'90. p.28-29.
GEO: PAKISTAN

2702. ----. "In tyranny's wake." MACLEAN'S 103(48), N 26'90. p.38-39.
GEO: BULGARIA / CZECHOSLOVAKIA / EASTERN EUROPE / GERMANY / HUNGARY / ROMANIA

2703. ----. "A Massive challenge." MACLEAN'S 103(11), Mr 12'90. p.42.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

2704. ----. "Peace on trial." MACLEAN'S 103(40), O 1'90. p.34.
GEO: SOUTH AFRICA [RSA]

2705. ----. "Revolutionary politics." MACLEAN'S 103(21), My 21'90. p.28-29.
GEO: ROMANIA

2706. ----. "A Troubled past." MACLEAN'S 103(2), Ja 8'90. p.25-26.
GEO: ROMANIA

2707. Ortega, Daniel. "'Now we will govern from below'[speech]." TOOLS FOR PEACE REPORT, Spr'90. p.3-5,7. Excerpts of a post-election speech slightly edited for style from an unoffical transcription and translation.
GEO: NICARAGUA

2708. Pearson, Geoffrey. "Will the Soviet Union survive until the year 2000?" CANADIAN BUSINESS LAW JOURNAL / REVUE CANADIENNE DU DROIT DE COMMERCE 17(2), D/déc'90. p.179-183.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

2709. Phillips, Andrew. "Germany reborn." MACLEAN'S 103(12), Mr 19'90. p.24-28.
GEO: EAST GERMANY [GDR] / WEST GERMANY [FRG]

2710. ----. "Going against the trend." MACLEAN'S 103(23), Je 4'90. p.30-31.
GEO: ROMANIA

2711. ----. "A Lingering fear." MACLEAN'S 103(3), Ja 15'90. p.20-21.
GEO: ROMANIA

2712. ----. "A Painful medicine." MACLEAN'S 103(7), F 12'90. p.26-29.
GEO: POLAND

2713. ----. "A Working-class hero." MACLEAN'S 103(48), N 26'90. p.34-36.
GEO: POLAND

2714. Popov, Vladimir. SOVIET ECONOMIC PERESTROIKA : LOST OPPORTUNITIES AND REMAINING HOPES. Presented at the Conference on the Changing Soviet Union : implications for Canada and the World. Ottawa, N 15'90. 17p.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

2715. [Rodionov, Alexei]. [PAPER ON THE SOVIET UNION IN A CHANGING WORLD ORDER]. Presented at the Conference on the Changing Soviet Union : Implications for Canada and the World, Ottawa, November 26-28, 1990. Ottawa, N 28'90.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

2716. Saul, John S. "Free at last? The Next round in South Africa" THIS MAGAZINE 24(1), Je'90. p.18-21.
GEO: SOUTH AFRICA [RSA]

POLITICAL CHANGE
CHANGEMENTS POLITIQUES

2717. Stansfield, Ron. "New defence relations with Eastern Europe." CANADIAN DEFENCE QUARTERLY / REVUE CANADIENNE DE DÉFENSE 20(2), O'90. p.32-35.
GEO: EASTERN EUROPE

2718. Thee, Marek. "Europe facing history : the imperative of comprehensive disarmament." PEACE RESEARCH 22(3), Ag'90. p.15-22.
GEO: EASTERN EUROPE / WESTERN EUROPE

2719. Vavrousek, Josef; Murray, Vera [interviewer]. «Les Tchèques sur le fil du rasoir [entrevue].» L'ACTUALITÉ 15(4), mars'90. p.12-13, 16.
GEO: TCHÉCOSLOVAQUIE / UNION SOVIÉTIQUE [URSS]

2720. White, Charles A. "Apartheid softens." CANADA AND THE WORLD 56(2), O'90. p.8-9.
GEO: SOUTH AFRICA [RSA]

2721. ----. "Europe without walls." CANADA AND THE WORLD 55(9), My 11'90. p.10-12.
GEO: EAST GERMANY [GDR] / EASTERN EUROPE / WEST GERMANY [FRG] / WESTERN EUROPE

2722. ----. "'Unthinkable a few months ago...'." CANADA AND THE WORLD 55(7), Mr'90. p.4-9.
GEO: EASTERN EUROPE

2723. Wilson, David. "East Germany : a revolution lit by candles." OBSERVER 54(4), O'90. p.28-34.
GEO: EAST GERMANY [GDR]

2724. Wilson-Smith, Anthony, et al. "Gorbachev's bold gamble." MACLEAN'S 103(8), F 19'90. p.26-27.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

2725. Wilson-Smith, Anthony. "A Tainted triumph." MACLEAN'S 103(13), Mr 26'90. p.31-33.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

2726. Wolfe, Robert. ATLANTICISM WITHOUT THE WALL : TRANSATLANTIC COOPERATION AND THE TRANSFORMATION OF EUROPE. Centre for International Relations Occasional Papers No. 38. Kingston: Centre for International Relations, Queen's University, N'90. 32p.
GEO: UNITED STATES [US] / WESTERN EUROPE

2727. Wood, Bernard. NOTES FOR REMARKS BY THE DIRECTOR CANADIAN INSTITUTE FOR INTERNATIONAL PEACE AND SECURITY : A NEW SECURITY AGENDA. Presented at the Conference on the Changing Soviet Union : Implications for Canada and the World, Ottawa, November 26-28, 1990. Ottawa, N 28'90. 8p.
GEO: CANADA / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

2728. ----. L'ORDRE MONDIAL : DEUX POIDS, DEUX MESURES? Ottawa: Institut canadien pour la paix et la sécurité internationales, déc'90. 50p. Version pré-publication.
GEO: CANADA

2729. Woodside, Alexander B. "The Future of China and its international implications." In: INTERNATIONAL SECURITY IN A CHANGING GLOBAL ORDER. Morrison, Alex [ed]. Toronto: Canadian Institute for Strategic Studies, Spr'90. p.62-70.
GEO: CHINA [PRC]

POLITICAL INTEGRATION
INTÉGRATION POLITIQUE

2730. "Separatism west?" EVERGREENS JOURNAL VIII(2), Je-Ag'90. p.5.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

POLITICAL INTERVENTIONS
INTERVENTIONS POLITIQUES

2731. Granatstein, J.L.; Stafford, David. "Shadow play." SATURDAY NIGHT 105(8), O'90. p.17-22.
GEO: CANADA / FRANCE

POLITICAL PARTIES
PARTIS POLITIQUES

2732. Adam, Heribert. "On Racists, terrorists and peacemakers / Des racistes, des terroristes et des conciliateurs." PEACE AND SECURITY / PAIX ET SÉCURITÉ 5(2), Summ/été'90. p.12-13.
GEO: AFRIQUE DU SUD [RSA] / SOUTH AFRICA [RSA]

2733. ----. "Prisoners as presidents / Des prisonniers pour présidents." PEACE AND SECURITY / PAIX ET SÉCURITÉ 5(1), Spr'90/printemps'90. p.10-11.
GEO: AFRIQUE DU SUD [RSA] / EASTERN EUROPE / EUROPE DE L'EST / SOUTH AFRICA [RSA]

2734. Bierman, John. "Making history." MACLEAN'S 103(20), My 14'90. p.24-25.
GEO: SOUTH AFRICA [RSA]

2735. ----. "Political collapse." MACLEAN'S 103(13), Mr 26'90. p.38-39.
GEO: ISRAEL

2736. ----. "'The Valley of death'." MACLEAN'S 103(15), Ap 9'90. p.28, 30.
GEO: SOUTH AFRICA [RSA]

2737. Bilski, Andrew. "Veering to the right : Shamir's new hard-line cabinet raises fears of open conflict with neighbouring Arab states." MACLEAN'S 103(26), Je 25'90. p.14-15.
GEO: ISRAEL

2738. ----. "A Woman of means." MACLEAN'S 103(19), My 7'90. p.24-25.
GEO: NICARAGUA

2739. Bourrie, Mark. "The Greens in Canada." PEACE MAGAZINE VI(III), Je/Jl'90. p.18.
GEO: CANADA

2740. Boyadjiev, Vladimir. "Socio-economic platform of the Bulgarian opposition." PEACE RESEARCH 22(3), Ag'90. p.45-51.
GEO: BULGARIA

2741. Chisholm, Patricia. "Tumult in the Baltics." MACLEAN'S 103(2), Ja 8'90. p.19.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

2742. Fawcett, Brian. "Pol Pot Papers [Book Review]." CANADIAN FORUM LXX(793), O'90. p.29. Review of Pol Pot plans the future : confidential leadership documents from Democratic Kampuchea, 1976-1977, translated and edited by David P. Chandler, et al. [New Haven, Conn.]: Yale University, 1990. 346p.
GEO: CAMBODIA

POLITICAL PARTIES
PARTIS POLITIQUES

2743. Grant, Dale. "NDP shifts defence policy." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(47), N 21'90. p.1-2.
GEO: CANADA

2744. Jensen, Holger. "A Bold move." MACLEAN'S 103(7), F 12'90. p.41.
GEO: SOUTH AFRICA [RSA]

2745. ----. "Pretoria sees red." MACLEAN'S 103(32), Ag 6'90. p.30.
GEO: SOUTH AFRICA [RSA]

2746. ----. "Turning toward peace." MACLEAN'S 103(34), Ag 20'90. p.20-21.
GEO: SOUTH AFRICA [RSA]

2747. Lesage, Michel. «Les Clubs «informels» et les mouvements sociaux.» Dans: LA POLITIQUE ÉTRANGÈRE SOVIÉTIQUE À L'AUBE DES ANNÉES 90. Collection CHOIX. XXIe Congrès des relations internationales du Québec, des 28-29 septembre, 1989. Québec: Centre québécois de relations internationales, Université Laval, 1990. p.57-66.
GEO: UNION SOVIÉTIQUE [URSS]

2748. "The Liberal Party and foreign policy : part 2." INTERNATIONAL PERSPECTIVES XIX(4), Ap'90. p.46.
GEO: CANADA

2749. Molnar, Miklos. «Vieux démons et jeunes démocraties. L'horizon de l'an 2000 en Europe de l'Est : le cas hongrois.» ÉTUDES INTERNATIONALES XXI(4). Numéro spécial du XXème anniversaire d'Études Internationales, déc'90. p.807-821.
GEO: EUROPE DE L'EST / HONGRIE / UNION SOVIÉTIQUE [URSS]

2750. Morris, Mike. "Why are anti-Stalinists joining the SACP?" SOUTHERN AFRICA REPORT 6(3), D'90. p.14-17.
GEO: SOUTH AFRICA [RSA]

2751. Nemeth, Mary. "A Spreading tribal war." MACLEAN'S 103(36), S 3'90. p.27.
GEO: SOUTH AFRICA [RSA]

2752. ----. "A Troubled past." MACLEAN'S 103(2), Ja 8'90. p.25-26.
GEO: ROMANIA

2753. "New Canadian friendship with ANC follows Clark-Mandela meeting." CUSO ADVOCATE 2(1), Ap'90. p.1-3.
GEO: CANADA / SOUTH AFRICA [RSA]

2754. Ortega, Daniel. "'Now we will govern from below'[speech]." TOOLS FOR PEACE REPORT, Spr'90. p.3-5,7. Excerpts of a post-election speech slightly edited for style from an unoffical transcription and translation.
GEO: NICARAGUA

2755. Phillips, Andrew. "A Vote for unity." MACLEAN'S 103(14), Ap 2'90. p.30-32.

2756. "The UNO : a viable opposition?" NICARAGUA ELECTION OBSERVER (7), Ja 12'90. 2p.
GEO: NICARAGUA

2757. Vavrousek, Josef; Murray, Vera [interviewer]. «Les Tchèques sur le fil du rasoir [entrevue].» L'ACTUALITÉ 15(4), mars'90. p.12-13, 16.
GEO: TCHÉCOSLOVAQUIE / UNION SOVIÉTIQUE [URSS]

2758. Wood, Nancy; Came, Barry; Fulton, E. Kaye. "A Federal case : Chretien's unity appeal is popular in English Canada, but draws hostility in Quebec." MACLEAN'S 103(53), D 31'90. p.36-37.
GEO: CANADA

POLITICAL PRISONERS
PRISONNIERS POLITIQUES

2759. Adam, Heribert. "Prisoners as presidents / Des prisonniers pour présidents." PEACE AND SECURITY / PAIX ET SÉCURITÉ 5(1), Spr'90/printemps'90. p.10-11.
GEO: AFRIQUE DU SUD [RSA] / EASTERN EUROPE / EUROPE DE L'EST / SOUTH AFRICA [RSA]

2760. Corelli, Rae. "Meeting in the underground." MACLEAN'S 103(7), F 12'90. p.46. An interview with Nelson Mandela conducted in 1961.
GEO: SOUTH AFRICA [RSA]

2761. ----. "A Symbol of freedom." MACLEAN'S 103(7), F 12'90. p.42, 44.
GEO: SOUTH AFRICA [RSA]

2762. Gray, Malcolm. "The Gulag tortures : victims of Soviet camps demand retribution." MACLEAN'S 103(53), D 31'90. p.46.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

2763. "ICCHRLA's annual reports on human rights in Latin America." INTER-CHURCH COMMITTEE ON HUMAN RIGHTS IN LATIN AMERICA, NEWSLETTER (1,2,and 3), 1990. p.1-75. Special Issue.
GEO: CHILE / COLOMBIA / GUATEMALA / LATIN AMERICA / PERU

2764. Jensen, Holger; Erasmus, Chris. "Free at last." MACLEAN'S 103(8), F 19'90. p.20-21.
GEO: SOUTH AFRICA [RSA]

2765. «Les prisonniers politiques en Afrique du Sud.» INTERNATIONAL DEFENCE AND AID FUND FOR SOUTHERN AFRICA, NEWSLETTER, Wint'90. p.6.
GEO: AFRIQUE DU SUD [RSA]

2766. Ridd, Karen. "A Clown's faith defies her captors." UNITED CHURCH OBSERVER 53(7), Ja'90. p.30-31.
GEO: EL SALVADOR

2767. "South African political prisoners update." INTERNATIONAL DEFENCE AND AID FUND FOR SOUTHERN AFRICA, NEWSLETTER, Wint'90. p.7.
GEO: SOUTH AFRICA [RSA]

POLITICAL PROCESS
PROCESSUS POLITIQUE

2768. Armstrong, G.P. "Troubles in the Soviet armed forces." FORUM 5(4), D'90. p.25.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

2769. Attinger, Joelle; Graff, James L.; Gwynne, S.C. "Getting their pact together." MACLEAN'S 135(25), Je 18'90. p.16-21.
GEO: CANADA

2770. Bierman, John. "Political collapse." MACLEAN'S 103(13), Mr 26'90. p.38-39.
GEO: ISRAEL

2771. ----. "A Warning shot : Soviet foreign minister Eduard Shevardnadze resigns, giving a clear victory to the hard-liners." MACLEAN'S 103(53), D 31'90. p.38-39.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

POLITICAL PROCESS
PROCESSUS POLITIQUE

2772. Critchley, Harriet W. "The Challenge of Canada's Arctic and its place in Canada's future." In: MARITIME DEFENCE STRATEGY AND RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT IN CANADA'S ARCTIC. Fowlow, Fred R.; Crickard, Fred W. [eds]. NIOBE Papers. Based on seminar sponsored by the Naval Officers' Association of Canada, Calgary Branch in March 1990. [Calgary?]: Naval Officers' Association of Canada, 1990. p.1-12. Includes discussion and forum commentary.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES

2773. Duhamel, Luc. «Partisans de Gorbatchov et partisans du changement en Europe de l'Est, 1985-1989.» ÉTUDES INTERNATIONALES XXI(1), mars'90. p.93-113.
GEO: EUROPE DE L'EST / UNION SOVIÉTIQUE [URSS]

2774. Gray, Charlotte. "Massaging the beast." SATURDAY NIGHT 105(1), Ja/F'90. p.11-14, 48.
GEO: CANADA

2775. Latouche, Serge. «L'irruption des identités et le retour des aspirations communautaires.» ÉTUDES INTERNATIONALES XXI(4). Numéro spécial du XXème anniversaire d'Études Internationales, déc'90. p.749-756.

2776. Marr, Phebe. IRAN AFTER THE AYATOLLAH : PRAGMATISM OR POLITICAL INSTABILITY? Proceedings of International Security Seminar Series 2(5). Ottawa: Norman Patterson School of International Affairs, Ja 23'90. p.1-4.
GEO: IRAN

2777. Melamed, Lanie. "Making changes : transforming apathy and denial." CONNEXIONS (52), Ag'90. p.2-3.
GEO: CANADA

2778. Molnar, Miklos. «Vieux démons et jeunes démocraties. L'horizon de l'an 2000 en Europe de l'Est : le cas hongrois.» ÉTUDES INTERNATIONALES XXI(4). Numéro spécial du XXème anniversaire d'Études Internationales, déc'90. p.807-821.
GEO: EUROPE DE L'EST / HONGRIE / UNION SOVIÉTIQUE [URSS]

2779. Morin, Claude. "Quebec vs. Canada : the other provinces will decide to renew federalism when Quebeckers have opted for sovereignty." CANADIAN FORUM LXIX(796), Ja-F'91. p.6-8.
GEO: CANADA

2780. Murray, Véra. «L'URSS entière vient demander justice.» L'ACTUALITÉ 15(5), 1er avril'90. p.37-38, 40.

2781. Nemeth, Mary. "Fall of a 'martyr'." MACLEAN'S 103(45), N 5'90. p.28-29.
GEO: PAKISTAN

2782. ----. "A Priest for president : voters pick a fiery leftist in democratic elections." MACLEAN'S 103(53), D 31'90. p.40.
GEO: HAITI

2783. O'Brien, Mike. "The Politics of the new White Paper." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(40), O 3'90. p.2.
GEO: CANADA

2784. "Soviet parliament questions nuclear tests." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(15), Ap 11'90. p.3.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

2785. "U.S. Congress to examine base closure proposal." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(5), Ja 31'90. p.5.
GEO: UNITED STATES [US]

2786. Wilson-Smith, Anthony. "A Brutal legacy." MACLEAN'S 103(8), F 19'90. p.30-32.
GEO: AFGHANISTAN

2787. ----. "Crisis congress." MACLEAN'S 103(29), Jl 16'90. p.20-21.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

2788. Wood, Nancy; Came, Barry; Fulton, E. Kaye. "A Federal case : Chretien's unity appeal is popular in English Canada, but draws hostility in Quebec." MACLEAN'S 103(53), D 31'90. p.36-37.
GEO: CANADA

POLITICAL SYSTEMS
SYSTÈMES POLITIQUES

2789. Arbatov, Georgy. SOVIET POWER IN THE CHANGING WORLD. Presented at the Conference on the Changing Soviet Union : Implications for Canada and the World, Ottawa, November 26-28, 1990. Ottawa, N 28'90. 11p.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

2790. Attinger, Joelle; Graff, James L.; Gwynne, S.C. "Getting their pact together." MACLEAN'S 135(25), Je 18'90. p.16-21.
GEO: CANADA

2791. Bierman, John. "Jaded liberty." MACLEAN'S 103(48), N 26'90. p.32-33.
GEO: EASTERN EUROPE

2792. Bilski, Andrew. "The Man from Mars'." MACLEAN'S 103(50), D 10'90. p.36, 38, 40.
GEO: CANADA / POLAND

2793. Boyadjiev, Vladimir. "Socio-economic platform of the Bulgarian opposition." PEACE RESEARCH 22(3), Ag'90. p.45-51.
GEO: BULGARIA

2794. Brenner, Reuven. "The Long road from serfdom and how to shorten it." CANADIAN BUSINESS LAW JOURNAL / REVUE CANADIENNE DU DROIT DE COMMERCE 17(2), D/déc'90. p.195-225.
GEO: EASTERN EUROPE / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

2795. Bunce, Valerie. "A Transition to liberal democracy?" CANADIAN BUSINESS LAW JOURNAL / REVUE CANADIENNE DU DROIT DE COMMERCE 17(2), D/déc'90. p.163-172.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

2796. THE CHANGING FACE OF EUROPE : A NEW ORDER? 2(9). Ottawa: Norman Patterson School of International Affairs, Mr 15-18'90. p.1-13.

2797. Colton, Timothy J. "Political reform in the Soviet Union : how much is enough?" CANADIAN BUSINESS LAW JOURNAL / REVUE CANADIENNE DU DROIT DE COMMERCE 17(2), D/déc'90. p.173-178.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

2798. Desai, Padma. "Perestroika : is it on track?" CANADIAN BUSINESS LAW JOURNAL / REVUE CANADIENNE DU DROIT DE COMMERCE 17(2), D/déc'90. p.226-237.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

2799. Donnelly, Christopher. "Gorbachev and the West : implications for the 1990s." In: CANADIAN STRATEGIC FORECAST 1990. Morrisson, Alex [ed]. Toronto: Canadian Institute of Strategic Studies, 1990. p.5-17.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

2800. Doran, Charles F.; Tang, Puay. CANADA : UNITY IN DIVERSITY. Headline Series. New York: Foreign Policy Association, Wint'89/90. 64p.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

POLITICAL SYSTEMS
SYSTÈMES POLITIQUES

2801. Fallenbuchl, Zbigniew M. "Eastern Europe on the road from communism to capitalism." CANADIAN BUSINESS LAW JOURNAL / REVUE CANADIENNE DU DROIT DE COMMERCE 17(2), D/déc'90. p.238-245.
GEO: EASTERN EUROPE

2802. Gern, Jean-Pierre. «L'industrialisation en Afrique : sortir des modèles de pensée mercantilistes.» ÉTUDES INTERNATIONALES XX(2), juin'90. p.277-289.
GEO: AFRIQUE

2803. Gerol, Ilya. "'Don't talk nonsense, my dear...'." NEW TIMES (48), N 27-D 3'90. p.20-21.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

2804. Gray, Malcolm. "Militant Moldova." MACLEAN'S 103(46), N 12'90. p.34.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

2805. Griffiths, Franklyn. ARCTIC AND NORTH IN RUSSIAN IDENTITY. Toronto: Centre for Russian and East European Studies, University of Toronto, Ag'90. 73p.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

2806. Had, Miloslav. CENTRAL AND EASTERN EUROPE IN THE CHANGING WORLD. Presented at the Conference on the Changing Soviet Union : Implications for Canada and the World, Ottawa, November 26-28, 1990. Ottawa, [N 28'90?]. 5p.
GEO: EASTERN EUROPE / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

2807. Halpern, Sylvie. «Ces Allemands qui refont l'Europe.» L'ACTUALITÉ 15(4), mars'90. p.20-25.
GEO: ALLEMAGNE DE L'EST [RDA] / ALLEMAGNE DE L'OUEST [RFA]

2808. Islam, Nasir. "Ethnic differentiation, relative deprivation and public policies in Sri Lanka." CANADIAN REVIEW OF STUDIES IN NATIONALISM XVII(1-2), 1990. p.15-30.
GEO: SRI LANKA

2809. Jelavich, Charles. "Nationalism in Korea." CANADIAN REVIEW OF STUDIES IN NATIONALISM XVII(1-2), 1990. p.43-60.
GEO: NORTH KOREA [DPRK] / SOUTH KOREA [ROK]

2810. Mark, Ken. "Behind the scenes." CANADA AND THE WORLD 56(1), S'90. p.18-20.
GEO: CHINA [PRC]

2811. Moens, Alexander. "The Carter administration and multiple advocacy." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(4), Aut'90. p.913-948.
GEO: UNITED STATES [US]

2812. Murray, Vera. «La solidarité perdue.» L'ACTUALITÉ 15(19), 1er déc'90. p.24-26, 28+.
GEO: POLOGNE

2813. Nemeth, Mary. "An 11th-hour victory." MACLEAN'S 103(6), F 5'90. p.36.
GEO: CHINA [PRC] / UNITED STATES [US]

2814. Pearson, Geoffrey. "Will the Soviet Union survive until the year 2000?" CANADIAN BUSINESS LAW JOURNAL / REVUE CANADIENNE DU DROIT DE COMMERCE 17(2), D/déc'90. p.179-183.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

2815. Phillips, Andrew. "A Working-class hero." MACLEAN'S 103(48), N 26'90. p.34-36.
GEO: POLAND

2816. "Pluralism and democracy in Nicaragua." NICARAGUA ELECTION OBSERVER (6), Ja 5'90. 2p.
GEO: NICARAGUA

2817. Salem, Norma. "The Socioeconomic bases of Tunisian nationalism and Islam." CANADIAN REVIEW OF STUDIES IN NATIONALISM XVII(1-2), 1990. p.69-82.
GEO: TUNISIA

2818. Sanger, Clyde. "Namibia : the black man's burden." BEHIND THE HEADLINES 48(4), Summ'90. p.1-20.
GEO: CANADA / NAMIBIA / SOUTH AFRICA [RSA]

2819. Vavrousek, Josef; Murray, Vera [interviewer]. «Les Tchèques sur le fil du rasoir [entrevue].» L'ACTUALITÉ 15(4), mars'90. p.12-13, 16.
GEO: TCHÉCOSLOVAQUIE / UNION SOVIÉTIQUE [URSS]

2820. Watts, Ronald L. CANADA'S CONSTITUTIONAL OPTION. Ottawa: Business Council on National Issues, [1990]. 16p.
GEO: CANADA

2821. Wilson-Smith, Anthony, et al. "Gorbachev's bold gamble." MACLEAN'S 103(8), F 19'90. p.26-27.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

2822. Zhitomirsky, Vladimir. "Canadian mosaics." NEW TIMES (4), Ja 23-29'90. p.26-28.
GEO: CANADA

POLLUTION
POLLUTION

2823. "Arctic pollution : how much is too much?" NORTHERN PERSPECTIVES 18(3) , S-O'90. p.1-9.
GEO: CANADA

2824. Canada. Dept. of the Environment. CANADA'S GREEN PLAN. Ottawa: The Dept., [D'90]. 174p.
GEO: CANADA

2825. ----. CANADA'S GREEN PLAN IN BRIEF : A SUMMARY OF CANADA'S GREEN PLAN FOR A HEALTHY ENVIRONMENT. Ottawa: The Dept., [D'90]. 30p.
GEO: CANADA

2826. Canada. Ministère de l'Environnement. LE PLAN VERT DU CANADA. Ottawa: Le Ministère, [déc'90]. 174p.
GEO: CANADA

2827. ----. LE PLAN VERT DU CANADA EN BREF : UN RÉSUMÉ DU PLAN VERT DU CANADA POUR UN ENVIRONNEMENT SAIN. Ottawa : Le Ministère, [déc'90]. 30p.
GEO: CANADA

2828. Clow, Michael J.L. "Sustainable development won't be enough." POLICY OPTIONS POLITIQUES 11(9), N'90. p.6-8.

2829. Daly, John. "The Cost of going green." MACLEAN'S 103(18), Ap 30'90. p.48-51.
GEO: CANADA

2830. Jensen, Holger. "The Cost of neglect : assessing damage in Eastern Europe." MACLEAN'S 103(19), My 7'90. p.54-55.
GEO: EASTERN EUROPE

POLLUTION
POLLUTION

2831. MacDonald, David [Chairperson]; Canada. House. Standing Committee on Environment/Chambre des communes. Le comité permanent de l'environnement. DEADLY RELEASES : CFCS / LES CFC : DES ÉMISSIONS MORTELLES. Issue No. 50/Fascicule no. 50. Part I of 'Our changing atmosphere' series/Première partie d'une série de documents sur les transformations de notre atmosphère. Ottawa: Canadian Government Publishing Centre / Centre d'éditions du gouvernement du Canada, Je/juin'90. 63/65p.
GEO: CANADA

2832. Majka, Christopher. "Environmental politics : lessons from the East Bloc." INTERNATIONAL INSIGHTS 6(1), Spr'90. p.17-25.
GEO: EASTERN EUROPE

2833. Messud, Elizabeth; Muir, Pamela. "The Capacity of international law to combat global environmental change : Brazil and global warming : a case study." INTERNATIONAL INSIGHTS 6(1), Spr'90. p.5-15.
GEO: BRAZIL

2834. Runnalls, David. "Saving the earth's atmosphere / Sauvons l'atmosphère terrestre." PEACE AND SECURITY / PAIX ET SÉCURITÉ 5(3), Au/aut'90. p.12-13.

PRISONERS OF WAR [POW]
PRISONNIERS DE GUERRE

2835. Thurber, James P.; Bacque, James; Fisher, Ernest. "More on other losses [Letters to the editor]." SATURDAY NIGHT 105(1), Ja/F'90. p.3-5, 8.
GEO: GERMANY / UNITED STATES [US]

PROCUREMENT
ACQUISITION

2836. Ashton, Barry W. "Value for money : implications for defence." CANADIAN DEFENCE QUARTERLY / REVUE CANADIENNE DE DÉFENSE 19(6), Je'90. p.39-44.
GEO: CANADA

2837. Baker, Caleb. "Pentagon cancels Drone contract : Canadian firm accused of poor workmanship on unmanned vehicle." DEFENSE NEWS 5(8), F 19'90. p.4.
GEO: CANADA

2838. Blais, Jean-Jacques. "Healy brings enlightened reflection to CIBA, pre-budget." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(8), F 21'90. p.2.
GEO: CANADA

2839. "Canada pressed on SSK deal." JANE'S DEFENCE WEEKLY 13(16), Ap 21'90. p.739.
GEO: AUSTRALIA / CANADA

2840. Clark, Marc. "Keeping the dream alive : the navy still wants nuclear submarines." MACLEAN'S 103(1), Ja 1'90. p.42, 50.
GEO: CANADA

2841. Fergusson, James; Keenes, Ernie. CANADA'S DEFENCE INDUSTRIES AND EUROPE 1992 : A PRELIMINARY INVESTIGATION. Occasional Paper No. 11. Winnipeg: Programme in Strategic Studies, University of Manitoba, Ag'90. 46p.
GEO: CANADA

2842. Goulard, Bernard. CANADA ET SOUS-MARINS TECHNOLOGIE ET POLITIQUE. Document de travail no. 24. Ottawa: Institut canadien pour la paix et la sécurité internationales, juin'90. 59p.
GEO: CANADA

2843. Herring, P. G; Wall, P. H. THE ECONOMIC IMPACT OF CANADIAN DEFENCE EXPENDITURES : FY 1988/89 UPDATE. Report # 20. Kingston, Ont.: Centre for Studies in Defence Resources Management, National Defence College, Fall'90. tables, graphs.
GEO: CANADA

2844. Kemp, Ian. "Dr. Gerald Bull's deadly legacy." JANE'S DEFENCE WEEKLY 14(21), N 24'90. p.1009.
GEO: IRAQ

2845. Latham, Andrew; Slack, Michael. THE EVOLVING EUROPEAN DEFENCE SECTOR : IMPLICATIONS FOR EUROPE AND NORTH AMERICA. Solicited Research Report # 3. Kingston, Ont.: Centre for Studies in Defence Resources Management, National Defence College, Fall'90. Tables, selected bibliography.
GEO: CANADA / FRANCE / UNITED KINGDOM [UK] / UNITED STATES [US] / WESTERN EUROPE

2846. Lok, Joris Janssen. "Canada renews Walrus interest." JANE'S DEFENCE WEEKLY 13(4), Ja 27'90. p.141.
GEO: CANADA

2847. Lowman, Ron. "Canadians will receive 40 EH-101 choppers." DEFENSE NEWS 5(39), S 24'90. p.7, 18.
GEO: CANADA

2848. Newman, Peter C. "The Admirals' prayer : thanks for the crisis." MACLEAN'S 103(36), S 3'90. p.31.
GEO: CANADA

2849. O'Brien, Mike. "Comment : what's in store for you?" WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(23), Je 6'90. p.1-2.
GEO: CANADA

2850. Shadwick, Martin. "The Three oceans policy--Canada's new submarines." NATO'S SIXTEEN NATIONS 35(4), Jl/Ag'90. p.38-40,42+.
GEO: CANADA

2851. "Team bids for Canadian SSK." JANE'S DEFENCE WEEKLY 13(19), My 12'90. p.893.
GEO: CANADA

2852. "U.K. drops supergun charges but rekindles doubts." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(47), N 21'90. p.3.
GEO: IRAQ

PROLIFERATION
PROLIFÉRATION

2853. Arms Control Centre. REPORT ON THE MEETING OF THE CONSULTATIVE GROUP ON DISARMAMENT AND ARMS CONTROL AFFAIRS. [Ottawa]: The Centre, Ja 11-12'90.
GEO: CANADA

2854. Bierman, John. "The Heathrow sting." MACLEAN'S 103(15), Ap 9'90. p.27-28.
GEO: IRAQ / UNITED KINGDOM [UK] / UNITED STATES [US]

2855. de Rivero, Oswaldo. "Non-proliferation : a key to common security." BAROMETER, Summ'90. p.1, 3.

2856. Desjardins, Marie-France. BALLISTIC MISSILE PROLIFERATION. Background Paper No. 34. Ottawa: Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security, S'90. 8p.

PROLIFERATION
PROLIFÉRATION

2857. Desjardins, Marie-France. LA PROLIFÉRATION DES MISSILES BALISTIQUES. Exposé 34. Ottawa: Institut canadien pour la paix et la sécurité internationales, sept'90. 8p.

2858. Epstein, William. "A Total nuclear test ban is the best way to strengthen the NPT." SCIENCE FOR PEACE, BULLETIN 10(1), Mr'90. p.2-5.

2859. "Iraq's nuclear weapons programme no myth either." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(53), Ag 15'90. p.6-7.
GEO: IRAQ

2860. O'Brien, Mike. "Behind 'Desert Shield'." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(53), Ag 15'90. p.1-2.
GEO: IRAQ / SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

2861. Rauf, Tariq. "Blocking the spread of nuclear weapons : the fourth review conference of the Non-Proliferation Treaty." COMMUNIQUÉ (70), Ag 8'90. p.1-12.

2862. ----. "NPT review conference." BAROMETER, Summ'90. p.4-5.

2863. Richter, Andrew. "Ballistic missiles in the developing world." BAROMETER, Fall'90. p.6-7.
GEO: MIDDLE EAST / SOUTH AMERICA / SOUTH ASIA

PSYCHOLOGY
PSYCHOLOGIE

2864. Berry, J.W. "The Role of psychology in ethnic studies." CANADIAN ETHNIC STUDIES XXII(1), 1990. p.8-21.

2865. Stretch, Robert H. "Effects of service in Vietnam on Canadian forces military personnel." ARMED FORCES AND SOCIETY 16(4), Summ'90. p.571-585.
GEO: CANADA

PUBLIC HEALTH
SANTÉ PUBLIQUE

2866. "Aids and human rights / Le SIDA et les droits de la personne." HUMAN RIGHTS RESEARCH AND EDUCATION BULLETIN / DROITS DE LA PERSONNE : BULLETIN D'INFORMATION SUR LA RECHERCHE ET L'ENSEIGNEMENT (17), F'90/Hév'90. p.1-2.

2867. Chouinard, Amy; Albert, Jacques [eds]. HUMAN SEXUALITY : RESEARCH PERSPECTIVES IN A WORLD FACING AIDS. Background papers and reports of a workshop held at IDRC, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, June 1989. [Ottawa]: International Development Research Centre, O'90. 210p.

2868. International Development Research Centre. THE GLOBAL RESEARCH AGENDA : A NORTH-SOUTH PERSPECTIVE. Ottawa: The Centre, 1990. 40p.

2869. Murray, Véra. «Tchernobyl, le terrible mensonge.» L'ACTUALITÉ 15(11), 1er juil'90. p.20-22, 24+.
GEO: UNION SOVIÉTIQUE [URSS]

2870. Tuttle, Celina. "War zones targetted for immunization cease-fires : five days for peace." PEACE EDUCATION NEWS (11), Spr/Summ'90. p.21-22.

PUBLIC OPINION
OPINION PUBLIQUE

2871. Armstrong, G.P. "Troubles in the Soviet armed forces." FORUM 5(4), D'90. p.25.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

2872. Came, Barry. "A Deepening solitude." MACLEAN'S 103(15), Ap 9'90. p.21.
GEO: CANADA

2873. "Canadians strategic viewpoint : the latest CIIPS poll." INTERNATIONAL PERSPECTIVES XIX(1), Ja'90. p.7.
GEO: CANADA

2874. Corelli, Rae. "A border of mirrors : Canadian attitudes to America are a study in sharp contrasts." MACLEAN'S 103(1), Ja 1'90. p.37-38.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

2875. Gray, Charlotte. "Massaging the beast." SATURDAY NIGHT 105(1), Ja/F'90. p.11-14, 48.
GEO: CANADA

2876. Jenish, D'Arcy. "Costing the cleanup." MACLEAN'S 103(26), Je 25'90. p.69-70.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

2877. Levin, Bob. "Good news in the wind." MACLEAN'S 103(26), Je 25'90. p.60,61.
GEO: CANADA / EASTERN EUROPE / GERMANY / UNITED STATES [US]

2878. ----. "Politics and dollars." MACLEAN'S 103(1), Ja 1 '89. p.42.
GEO: CANADA / EASTERN EUROPE

2879. Longtin, Guy. L'ARME ATOMIQUE ET L'OPINION PUBLIQUE AMÉRICAINE À L'AUBE DE LA GUERRE FROIDE, 1945-1950. Thèse (M.A.). Montréal: Université de Montréal, 1986.
GEO: ÉTATS-UNIS [É-U]

2880. Mackenzie, Hilary. "Baghdad's two faces." MACLEAN'S 103(39), S 24'90. p.26-27.
GEO: IRAQ

2881. ----. "The Racist underside." MACLEAN'S 103(26), Je 25'90. p.80,83.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

2882. Martin, Lawrence. "Living in the past." CONTENT, My/Je'90. p.8-9.
GEO: CANADA

2883. Munton, Don. CHANGING CONCEPTIONS OF SECURITY : PUBLIC ATTITUDES IN CANADA. The 1990 CIIPS Public Opinion Survey. Ottawa: Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security, D'90. 105p.
GEO: CANADA

2884. ----. LES NOUVELLES CONCEPTIONS DE LA SÉCURITÉ : LES ATTITUDES DU PUBLIC CANADIEN. Le sondage d'opinion de l'ICPSI (1990). Ottawa: Institut canadien pour la paix et la sécurité internationales, déc'90. 105p.
GEO: CANADA

2885. ----. "Uncommon threats and common security / Des menaces peu communes et une sécurité commune." PEACE AND SECURITY / PAIX ET SÉCURITÉ 4(4), Wint'89/90/hiver'89/90. p.2-5/2-5.
GEO: CANADA

2886. O'Brien, Mike. "The CAF image problem." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(37), S 12'90. p.1-2.
GEO: CANADA

2887. ----. "A Way of life." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(51), D 19'90. p.1.
GEO: CANADA / IRAQ / UNITED STATES [US]

2888. Phillips, Andrew. "A Savage struggle." MACLEAN'S 103(41), O 8'90. p.38-39.
GEO: IRAQ

PUBLIC OPINION
OPINION PUBLIQUE

2889. Walmsley, Ann. "Free trade's sour taste." MACLEAN'S 103(26), Je 25'90. p.62-63.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

PUBLIC PROTESTS
CONTESTATIONS PUBLIQUES

2890. Bélanger, André; Roy, Jean-Hugues. «Une presse en folie.» TRENTE [LE 30] 14(9), oct'90. p.7-8.
GEO: CANADA

2891. Bierman, John. "An Alliance in danger." MACLEAN'S 103(43), O 22'90. p.26-28.
GEO: IRAQ / ISRAEL / UNITED STATES [US]

2892. ----. "The Valley of death'." MACLEAN'S 103(15), Ap 9'90. p.28, 30.
GEO: SOUTH AFRICA [RSA]

2893. Burke, Dan. "Higher stakes." MACLEAN'S 103(34), Ag 20'90. p.12-13.
GEO: CANADA

2894. Gagné, Jérôme. «Les Innus face au système judiciaire canadien.» OPTION PAIX 8(1), print'90. p.23-24.
GEO: CANADA

2895. Graff, James L. "A Mohawk standoff." TIME 136(5), Jl 30'90. p.8-9.
GEO: CANADA

2896. "Greenpeace acquittal good news for island activists." DISARMING NEWS, Wint '89/90. p.1.
GEO: CANADA

2897. Guay, Jacques. «D'une crise à l'autre, la même manipulation.» TRENTE [LE 30] 14(8), sept'90. p.12-13.
GEO: CANADA

2898. Hancock, Ken. "NATO, empire building and the Innu resistance." SUBJECT TO CHANGE (11), Wint'90. p.15-18.
GEO: CANADA

2899. Hurley, Manimat; Wadden, Marie [comp.]; Mailhot, José [trans.] «Le journal de Manimat Hurley.» OPTION PAIX 8(1), print'90. p.21-22.
GEO: CANADA

2900. Melamed, Lanie. "Making changes : transforming apathy and denial." CONNEXIONS (52), Ag'90. p.2-3.
GEO: CANADA

2901. Nemeth, Mary. "Blood on sacred soil." MACLEAN'S 103(43), O 22'90. p.30-31.
GEO: ISRAEL

2902. ----. "Legacy of a massacre." MACLEAN'S 103(25), Je 18'90. p.32-33.
GEO: CHINA [PRC]

2903. ----. "Revolutionary politics." MACLEAN'S 103(21), My 21'90. p.28-29.
GEO: ROMANIA

2904. "Nuclear resistance - 1989." PEACE COURIER (2), 1990. p.2-3.
GEO: NORTH AMERICA

2905. Sqalli, Jawad. «L'impact de l'intifada sur l'économie israélienne.» ARABESQUES (4), mai'90. p.3, 8.
GEO: ISRAËL

2906. Swanson, Diane. "Hope and hell in Tiananmen Square." CANADA AND THE WORLD 56(1), S'90. p.25-28.
GEO: CHINA [PRC]

2907. Weinstein-Mousli, Tami. STRATEGIES OF PROTEST : THE CASE OF THE PEACE MOVEMENT IN ISRAEL, 1970-1985 [Microform]. Ottawa: National Library of Canada, 1989. Thesis (Ph.D.) - University of Toronto, 1988.
GEO: ISRAEL

2908. "Whose bogey?" ECONOMIST 316(7668), Ag 18-24'90. p.40.
GEO: CANADA

2909. Wood, Chris; Bergman, Brian. "Sending in the troops." MACLEAN'S 103(36), S 3'90. p.16-18.
GEO: CANADA

RADIATION
RAYONNEMENT NUCLÉAIRE

2910. MacInnis, Joseph. "Underwater risks." MACLEAN'S 103(7), F 12'90. p.54-57.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

2911. Murray, Véra. «Tchernobyl, le terrible mensonge.» L'ACTUALITÉ 15(11), 1er juill'90. p.20-22, 24+.
GEO: UNION SOVIÉTIQUE [URSS]

RECONNAISSANCE AIRCRAFT
AÉRONEFS DE RECONNAISSANCE

2912. Banner, Allen. "Open Skies : sensors and platforms." In: OPEN SKIES : TECHNICAL, ORGANIZATIONAL, OPERATIONAL, LEGAL AND POLITICAL ASPECTS. Slack, Michael; Chestnutt, Heather [eds]. North York, Ontario: Centre for International and Strategic Studies, York University, F'90. p.3-19.

2913. Clark, R.H. "Canadian overflight and landing clearances." In: OPEN SKIES : TECHNICAL, ORGANIZATIONAL, OPERATIONAL, LEGAL AND POLITICAL ASPECTS. Slack, Michael; Chestnutt, Heather [eds]. North York, Ontario : Centre for International and Strategic Studies, York University, F 1990. p.77-81.
GEO: CANADA

2914. King, John. "Airborne remote sensing for Open Skies : the platform." In: OPEN SKIES : TECHNICAL, ORGANIZATIONAL, OPERATIONAL, LEGAL AND POLITICAL ASPECTS. Slack, Michael; Chestnutt, Heather [eds]. North York, Ontario: Centre for International and Strategic Studies, York University, F 1990. p.21-33.

REFUGEES
RÉFUGIÉS

2915. Antonius, Rachad; Beaudet, Pierre [eds]. LE DÉVELOPPEMENT EN PALESTINE : CONTEXTE ET ENJEUX. Montréal: Centre d'études arabes pour le développement (Canada) Inc., N'90. 120p. Statistiques.
GEO: ISRAËL

2916. Barratt, Harold. "West Indians in Canada : adapting to the host society." In: CANADIAN-CARIBBEAN RELATIONS : ASPECTS OF A RELATIONSHIP. Tennyson, Brian Douglas [ed]. Sydney, N.S.: Centre for International Studies, University College of Cape Breton, 1990. p.59-114.
GEO: CANADA / CARIBBEAN REGION

REFUGEES
RÉFUGIÉS

2917. Bierman, John. "Two faces of Israel." MACLEAN'S 103(28), Jl 9'90. p.24-27.
GEO: ISRAEL

2918. Gerol, Ilya. "'Please don't go, we love you...'." NEW TIMES (39), S 25-O 1'90. p.30-31.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

2919. Halil, Monica Virginia. REFUGEE POLICY IN CANADA : TRENDS AND DEVELOPMENTS IN THE 1980S [Microform]. Ottawa: National Library of Canada, 1989. Thesis (M.A) - Dalhousie University, 1988.
GEO: CANADA

2920. "ICCHRLA's annual reports on human rights in Latin America." INTER-CHURCH COMMITTEE ON HUMAN RIGHTS IN LATIN AMERICA, NEWSLETTER (1,2,and 3), 1990. p.1-75. Special Issue.
GEO: CHILE / COLOMBIA / GUATEMALA / LATIN AMERICA / PERU

2921. Laver, Ross. "The Last stand." MACLEAN'S 103(2), Ja 8'90. p.16-18.
GEO: PANAMA / UNITED STATES [US]

2922. Mackenzie, Hilary. "'A Ticking time bomb'." MACLEAN'S 103(38), S 17'90. p.31.
GEO: IRAQ / KUWAIT

2923. Malarek, Victor. «Un modèle à suivre?» RÉFUGIÉS (77), juill-août'90. p.21-22.
GEO: CANADA

2924. Mathews, K. "Human rights and refugees in Africa." PEACE RESEARCH 22(3), Ag'90. p.61-71.
GEO: AFRICA

2925. Pink, Ross M. "The Immigration crisis : it is not that we have too many immigrants--but too few." POLICY OPTIONS POLITIQUES 11(8), O'90. p.33-35.
GEO: CANADA

2926. Richardson, Boyce. "Unwelcome refuge." CANADIAN FORUM LXVIII(787), Mr'90. p.17-19. Excerpt from Time to change : Canada's place in a world of crisis, by Boyce Richardson. Toronto: Summerhill Press, 1989.
GEO: CANADA

2927. Sourour, Maha. "Canadian humanitarian aid for Palestine." LA REVUE DU MONDE ARABE / ARAB WORLD REVIEW 21(152), Mr-Ap'90/mars-avr'90. p.10-12.
GEO: CANADA

2928. ----. "A 'Terrorist doctor' turned hero." LA REVUE DU MONDE ARABE / ARAB WORLD REVIEW 21(152), Mr-Ap'90/mars-avr'90. p.1, 3-6.
GEO: LEBANON

REGIONAL CONFLICTS
CONFLITS RÉGIONAUX

2929. al-Baz, Usamah; Frankel, Norman [interviewer]. "Conversations in Cairo : an interview with Dr. Usamah al-Baz." MIDDLE EAST FOCUS 11(5), Spr'90. p.4-11,18.
GEO: EGYPT / ISRAEL / JORDAN

2930. Allen, Glen. "Going to war?" MACLEAN'S 103(36), S 3'90. p.26.
GEO: CANADA / IRAQ

2931. Amiel, Barbara. "Why the war in the Gulf is absolutely necessary." MACLEAN'S 103(45), N 5'90. p.19.
GEO: IRAQ / KUWAIT / UNITED STATES [US]

2932. Anglin, Douglas G. «Conflicts in Sub-Saharan Africa.» Dans: LES CONFLITS DANS LE MONDE 1989-1990 : RAPPORT ANNUEL SUR LES CONFLITS INTERNATIONAUX. Legault, Albert; Sigler, John [eds]. Québec: Centre québécois de relations internationales, 1990. p.123-152.
GEO: AFRIQUE / CANADA

2933. ----. "Ripe, ripening, or overripe? Sanctions as an inducement to negotiations : the South African case" INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(2), Spr'90. p.360-385.
GEO: SOUTH AFRICA [RSA]

2934. Arias, Luis. GUERRES ET TENTATIVES DE PAIX EN AMÉRIQUE CENTRALE. Montréal: Centre de documentation d'Amérique latine, 1990.
GEO: AMÉRIQUE LATINE / COSTA RICA / EL SALVADOR / ÉTATS-UNIS [É-U] / GUATEMALA / HONDURAS / NICARAGUA

2935. Bergman, Brian. "Portrait of power." MACLEAN'S 103(34), Ag 20'90. p.27.
GEO: IRAQ

2936. Bierman, John. "Agony of the hostages." MACLEAN'S 103(18), Ap 30'90. p.36-38.
GEO: LEBANON / UNITED STATES [US]

2937. ----. "An Alliance in danger." MACLEAN'S 103(43), O 22'90. p.26-28.
GEO: IRAQ / ISRAEL / UNITED STATES [US]

2938. ----. "Bombing by night." MACLEAN'S 103(46), N 12'90. p.36-37.
GEO: IRAQ / UNITED STATES [US]

2939. ----. "The Darkening clouds of war." MACLEAN'S 103(41), O 8'90. p.36-37.

2940. ----. "Desperate diplomacy." MACLEAN'S 103(37), S 10'90. p.30-31.
GEO: IRAQ / UNITED STATES [US]

2941. ----. "A Dictator's grim defiance." MACLEAN'S 103(36), S 3'90. p.22-23.
GEO: IRAQ

2942. ----. "A Game of chicken." MACLEAN'S 103(52), D 24'90. p.14-15.
GEO: IRAQ / UNITED STATES [US]

2943. ----. "Home for the holidays." MACLEAN'S 103(51), D 17'90. p.32-33.
GEO: CANADA / IRAQ / UNITED STATES [US]

2944. ----. "The Hostages in the Gulf." MACLEAN'S 103(35), Ag 27'90. p.25-26.
GEO: IRAQ

2945. ----. "Imminent thunder." MACLEAN'S 103(48), N 26'90. p.26-27.
GEO: CANADA / IRAQ / UNITED STATES [US]

2946. ----. "'No retreat'." MACLEAN'S 103(40), O 1'90. p.30-31.
GEO: IRAQ / KUWAIT / UNITED STATES [US]

2947. ----. "Operation Desert Shield." MACLEAN'S 103(34), Ag 20'90. p.24-26.
GEO: IRAQ / SAUDI ARABIA / UNITED STATES [US]

2948. ----. "Raising the stakes." MACLEAN'S 103(45), N 5'90. p.32.
GEO: CANADA / IRAQ / KUWAIT

REGIONAL CONFLICTS
CONFLITS RÉGIONAUX

2949. Bierman, John. "Raising the stakes." MACLEAN'S 103(47), N 19'90. p.22-23.
GEO: IRAQ / UNITED STATES [US]

2950. ----. "Two faces of Israel." MACLEAN'S 103(28), Jl 9'90. p.24-27.
GEO: ISRAEL

2951. ----. "A United stand." MACLEAN'S 103(38), S 17'90. p.28-29.
GEO: IRAQ / KUWAIT / UNITED STATES [US]

2952. Bilski, Andrew. "Veering to the right : Shamir's new hard-line cabinet raises fears of open conflict with neighbouring Arab states." MACLEAN'S 103(26), Je 25'90. p.14-15.
GEO: ISRAEL

2953. ----. "Witness to terror." MACLEAN'S 103(43), O 22'90. p.22.
GEO: IRAQ / KUWAIT

2954. Brand, Laurie A. "The Intifadah and the Arab world : old players, new roles." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(3), Summ'90. p.501-528.
GEO: ISRAEL

2955. Brown, Chris. "Regional conflict in southern Africa and the role of third party mediators." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(3), Spr'90. p.334-359.
GEO: SOUTHERN AFRICA

2956. Bush, Kenneth. "Ethnic conflict in Sri Lanka." CONFLICT QUARTERLY X(2), Spr'90. p.41-58.
GEO: SRI LANKA

2957. "Canada sending warships--maybe more--to Gulf region." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(53), Ag 15'90. p.8.
GEO: CANADA / IRAQ

2958. "Cocking the gun." MACLEAN'S 103(34), Ag 27'90. p.28-29.
GEO: IRAQ / UNITED STATES [US]

2959. Cooperation Canada Mozambique. MOZAMBIQUE : APARTHEID'S SECOND FRONT. A RESOURCE KIT. Ottawa: Produced by TCLSAC and CIDMAA for Cooperation Canada Mozambique, [1990]. Loose leaf in folder.
GEO: CANADA / MOZAMBIQUE

2960. ----. LE MOZAMBIQUE : SUR LA LIGNE DE FEU. TROUSSE DE RESSOURCES. Ottawa: Produit par TCLSC et CIDMAA pour Coopération Canada-Mozambique, [1990]. Feuilles mobiles.

2961. Corelli, Rae. "'The Persian excursion'." MACLEAN'S 103(51), D 17'90. p.34-39.
GEO: CANADA / IRAQ

2962. Daly, John; Fennel, Tom. "The High price of conquest." MACLEAN'S 103(33), Ag 13'90. p.26-27.
GEO: CANADA / IRAQ / KUWAIT

2963. Dessouki, Ali E. Hilal. "Egypt and the peace process." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(3), Summ'90. p.553-567.
GEO: EGYPT / ISRAEL

2964. "Evidence suggests a major assault in the making." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(36), S 5'90. p.6-7.
GEO: IRAQ / SAUDI ARABIA / UNITED STATES [US]

2965. Goodman, Melvin A.; Ekedahl, Carolyn McGiffert. "Trends in Soviet policy in the Middle East and the Gulf." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(3), Summ'90. p.603-630.
GEO: ISRAEL / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

2966. Grenville-Wood, Geoffrey. PRESENTATION BY GEOFFREY GRENVILLE-WOOD NATIONAL PRESIDENT UNITED NATIONS ASSOCIATION IN CANADA TO THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON EXTERNAL AFFAIRS AND INTERNATIONAL TRADE ON THE PERSIAN GULF CRISIS. Ottawa: United Nations Association in Canada / Association canadienne pour les Nations-Unies, N 6'90. 7p.
GEO: CANADA / IRAQ / KUWAIT

2967. Hakim, Peter; Sproull, William M. [rapporteur]. "Coming in from the Cold War : U.S. policy in Central America [speech]." PROCEEDINGS OF THE INTERNATIONAL SECURITY SEMINAR SERIES 2(7), F 12'90. p.1-4.
GEO: CENTRAL AMERICA / UNITED STATES [US]

2968. ----. "Lying low in Central America / Se tenir coi en amérique centrale." PEACE AND SECURITY / PAIX ET SÉCURITÉ 5(2), Summ/été'90. p.8-9.
GEO: AMÉRIQUE CENTRALE / CENTRAL AMERICA / ÉTATS-UNIS [É-U] / UNITED STATES [US]

2969. Hampson, Fen Osler. "Building a stable peace : opportunities and limits to security co-operation in Third World regional conflicts." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(2), Spr'90. p.454-489.

2970. ----. "Managing regional conflict : security co-operation and third party mediators." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(2), Spr'90. p.191-201.

2971. Harrison, Selig S. "Showdown in Kashmir / Épreuve de force au Cachemire." PEACE AND SECURITY / PAIX ET SÉCURITÉ 5(3), Aut/aut'90. p.8-9.
GEO: INDE / INDIA / PAKISTAN

2972. Heller, Mark. "Overview of the Iraqi crisis -- an interview with Dr. Mark Heller, Jaffee Centre for Strategic Studies." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(37), S 12'90. p.2-3.
GEO: IRAQ / ISRAEL / UNITED STATES [US]

2973. Hervouet, Gérard. "The Cambodian conflict : the difficulties of intervention and compromise." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(2), Spr'90. p.258-291.
GEO: CAMBODIA / CHINA [PRC] / VIETNAM

2974. ----. «Le continent asiatique.» Dans: LES CONFLITS DANS LE MONDE 1989-1990 : RAPPORT ANNUEL SUR LES CONFLITS INTERNATIONAUX. Legault, Albert; Sigler, John [eds]. Québec: Centre québécois de relations internationales, 1990. p.153-180.
GEO: ASIE / BIRMANIE / CAMBODGE / CHINE [RPC] / CORÉE DU SUD / INDE / JAPON / PAKISTAN / PHILIPPINES / SRI LANKA

2975. Hughes, David. "Canadian air task group CF-18s train with Qatari Mirage F-1s." AVIATION WEEK AND SPACE TECHNOLOGY 133(22), N 26'90. p.117.
GEO: CANADA / IRAQ

2976. "ICCHRLA's annual reports on human rights in Latin America." INTER-CHURCH COMMITTEE ON HUMAN RIGHTS IN LATIN AMERICA, NEWSLETTER (1,2,and 3), 1990. p.1-75. Special Issue.
GEO: CHILE / COLOMBIA / GUATEMALA / LATIN AMERICA / PERU

2977. Inbar, Efraim; Goldberg, Giora. "Is Israel's political élite becoming more hawkish?" INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(3), Summ'90. p.631-660.
GEO: ISRAEL

2978. Jensen, Holger. "Kuwait and the guns of August." MACLEAN'S 103(33), Ag 13'90. p.23-25.
GEO: IRAQ / KUWAIT

REGIONAL CONFLICTS
CONFLITS RÉGIONAUX

2979. Jensen, Roger. "The Hostage-takers." MACLEAN'S 103(18), Ap 30'90. p.42.
GEO: LEBANON

2980. Keashly, Loraleigh; Fisher, Ronald J. "Towards a contingency approach to third party intervention in regional conflict : a Cyprus illustration." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(2), Spr'90. p.424-453.
GEO: CYPRUS

2981. King Hussein; Bierman, John [interviewer]. "Dangerous crossroads [interview]." MACLEAN'S 102(28), Jl 9'90. p.29.
GEO: ISRAEL / JORDAN / MIDDLE EAST

2982. Krause, Keith. "Constructing regional security régimes and the control of arms transfer." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(2), Spr'90. p.386-423.

2983. Lafrenière, François; Mitchell, Bob. CYPRUS--VISIONS FOR THE FUTURE : A SUMMARY OF CONFERENCE AND WORKSHOP PROCEEEDINGS NOVEMBER 1988 TO JUNE 1989. Working Paper 21. Ottawa: Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security, Mr'90. 106p.
GEO: CANADA / CYPRUS

2984. Landau, George W., et al. LATIN AMERICA AT A CROSSROADS : THE CHALLENGE TO THE TRILATERAL COUNTRIES. Triangle Papers No. 39. New York: The Trilateral Commission, Ag'90. 56p.
GEO: LATIN AMERICA / UNITED STATES [US]

2985. Lépine, Jean-François. "Letter from Hebron / Lettre de Hébron." PEACE AND SECURITY / PAIX ET SÉCURITÉ 5(3), Aut/aut'90. p.24.
GEO: ISRAEL / ISRAËL / JORDAN / JORDANIE

2986. Levin, Bob. "The Hope and the heartache." MACLEAN'S 103(51), D 17'90. p.30-31.
GEO: CANADA / IRAQ

2987. Lynch, Thomas G. "Canada and the Gulf : operation friction." NAVY INTERNATIONAL 95(11), N'90. p.391-395.
GEO: CANADA / IRAQ

2988. Lynk, Michael. "The Road through Nablus." THE ROAD THROUGH NABLUS LXIX(795), D'90. p.10-15.
GEO: ISRAEL

2989. Mace, Gordon. «L'Amérique latine et les caraïbes.» Dans: LES CONFLITS DANS LE MONDE 1989-1990 : RAPPORT ANNUEL SUR LES CONFLITS INTERNATIONAUX. Legault, Albert; Sigler, John [eds]. Québec: Centre québécois de relations internationales, 1990. p.181-206.
GEO: AMÉRIQUE LATINE / CANADA

2990. Mackenzie, Hilary. "America digs in for war." MACLEAN'S 103(36), S 3'90. p.24-25.
GEO: SAUDI ARABIA / UNITED STATES [US]

2991. ----. "'A Ticking time bomb'." MACLEAN'S 103(38), S 17'90. p.31.
GEO: IRAQ / KUWAIT

2992. ----. "Baghdad's two faces." MACLEAN'S 103(39), S 24'90. p.26-27.
GEO: IRAQ

2993. Macquarrie, Heath. "Canada and the Arab-Israeli conflict [Book Review]." POLICY OPTIONS POLITIQUES 11(6), Jl/Ag'90. p.36-37. Review of "The Domestic Battleground : Canada and the Arab-Israeli conflict" by David Taras and David H. Goldberg, eds. Montreal : McGill-Queen's University Press, 1989. 264p.
GEO: CANADA / ISRAEL / MIDDLE EAST

2994. Mandell, Brian S. "Rethinking the mediator's calculus: challenges for American peacemaking in the Arab-Israel conflict." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(3), Summ'90. p.569-602.
GEO: ISRAEL / UNITED STATES [US]

2995. Marshall, Mark. "Yael Dayan urges diaspora Jews' 'code of silence' be stopped." LA REVUE DU MONDE ARABE / ARAB WORLD REVIEW 21(153), mai-juin/May-Jn'90. p.4.
GEO: ISRAEL

2996. Matthews, Robert O. "From Rhodesia to Zimbabwe : prerequisites of a settlement." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(2), Spr'90. p.292-333.
GEO: UNITED KINGDOM [UK] / ZIMBABWE

2997. McDonald, Marci. "A Fragile alliance." MACLEAN'S 103(39), S 24'90. p.24-25.
GEO: IRAQ / KUWAIT / UNITED STATES [US]

2998. ----. "A Hint of hope in the Gulf." MACLEAN'S 103(50), D 10'90. p.28-30, 32.
GEO: CANADA / IRAQ / UNITED STATES [US]

2999. ----. "The Winds of war." MACLEAN'S 103(34), Ag 20'90. p.22-23.
GEO: IRAQ / UNITED STATES [US]

3000. McGarry, John; O'Leary, Brendan. "Northern Ireland's future : what is to be done?" CONFLICT QUARTERLY X(3), Summ'90. p.42-62.
GEO: NORTHERN IRELAND

3001. Naidu, M.V. "The U.S., the Middle East and Chapter VII of the UN Charter." PEACE RESEARCH 22(3), Ag'90. p.1-14.
GEO: IRAQ / UNITED STATES [US]

3002. Najib, Ghernati. PROBLÈMES DU DIALOGUE ISRAÉLO-PALESTINIEN ET PERSPECTIVES DE PAIX AU PROCHE-ORIENT 1967-1987. Thèse (M.A.). Montréal: Université du Québec à Montréal, 1988.
GEO: MOYEN-ORIENT

3003. Nakhjavani, Mehran. IRAQ : WHAT IF SANCTIONS FAIL? London: Economist Intelligence Unit, O'90. 46p. Economist Intelligence Unit Briefing; unbound.
GEO: IRAQ

3004. Nemeth, Mary; Bilski, Andrew. "Flight to freedom." MACLEAN'S 103(38), S 17'90. p.30.
GEO: CANADA / IRAQ

3005. ----. "Into the breach." MACLEAN'S 103(39), S 24'90. p.28.
GEO: CANADA / IRAQ / KUWAIT

3006. Newman, Peter C. "The Admirals' prayer : thanks for the crisis." MACLEAN'S 103(36), S 3'90. p.31.
GEO: CANADA

3007. Noyev, Valery. "What next for the U.S.S.R. in the Gulf?" WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(42), O 17'90. p.2.
GEO: IRAQ / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

3008. North, Liisa; Draimin, Tim. "The Decay of the security régime in Central America." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(2), Spr'90. p.224-257.
GEO: CENTRAL AMERICA

REGIONAL CONFLICTS
CONFLITS RÉGIONAUX

3009. O'Brien, Mike. "The Aggressor -- Saddam Hussein." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(43), O 24'90. p.3-4.
GEO: IRAQ / KUWAIT

3010. ----. "Behind 'Desert Shield'." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(53), Ag 15'90. p.1-2.
GEO: IRAQ / SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

3011. ----. "Canada has mustered an impressive Middle East task force." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(34), Ag 22'90. p.4-5.
GEO: CANADA / IRAQ

3012. ----. "Canadians head for war." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(38), S 19'90. p.1-2.
GEO: CANADA / IRAQ

3013. ----. "Facing reality." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(51), D 19'90. p.2-3.
GEO: CANADA / IRAQ / UNITED STATES [US]

3014. ----. "A Hint of pending horror?" WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(32), Ag 8'90. p.1-3.
GEO: IRAQ

3015. ----. "Is war inevitable?" WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(35), Ag 29'90. p.1-2.
GEO: IRAQ / SAUDI ARABIA / UNITED STATES [US]

3016. ----. "No option but war." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(44), O 31'90. p.1.
GEO: IRAQ / KUWAIT

3017. ----. "Saddam wins round one." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(46), N 14'90. p.1-2.
GEO: CANADA / IRAQ / KUWAIT

3018. ----. "A Way of life." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(51), D 19'90. p.1.
GEO: CANADA / IRAQ / UNITED STATES [US]

3019. Phillips, Andrew. "A Savage struggle." MACLEAN'S 103(41), O 8'90. p.38-39.
GEO: IRAQ

3020. Rabinovich, Itamar. "Israel, Syria and Lebanon." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(3), Summ'90. p.529-552.
GEO: ISRAEL / LEBANON / SYRIA

3021. Rauf, Tariq. "The Resignation of Foreign Minister Eduard Shevardnadze and the impact on arms control." ARMS CONTROL COMMUNIQUÉ (73), D 20'90. 3p.
GEO: CANADA / SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

3022. Regehr, Ernie. "Sailing to Iraq." CANADIAN FORUM LXII(793), O'90. p.6-10.
GEO: CANADA / IRAQ

3023. ----. "Stopping Saddam : the search for non-military options." PLOUGHSHARES MONITOR XI(3), S'90. p.1, 3-5.

3024. Safty, Adel. "A Critical view of the peace process in the Middle East." ARAB WORLD REVIEW 20(151), D '89-Ja'90. p.7.
GEO: EGYPT / ISRAEL / MIDDLE EAST

3025. Sigler, John. «Conflict in the Middle East.» Dans: LES CONFLITS DANS LE MONDE 1989-1990 : RAPPORT ANNUEL SUR LES CONFLITS INTERNATIONAUX. Legault, Albert; Sigler, John [eds]. Québec: Centre québécois de relations internationales, 1990. p.93-122.
GEO: CANADA / ISRAËL / LIBAN / MOYEN-ORIENT / SAHARA OCCIDENTAL

3026. ----. "The Middle East." In: CANADIAN STRATEGIC FORECAST 1990. Morrisson, Alex [ed]. Toronto: Canadian Institute of Strategic Studies, 1990. p.18-34.
GEO: MIDDLE EAST

3027. ----. THE MIDDLE EAST CRISIS : SCENARIOS OF WAR AND PEACE. REMARKS TO THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON EXTERNAL AFFAIRS AND INTERNATIONAL TRADE, HOUSE OF COMMONS, OTTAWA, 11 OCTOBER 1990. Ottawa: [Carleton University?], O 11'90. 12p.
GEO: CANADA / IRAQ / UNITED STATES [US]

3028. "Special report : Iraqi aggression and the politics of the Arab world." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(35), Ag 29'90. p.4-6.
GEO: EGYPT / IRAN / IRAQ / JORDAN / SAUDI ARABIA / SYRIA / TURKEY

3029. Swatuk, Larry A. CANADIAN POLICY IN SOUTHERN AFRICA AND THE FUTURE OF ANGOLA AND NAMIBIA : REPORT OF A WORKSHOP HELD AT DALHOUSIE UNIVERSITY, 23-24 MARCH 1990. Halifax: Centre for Foreign Policy Studies, Dalhousie University, Mr 24'90. 48p.
GEO: ANGOLA / CANADA / NAMIBIA

3030. Swatuk, Larry A.; Shaw, Timothy M. PROSPECTS FOR PEACE AND DEVELOPMENT IN SOUTHERN AFRICA IN THE 1990s : CANADIAN AND COMPARATIVE PERSPECTIVES. Halifax: Centre for African Studies, Dalhousie University.
GEO: AFRICA / CANADA / SOUTHERN AFRICA

3031. "U.S. forces in the Middle East." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(36), S 5'90. p.5. Includes charts outlining American forces in the Middle East.
GEO: IRAQ / MIDDLE EAST / SAUDI ARABIA / UNITED STATES [US]

3032. Wallace, Bruce. "Ready for war." MACLEAN'S 103(40), O 1'90. p.20-22.
GEO: CANADA / IRAQ

3033. ----. "Terror in Iraq." MACLEAN'S 103(49), D 3'90. p.16-18.
GEO: CANADA / IRAQ

3034. White, Charles A. "Rivalries of race and religion." CANADA AND THE WORLD 56(2), O 7'90. p.6-7.
GEO: INDIA / PAKISTAN / SRI LANKA

3035. ----. "Saddam vs. the world." CANADA AND THE WORLD 56(1), S'90. p.12.
GEO: IRAQ / KUWAIT

3036. Wood, Bernard. COMMENTARY, CBC NATIONAL RADIO NETWORK, 29 NOVEMBER 1990 : IMPLICATIONS OF THE NOVEMBER UN RESOLUTION. [Ottawa], N 29'90. 3p. unbound.
GEO: IRAQ

3037. ----. THE GULF CRISIS : THE DEBATES AND THE STAKES. Working Paper No. 30. Ottawa: Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security, S'90. 20p.
GEO: CANADA / IRAQ / UNITED STATES [US]

3038. ----. PEACE IN OUR TIME? A CANADIAN AGENDA INTO THE 1990s. ANNUAL STATEMENT 1989-90. Ottawa: Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security, 1990. 47p.
GEO: CANADA

REGIONAL CONFLICTS
CONFLITS RÉGIONAUX

3039. Wood, Bernard. WORLD ORDER AND DOUBLE STANDARDS. Ottawa: Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security, D'90. 42p. Pre-publication version.
GEO: CANADA

REGIONALISM
RÉGIONALISME

3040. Hampson, Fen Osler. "Building a stable peace : opportunities and limits to security co-operation in Third World regional conflicts." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(2), Spr'90. p.454-489.

REGIONAL SECURITY
SÉCURITÉ RÉGIONALE

3041. Adam, Helen Patricia. CANADA AND THE SUEZ CRISIS, 1956 : THE EVOLUTION OF POLICY AND PUBLIC DEBATE [Microform]. Ottawa: National Library of Canada, 1989. Thesis (M.A.) - Acadia University, 1988.
GEO: CANADA

3042. Archer, Clive. "Arctic cooperation : a Nordic model." BULLETIN OF PEACE PROPOSALS 21(2), Je'90. p.165-174.

3043. "Arctic pollution : how much is too much?" NORTHERN PERSPECTIVES 18(3) , S-O'90. p.1-9.
GEO: CANADA

3044. Banyasz, Rezso. "Europe present and future : a Hungarian view." In: INTERNATIONAL SECURITY IN A CHANGING GLOBAL ORDER. Morrison, Alex [ed]. Toronto: Canadian Institute for Strategic Studies, Spr'90. p.71-80.
GEO: HUNGARY

3045. Beaudet, Pierre. «La Syrie fragile.» ARABESQUES (4), mars'90. p.3-4.
GEO: LIBAN / SYRIE

3046. Bertram, Christoph. "Europe's messy rebirth / La rénaissance compliqué de l'Europe." PEACE AND SECURITY / PAIX ET SÉCURITÉ 5(2), Summ/Éte'90. p.10-11.
GEO: EUROPE

3047. Blackaby, Frank. "After NATO, what?" PLOUGHSHARES MONITOR XI(3), S'90. p.9-11.

3048. Briggs, Philip J. "The Polar Sea voyage and the Northwest Passage dispute." ARMED FORCES AND SOCIETY 16(3), Spr'90. p.437-452.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

3049. Brouillard, Christian. «Le Pacifique : une zone de tempêtes.» OPTION PAIX 8(2), été'90. p.24-26.

3050. Buteux, Paul. THE ROLE OF EUROPEAN INSTITUTIONS IN THE 'EUROPEANIZATION' OF EUROPEAN DEFENCE : THE CASE OF ARMAMENTS COLLABORATION. Solicited Research Report # 1. Kingston, Ont.: Centre for Studies in Defence Resources Management, National Defence College, Fall'90. 43p.
GEO: FRANCE / GERMANY / UNITED STATES [US] / WESTERN EUROPE

3051. Canadian Arctic Resources Committee. TO ESTABLISH AN INTERNATIONAL ARCTIC COUNCIL. [Ottawa]: The Committee, N'90. 23p.
GEO: CANADA / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

3052. Carty, Bob. "Paradigm lost." THIS MAGAZINE 24(4), O/N'90. p.25-28.
GEO: LATIN AMERICA / UNITED STATES [US]

3053. Critchley, Harriet. "The Universal arctic." In: CANADIAN STRATEGIC FORECAST 1990. Morrisson, Alex [ed]. Toronto: Canadian Institute of Strategic Studies, 1990. p.66-74.
GEO: CANADA

3054. Divis, Jiri. "A Czechoslovak perspective on European security." CANADIAN DEFENCE QUARTERLY / REVUE CANADIENNE DE DÉFENSE 20(2), O'90. p.45-48.
GEO: CZECHOSLOVAKIA

3055. George, Paul. "The Indian Ocean and Indian Subcontinent in Soviet policy." In: LA POLITIQUE ÉTRANGÈRE SOVIÉTIQUE À L'AUBE DES ANNÉES 90. Collection CHOIX. XXIe Congrès des relations internationales du Québec, des 26-29 septembre, 1989. Québec: Centre québécois de relations internationales, Université Laval, 1990. p.194-212.
GEO: CHINA [PRC] / INDIA / SOUTH ASIA / SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US] / VIETNAM

3056. Goetze, B.A. "The Conference on Security and Cooperation in Europe : alternative for European security?" CANADIAN DEFENCE QUARTERLY / REVUE CANADIENNE DE DÉFENSE 20(2), O'90. p.27-31.

3057. Haglund, David G. BEING THERE : NORTH AMERICA AND THE VARIABLE GEOMETRY' OF EUROPEAN SECURITY. Centre for International Relations Occasional Papers No. 39. Kingston: Centre for International Relations, Queen's University, D'90. 39p.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED KINGDOM [UK] / UNITED STATES [US]

3058. Hakim, Peter; Sproull, William M. [rapporteur]. "Coming in from the Cold War : U.S. policy in Central America [speech]." PROCEEDINGS OF THE INTERNATIONAL SECURITY SEMINAR SERIES 2(7), F 12'90. p.1-4.
GEO: CENTRAL AMERICA / UNITED STATES [US]

3059. Halpern, Sylvie. «Ces Allemands qui refont l'Europe.» L'ACTUALITÉ 15(4), mars'90. p.20-25.
GEO: ALLEMAGNE DE L'EST [RDA] / ALLEMAGNE DE L'OUEST [RFA]

3060. Halstead, John. "The Challenge to the West : stability in Europe." CANADIAN DEFENCE QUARTERLY / REVUE CANADIENNE DE DÉFENSE 20(2), O'90. p.17-21.
GEO: EASTERN EUROPE / WESTERN EUROPE

3061. Hamizrachi, Beate. THE EMERGENCE OF THE SOUTH LEBANON SECURITY BELT : MAJOR SAAD HADDAD AND THE TIES WITH ISRAEL, 1975-1978 [Microform]. Ottawa: National Library of Canada, 1989. Thesis (M.A.) - University of Manitoba, 1987.
GEO: ISRAEL / LEBANON

3062. Hampson, Fen Osler. "Building a stable peace : opportunities and limits to security co-operation in Third World regional conflicts." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(2), Spr'90. p.454-489.

3063. Hervouet, Gérard. "The Cambodian conflict : the difficulties of intervention and compromise." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(2), Spr'90. p.258-291.
GEO: CAMBODIA / CHINA [PRC] / VIETNAM

3064. Ito, Takako. INTERNATIONAL REGIME THEORY AND SECURITY COOPERATION IN EAST ASIA [Microform]. Ottawa: National Library of Canada, 1989. Thesis (M.A.) - Carleton University, 1988.
GEO: EAST ASIA

REGIONAL SECURITY
SÉCURITÉ RÉGIONALE

3065. Kitamura, Hiroshi. ASIA-PACIFIC COOPERATION IN THE 1990s : OPPORTUNITIES AND CHALLENGES. A speech by His Excellency Hiroshi Kitamura, ambassador of Japan, at a conference on the United States, Japan, and Canada : The Political Economy of System Change. Kingston: Centre for International Relations, Queen's University, O 10'90. 14p.
GEO: JAPAN / UNITED STATES [US]

3066. Krause, Keith. "Constructing regional security régimes and the control of arms transfer." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(2), Spr'90. p.386-423.

3067. Lamb, John. "A Canadian perspective on changing Arctic security relations." BAROMETER, Fall'90. p.6.
GEO: CANADA / SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

3068. Lamb, John M.; Rauf, Tariq. "The Future of North American aerospace defence." ARMS CONTROL COMMUNIQUÉ (71). Statement by John M. Lamb and Tariq Rauf before the House of Commons Standing Committee on External Affairs and International Trade, October 18, 1990., O 23'90. 5p.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

3069. Landau, George W., et al. LATIN AMERICA AT A CROSSROADS : THE CHALLENGE TO THE TRILATERAL COUNTRIES. Triangle Papers No. 39. New York: The Trilateral Commission, Ag'90. 56p.
GEO: LATIN AMERICA / UNITED STATES [US]

3070. Lavalle, Eduard. "Collective security and the superpowers : trends of significance for the Persian Gulf states." IRANIAN JOURNAL OF INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS II(1), Spr'90. p.3-20.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

3071. Lord, David. "Canada's stake in the new Europe." BAROMETER, Spr'90. p.1,3.
GEO: CANADA / EUROPE

3072. Macintosh, James. "Canadian arms control opportunities." CANADIAN DEFENCE QUARTERLY / REVUE CANADIENNE DE DÉFENSE 19(6), Je'90. p.31-38.
GEO: CANADA

3073. Menon, Rajan. "Soviet policy in East Asia ; rethinking the concept of security." In: LA POLITIQUE ÉTRANGÈRE SOVIÉTIQUE À L'AUBE DES ANNÉES 90. Collection CHOIX. XXIe Congrès des relations internationales du Québec, des 28-29 septembre, 1989. Québec: Centre québécois de relations internationales, Université Laval, 1990. p.155-191.
GEO: CHINA [PRC] / EAST ASIA / JAPAN / KOREA / SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

3074. Mutimer, David. POLITICAL COOPERATION IN EUROPE AND THE TRANSATLANTIC DEFENCE INDUSTRIAL RELATIONSHIP. Solicited Research Report # 2. Kingston, Ont.: Centre for Studies in Defence Resources Management, National Defence College, Fall'90. 26p.
GEO: CANADA / EASTERN EUROPE / FRANCE / GERMANY / UNITED KINGDOM [UK] / UNITED STATES [US] / WESTERN EUROPE

3075. Noble, John J. NEW EUROPEAN .SECURITY ARRANGEMENTS, THE EMERGING CFE AGREEMENT, AND THE CREATION OF AN INTERNATIONAL CONFIDENCE BUILDING MEASURES REGIME. Paper presented at the conference "Ending the Cold War : International Law and the Global Co-Operation in the era of perestroika and disarmament." June 20-22, 1990, Simon Fraser University. Vancouver: Simon Fraser University, 1990. 20p.
GEO: EUROPE / SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

3076. North, Liisa; Draimin, Tim. "The Decay of the security régime in Central America." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(2), Spr'90. p.224-257.
GEO: CENTRAL AMERICA

3077. Rana, Swadesh. "South Asian prospects for the 1990s." In: CANADIAN STRATEGIC FORECAST 1990. Morrisson, Alex [ed]. Toronto: Canadian Institute of Strategic Studies, 1990. p.88-104.
GEO: SOUTH ASIA

3078. Rauf, Tariq. "Arms control in the arctic : the time is ripe." BAROMETER, Wint '89/90. p.1,3.
GEO: CANADA / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

3079. ---. "Reducing conventional armed forces in Europe." ARMS CONTROL COMMUNIQUÉ (72), N 19'90. 3p.
GEO: EASTERN EUROPE / WESTERN EUROPE

3080. Regehr, Ernie. "True north strong and armed?" PLOUGHSHARES MONITOR XI(2), Je'90. p.8-12.
GEO: CANADA

3081. Robinson, Bill. "What role for NATO?" PLOUGHSHARES MONITOR XI(1), Mr'90. p.17-18,22.

3082. Roth, Melanie [ed]. NON-MILITARY THREATS TO SECURITY : CONSIDERING ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL RIGHTS. Project Ploughshares Working Paper 90-3. Waterloo, Ontario: Project Ploughshares, Conrad Grebel College, Je 1990. 25p.

3083. Saint, Crosbie E. "Today's NATO - indispensable anvil of stability and freedom." CANADIAN DEFENCE QUARTERLY / REVUE CANADIENNE DE DÉFENSE 19(4), F'90/fév'90. p.19-22. Special No. 1.
GEO: EUROPE

3084. Shevardnadze, Eduard. "Arctic roof and European home." VESTNIK, Ap'90. p.62-64.
GEO: CANADA / GERMANY / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

3085. Simon, Mary. SECURITY, PEACE AND THE NATIVE PEOPLES OF THE ARCTIC. Paper presented to the True North Strong and Free Inquiry Society. Edmonton, Mr 18-19'90. 10p.
GEO: CANADA

3086. Solli, Arne. "Filling the gap : after the Cast Brigade Group reallocation." NATO'S SIXTEEN NATIONS 35(1), F/Mr'90. p.55-57.
GEO: CANADA / NORWAY

3087. Sorenson, David S. THE FUTURE OF THE NORTH AMERICAN AIR DEFENSE SYSTEM. Presented to joint Queen's University-St. Lawrence University Conference on "The Road from Ogdensburg : Fifty Years of Canada-U.S. Defense Cooperation," St. Lawrence University. Canton, NY, Ag 17-19'90. 36p.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

3088. Tai, Ming Cheung. "The New disorder." FAR EASTERN ECONOMIC REVIEW 150(50), D 13'90. p.25-26.
GEO: ASIA / SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

REGIONAL SECURITY
SÉCURITÉ RÉGIONALE

3089. Tucker, C.M. ENVIRONMENTALISM AND ENVIRONMENTAL CHANGE AS IT AFFECTS CANADIAN DEFENCE POLICY AND OPERATIONS : PART THREE; ARCTIC ISSUES. Ottawa : Operational Research and Analysis Establishment, S'90. 64p.
GEO: CANADA

3090. Van Oudenaren, John. "The Soviet Union and Europe after the wall." In: LA POLITIQUE ÉTRANGÈRE SOVIÉTIQUE À L'AUBE DES ANNÉES 90. Collection CHOIX. XXIe Congrès des relations internationales du Québec, des 28-29 septembre, 1989. Québec: Centre québécois de relations internationales, Université Laval, 1990. p.85-95.
GEO: EUROPE / GERMANY / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

3091. Wolfe, Robert. ATLANTICISM WITHOUT THE WALL : TRANSATLANTIC COOPERATION AND THE TRANSFORMATION OF EUROPE. Centre for International Relations Occasional Papers No. 38. Kingston: Centre for International Relations, Queen's University, N'90. 32p.
GEO: UNITED STATES [US] / WESTERN EUROPE

3092. Woodside, Alexander B. "The Future of China and its international implications." In: INTERNATIONAL SECURITY IN A CHANGING GLOBAL ORDER. Morrison, Alex [ed]. Toronto: Canadian Institute for Strategic Studies, Spr'90. p.62-70.
GEO: CHINA [PRC]

REGIONAL STABILITY
STABILITÉ RÉGIONALE

3093. Banyasz, Rezso. "Europe present and future : a Hungarian view." In: INTERNATIONAL SECURITY IN A CHANGING GLOBAL ORDER. Morrison, Alex [ed]. Toronto: Canadian Institute for Strategic Studies, Spr'90. p.71-80.
GEO: HUNGARY

3094. Bélanger, Judith. «Cuba, le début de la fin?» L'ACTUALITÉ 15(5), 1er avril'90. p.45-46.
GEO: CUBA

3095. Bierman, John. "The Neo-Nazi factor." MACLEAN'S 103(12), Mr 19'90. p.31-32.
GEO: EAST GERMANY [GDR] / POLAND / WEST GERMANY [FRG]

3096. Bilski, Andrew. "Veering to the right : Shamir's new hard-line cabinet raises fears of open conflict with neighbouring Arab states." MACLEAN'S 103(26), Je 25'90. p.14-15.
GEO: ISRAEL

3097. Brown, Chris. "Regional conflict in southern Africa and the role of third party mediators." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(3), Spr'90. p.334-359.
GEO: SOUTHERN AFRICA

3098. THE CHANGING FACE OF EUROPE : A NEW ORDER? 2(9). Ottawa: Norman Patterson School of International Affairs, Mr 15-16'90. p.1-13.

3099. Dalai Lama; Bilski, Andrew [interviewer]. "A God-king in exile." MACLEAN'S 103(42), O 15'90. p.49, 51.
GEO: TIBET

3100. Divis, Jiri. "A Czechoslovak perspective on European security." CANADIAN DEFENCE QUARTERLY / REVUE CANADIENNE DE DÉFENSE 20(2), O'90. p.45-48.
GEO: CZECHOSLOVAKIA

3101. Elk, Robert Eugene. A STUDY OF THE EFFECTS OF THE SOUTHEAST ASIAN INTRUSIVE POWER SYSTEM ON THE FOREIGN POLICY OF INDONESIA [Microform]. Ottawa: National Library of Canada, 1989. Thesis (M.A.) - McGill University, 1988.
GEO: INDONESIA / SOUTHEAST ASIA

3102. Gray, Malcolm. "Rumors of an overthrow." MACLEAN'S 103(41), O 8'90. p.40.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

3103. Had, Miloslav. CENTRAL AND EASTERN EUROPE IN THE CHANGING WORLD. Presented at the Conference on the Changing Soviet Union : Implications for Canada and the World, Ottawa, November 26-28, 1990. Ottawa, [N 28'90?]. 5p.
GEO: EASTERN EUROPE / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

3104. Halpern, Sylvie. «Ces Allemands qui refont l'Europe.» L'ACTUALITÉ 15(4), mars'90. p.20-25.
GEO: ALLEMAGNE DE L'EST [RDA] / ALLEMAGNE DE L'OUEST [RFA]

3105. Halstead, John. "The Challenge to the West : stability in Europe." CANADIAN DEFENCE QUARTERLY / REVUE CANADIENNE DE DÉFENSE 20(2), O'90. p.17-21.
GEO: EASTERN EUROPE / WESTERN EUROPE

3106. Hamizrachi, Beate. THE EMERGENCE OF THE SOUTH LEBANON SECURITY BELT : MAJOR SAAD HADDAD AND THE TIES WITH ISRAEL, 1975-1978 [Microform]. Ottawa: National Library of Canada, 1989. Thesis (M.A.) - University of Manitoba, 1987.
GEO: ISRAEL / LEBANON

3107. Hervouet, Gérard. «Le continent asiatique.» Dans: LES CONFLITS DANS LE MONDE 1989-1990 : RAPPORT ANNUEL SUR LES CONFLITS INTERNATIONAUX. Legault, Albert; Sigler, John [eds]. Québec: Centre québécois de relations internationales, 1990. p.153-180.
GEO: ASIE / BIRMANIE / CAMBODGE / CHINE [RPC] / CORÉE DU SUD / INDE / JAPON / PAKISTAN / PHILIPPINES / SRI LANKA

3108. Jensen, Holger. "A Mood of rebellion." MACLEAN'S 103(25), Je 18'90. p.26-29.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

3109. ----. "A Triumph of wills." MACLEAN'S 103(31), Jl 30'90. p.20-21.
GEO: EAST GERMANY [GDR] / SOVIET UNION [USSR] / WEST GERMANY [FRG]

3110. Kovrig, Bennett. "Eastern Europe in the 1990s." In: CANADIAN STRATEGIC FORECAST 1990. Morrisson, Alex [ed]. Toronto: Canadian Institute of Strategic Studies, 1990. p.35-40.
GEO: EASTERN EUROPE

3111. Landau, George W., et al. LATIN AMERICA AT A CROSSROADS : THE CHALLENGE TO THE TRILATERAL COUNTRIES. Triangle Papers No. 39. New York: The Trilateral Commission, Ag'90. 56p.
GEO: LATIN AMERICA / UNITED STATES [US]

3112. Mace, Gordon. «L'Amérique latine et les caraïbes.» Dans: LES CONFLITS DANS LE MONDE 1989-1990 : RAPPORT ANNUEL SUR LES CONFLITS INTERNATIONAUX. Legault, Albert; Sigler, John [eds]. Québec: Centre québécois de relations internationales, 1990. p.181-206.
GEO: AMÉRIQUE LATINE / CANADA

REGIONAL STABILITY
STABILITÉ RÉGIONALE

3113. Marr, Phebe. IRAN AFTER THE AYATOLLAH : PRAGMATISM OR POLITICAL INSTABILITY? Proceedings of International Security Seminar Series 2(5). Ottawa: Norman Patterson School of International Affairs, Ja 23'90. p.1-4.
GEO: IRAN

3114. "Meech lake runs dry." ECONOMIST 315(7650), Ap 14-20'90. p.53.
GEO: CANADA

3115. Nemeth, Mary. "Caribbean communism." MACLEAN'S 103(18), Ap 30'90. p.32-33.
GEO: CUBA / SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

3116. Richter, Andrew. "Ballistic missiles in the developing world." BAROMETER, Fall'90. p.6-7.
GEO: MIDDLE EAST / SOUTH AMERICA / SOUTH ASIA

3117. Robie, David. "Fiji undermines the Pacific." TOK BLONG SPPF (32), Jl'90. p.24-26.
GEO: FIJI / OCEANIA

3118. Rompkey, Bill. "New importance for NATO-Bill Rompkey, member Scondva." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(9), F 28'90. p.4-6.
GEO: CANADA

3119. Sanger, Clyde. "Namibia : the black man's burden." BEHIND THE HEADLINES 48(4), Summ'90. p.1-20.
GEO: CANADA / NAMIBIA / SOUTH AFRICA [RSA]

3120. Swatuk, Larry A. CANADIAN POLICY IN SOUTHERN AFRICA AND THE FUTURE OF ANGOLA AND NAMIBIA : REPORT OF A WORKSHOP HELD AT DALHOUSIE UNIVERSITY, 23-24 MARCH 1990. Halifax: Centre for Foreign Policy Studies, Dalhousie University, Mr 24'90. 48p.
GEO: ANGOLA / CANADA / NAMIBIA

3121. Swatuk, Larry A.; Shaw, Timothy M. PROSPECTS FOR PEACE AND DEVELOPMENT IN SOUTHERN AFRICA IN THE 1990s : CANADIAN AND COMPARATIVE PERSPECTIVES. Halifax: Centre for African Studies, Dalhousie University.
GEO: AFRICA / CANADA / SOUTHERN AFRICA

3122. Tai, Ming Cheung. "The New disorder." FAR EASTERN ECONOMIC REVIEW 150(50), D 13'90. p.25-26.
GEO: ASIA / SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

3123. "Toe in the waters." ECONOMIST 317(7686&7687), D 22'90. p.40.
GEO: ASIA

3124. Vavrousek, Josef; Murray, Vera [interviewer]. «Les Tchèques sur le fil du rasoir [entrevue].» L'ACTUALITÉ 15(4), mars'90. p.12-13, 16.
GEO: TCHÉCOSLOVAQUIE / UNION SOVIÉTIQUE [URSS]

3125. White, Charles A. "'Unthinkable a few months ago...'." CANADA AND THE WORLD 55(7), Mr'90. p.4-9.
GEO: EASTERN EUROPE

RELIGION
RELIGION

3126. Chambers, Tom. "A Willing hostage." CANADA AND THE WORLD 55(6), F'90. p.21-23.
GEO: MIDDLE EAST

3127. Emmond, Kenneth D. "Divine law." CANADA AND THE WORLD 55(6), F'90. p.17.

3128. ---. "Submission." CANADA AND THE WORLD 55(6), F'90. p.14-16.

3129. Jenish, D'Arcy. "Bigotry's new face." MACLEAN'S 103(16), Ap 16'90. p.27-28.
GEO: CANADA

3130. Nemeth, Mary. "Bloodshed in holy battle." MACLEAN'S 103(46), N 12'90. p.32-33.
GEO: INDIA

3131. Siniavski, André; Murray, Vera [interviewer]. «L'URSS entre deux dictatures?» L'ACTUALITÉ 15(17), nov'90. p.17-18, 20.
GEO: UNION SOVIÉTIQUE [URSS]

3132. Somerville, Janet. PEACE AND WAR IN THE THOUGHT OF PIUS XII [Microform]. Ottawa: National Library of Canada, 1990. Thesis (M.A.) - University of St.Michael's College, 1986.

3133. Wheelock, Angela. "Paths to Allah." CANADA AND THE WORLD 55(6), F'90. p.18-20.

3134. White, Charles A. "Rivalries of race and religion." CANADA AND THE WORLD 56(2), O 7'90. p.6-7.
GEO: INDIA / PAKISTAN / SRI LANKA

3135. Wilson, David. "East Germany : a revolution lit by candles." OBSERVER 54(4), O'90. p.28-34.
GEO: EAST GERMANY [GDR]

3136. Wilson-Smith, Anthony. "The Jews." MACLEAN'S 103(16), Ap 16'90. p.22-25.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

RELIGIOUS CONFLICTS
CONFLITS RELIGIEUX

3137. Bierman, John. "An Alliance in danger." MACLEAN'S 103(43), O 22'90. p.26-28.
GEO: IRAQ / ISRAEL / UNITED STATES [US]

3138. ---. "Lockout in Jerusalem : Christians protest a Jewish settlement." MACLEAN'S 103(19), My 7'90. p.31-32.
GEO: ISRAEL

3139. Corm, Georges. "The Lebanese conflict : myth or reality." CARREFOUR DES CÈDRES, BULLETIN 2(1), Ap'90. p.17-19.
GEO: LEBANON

3140. ---. «Mythes et réalités du conflit libanais.» CARREFOUR DES CÈDRES, BULLETIN 2(1), avril'90. p.15-17. Troisième partie.
GEO: LIBAN

3141. Jensen, Holger. "A Threat of nuclear war." MACLEAN'S 103(24), Je 11'90. p.52-53.
GEO: INDIA / PAKISTAN

3142. Lynk, Michael. "The Road through Nablus." THE ROAD THROUGH NABLUS LXIX(795), D'90. p.10-15.
GEO: ISRAEL

3143. Nemeth, Mary. "Blood on sacred soil." MACLEAN'S 103(43), O 22'90. p.30-31.
GEO: ISRAEL

3144. ---. "Bloodshed in holy battle." MACLEAN'S 103(46), N 12'90. p.32-33.
GEO: INDIA

RELIGIOUS CONFLICTS
CONFLITS RELIGIEUX

3145. White, Charles A. "Rivalries of race and religion." CANADA AND THE WORLD 56(2), O 7'90. p.6-7.
GEO: INDIA / PAKISTAN / SRI LANKA

RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS
ORGANISATIONS RELIGIEUSES

3146. "Church target of South Africa spy scheme." UNITED CHURCH OBSERVER 53(7), Ja'90. p.14.
GEO: SOUTH AFRICA [RSA]

3147. Ridd, Karen. "A Clown's faith defies her captors." UNITED CHURCH OBSERVER 53(7), Ja'90. p.30-31.
GEO: EL SALVADOR

3148. Sinclair, Donna. "Faces of courage, stories of suffering." UNITED CHURCH OBSERVER 53(7), Ja'90. p.32-33.

3149. Wheelock, Angela. "Paths to Allah." CANADA AND THE WORLD 55(6), F'90. p.18-20.

RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT [R&D]
RECHERCHE ET DÉVELOPPEMENT

3150. Boulden, Jane. PHASE I OF THE STRATEGIC DEFENSE INITIATIVE : CURRENT ISSUES, ARMS CONTROL AND CANADIAN NATIONAL SECURITY. Issue Brief 12. Ottawa: The Canadian Centre for Arms Control and Disarmament, Ag'90. 19p.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

3151. Brisson, Jacques. «La recherche en neurologie au service des militaires américains.» OPTION PAIX 8(2), été'90. p.15-16.
GEO: ÉTATS-UNIS [É-U]

3152. Buteux, Paul. THE ROLE OF EUROPEAN INSTITUTIONS IN THE 'EUROPEANIZATION' OF EUROPEAN DEFENCE : THE CASE OF ARMAMENTS COLLABORATION. Solicited Research Report # 1. Kingston, Ont.: Centre for Studies in Defence Resources Management, National Defence College, Fall'90. 43p.
GEO: FRANCE / GERMANY / UNITED STATES [US] / WESTERN EUROPE

3153. Canada. VERIFICATION METHODS, HANDLING AND ASESSMENT OF UNUSUAL EVENTS IN RELATION TO ALLEGATIONS ON THE USE OF NOVEL CHEMICAL WARFARE AGENTS. [Ottawa]: [s.n.], Mr'90. 50p.
GEO: CANADA

3154. Canadian Defence Preparedness Association. PROCEEDINGS OF THE CANADIAN DEFENCE PREPAREDNESS ASSOCIATION CONFERENCE ON RESEARCH & DEVELOPMENT. [Ottawa]: Canadian Defence Preparedness Association, N 19'90. 88p.
GEO: CANADA

3155. Chown, Diana. "Those toxic chemicals in Alberta." PEACE MAGAZINE VI(III), Je/Jl'90. p.12, 31.
GEO: CANADA

3156. Christensen, Arne Magnus. "Economic consequences of SDI for the USA and other participating countries." BULLETIN OF PEACE PROPOSALS 21(1), Mr'90. p.104-112.
GEO: CANADA / JAPAN / UNITED STATES [US] / WESTERN EUROPE

3157. Daly, John. "A Critical science gap." MACLEAN'S 103(21), My 21'90. p.36-36.
GEO: CANADA

3158. Grant, Dale. "SDI revisited." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(12), Mr 21'90. p.1-2.
GEO: UNITED STATES [US]

3159. "Gun barrel intercept links Dr. Bull and U.K. companies." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(16), Ap 18'90. p.8.
GEO: IRAQ / UNITED KINGDOM [UK]

3160. "Iraq's nuclear weapons programme no myth either." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(53), Ag 15'90. p.6-7.
GEO: IRAQ

3161. "Iraq's supergun -- a complex web of deception." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(17), Ap 25'90. p.3-4.
GEO: IRAQ

3162. Latham, Andrew; Slack, Michael. THE EVOLVING EUROPEAN DEFENCE SECTOR : IMPLICATIONS FOR EUROPE AND NORTH AMERICA. Solicited Research Report # 3. Kingston, Ont.: Centre for Studies in Defence Resources Management, National Defence College, Fall'90. Tables, selected bibliography.
GEO: CANADA / FRANCE / UNITED KINGDOM [UK] / UNITED STATES [US] / WESTERN EUROPE

3163. Lindsey, George; Hobson, Sharon [interviewer]. "The JDW interview." JANE'S DEFENCE WEEKLY 13(11), Mr 17'90. p.528.

3164. Lindsey, George. "Strategic stability in the Arctic." In: MARITIME DEFENCE STRATEGY AND RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT IN CANADA'S ARCTIC. Fowlow, Fred R.; Crickard, Fred W. [eds]. NIOBE Papers. Based on seminar sponsored by the Naval Officers' Association of Canada, Calgary Branch in March 1990. [Calgary?]: Naval Officers' Association of Canada, 1990. p.29-38. Includes discussion and forum commentary.
GEO: CANADA / SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

3165. Lowman, Ron. "U.S., Canada plan 1994 date for space radar venture." DEFENSE NEWS 5(39), S 24'90. p.20.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

3166. Pearce, J.L. "Communications research and development." CANADIAN DEFENCE QUARTERLY / REVUE CANADIENNE DE DÉFENSE 19(5), Spr'90/print'90. p.5-7. Included in a marketing supplement to the Spring 1990 issue of Canadian Defence Quarterly.
GEO: CANADA

3167. Poole, Érik. RETOMBÉES INTRA-INDUSTRIELLES DE LA PRODUCTION MILITAIRE AU CANADA. Québec: Département d'économique, Université Laval, avril'90. 101p.
GEO: CANADA

3168. Pope, Hugh. "Water in a bag." MIDDLE EAST INTERNATIONAL (377), Je 8'90. p.14.
GEO: CANADA / TURKEY

3169. Rogel, Jean-Pierre. «Les secrets atomiques de Montréal.» L'ACTUALITÉ 15(1), fév'90. p.53-54, 56.
GEO: CANADA

3170. Tracey, Patrick. "Canadian robotic arm project moving at full speed." SPACE NEWS 1(2), Ja 22-28'90. p.17.
GEO: CANADA

RESEARCH FACILITIES
INSTALLATIONS DE RECHERCHE

3171. Chown, Diana. "Those toxic chemicals in Alberta." PEACE MAGAZINE VI(III), Je/Jl'90. p.12, 31.
GEO: CANADA

RESERVE FORCES
RÉSERVES

3172. "LFCA commander MGEN Stewart details total force plan." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(20), My 16'90. p.4.
GEO: CANADA

3173. Robinson, David A.; Crickard, Fred W. [editors]. THE CANADIAN ARMY IN THE 21ST CENTURY. PROCEEDINGS OF A CONFERENCE HELD IN HALIFAX, N.S., MARCH 1989. Halifax: Centre for Foreign Policy Studies, Dalhousie University, Ja'90. 80p.
GEO: CANADA

RESOURCE CONFLICTS
CONFLITS AU SUJET DE RESSOURCES

3174. O'Brien, Mike. "Is war inevitable?" WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(35), Ag 29'90. p.1-2.
GEO: IRAQ / SAUDI ARABIA / UNITED STATES [US]

REVOLUTIONS
RÉVOLUTIONS

3175. Bierman, John. "A Horrible crackdown." MACLEAN'S 103(1), Ja 1'90. p.60, 61-62.
GEO: ROMANIA

3176. Draimin, Tim. "Sandinistas destined for re-election in Nicaragua." INTERNATIONAL PERSPECTIVES XIX(1), Ja'90. p.5.
GEO: NICARAGUA

3177. Fawcett, Brian. "Pol Pot Papers [Book Review]." CANADIAN FORUM LXXI(793), O'90. p.29. Review of Pol Pot plans the future : confidential leadership documents from Democratic Kampuchea, 1976-1977, translated and edited by David P. Chandler, et al. [New Haven, Conn.]: Yale University, 1990. 346p.
GEO: CAMBODIA

3178. "The FSLN : revolution and evolution." NICARAGUA ELECTION OBSERVER (8) , Ja 26'90. 2p.
GEO: NICARAGUA

3179. Kopvillem, Peeter. "Romania unchained." MACLEAN'S 103(2), Ja 8'90. p.20-23.
GEO: ROMANIA

3180. Lévesque, Jacques. "Eastern Europe after the revolution / Le rêve et la réalité." PEACE AND SECURITY / PAIX ET SÉCURITÉ 5(3), Aut/aut'90. p.2-4.
GEO: EASTERN EUROPE / EUROPE DE L'EST

3181. Nemeth, Mary. "Caribbean communism." MACLEAN'S 103(16), Ap 30'90. p.32-33.
GEO: CUBA / SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

3182. ---. "A Troubled past." MACLEAN'S 103(2), Ja 8'90. p.25-26.
GEO: ROMANIA

3183. Ortega, Daniel. "'Now we will govern from below'[speech]." TOOLS FOR PEACE REPORT, Spr'90. p.3-5,7. Excerpts of a post-election speech slightly edited for style from an unoffical transcription and translation.
GEO: NICARAGUA

3184. Phillips, Andrew. "A Lingering fear." MACLEAN'S 103(3), Ja 15'90. p.20-21.
GEO: ROMANIA

3185. Thee, Marek. "Europe facing history : the imperative of comprehensive disarmament." PEACE RESEARCH 22(3), Ag'90. p.15-22.
GEO: EASTERN EUROPE / WESTERN EUROPE

3186. White, Charles A. "Dracula is dead." CANADA AND THE WORLD 55(6), F'90. p.12.
GEO: ROMANIA

RISK REDUCTION
RÉDUCTION DES RISQUES

3187. Bradley, Morris. "The Implications of accidental nuclear war : identifying and surmounting the psychological barriers to cooperation." In: ACCIDENTAL NUCLEAR WAR : PROCEEDINGS OF THE EIGHTEENTH PUGWASH WORKSHOP ON NUCLEAR FORCES. Toronto: Science for Peace; Samuel Stevens, 1990. p.108-120.

SANCTIONS
SANCTIONS

3188. Anglin, Douglas G. "Ripe, ripening, or overripe? Sanctions as an inducement to negotiations : the South African case" INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(2), Spr'90. p.360-385.
GEO: SOUTH AFRICA [RSA]

3189. "Anyone for justice?" PALESTINE NEWSLETTER (49), Ag 10'90. p.1.
GEO: IRAQ / ISRAEL / KUWAIT

3190. Freeman, Linda. "Canada's South Africa policy : does it live up to the rhetoric?" CUSO JOURNAL, Jl'90. p.15-17.
GEO: CANADA / SOUTH AFRICA [RSA]

3191. Godfrey, Stephen. ECONOMIC SANCTIONS AND SOUTH AFRICA. Background Paper 33. Ottawa: Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security, Ag'90. 8p.
GEO: SOUTH AFRICA [RSA]

3192. ---. LES SANCTIONS ÉCONOMIQUES ET L'AFRIQUE DU SUD. Exposé 33. Ottawa: Institut canadien pour la paix et la sécurité internationales, août'90. 8p.
GEO: AFRIQUE DU SUD [RSA]

3193. Nakhjavani, Mehran. IRAQ : WHAT IF SANCTIONS FAIL? London: Economist Intelligence Unit, O'90. 46p. Economist Intelligence Unit Briefing; unbound.
GEO: IRAQ

SATELLITES
SATELLITES

3194. Jasani, Bhupendra; Prins, Gwyn; Rees, Martin. "Share satellite surveillance." BULLETIN OF THE ATOMIC SCIENTISTS 46(2), Mr'90. p.15-16.

3195. Kiernan, Vincent. "Canada to develop new space-based environment-monitoring systems." SPACE NEWS 1(9), Mr 12-18'90. p.8.
GEO: CANADA

3196. Rains, Lon; Saunders, Renée. "Soviet, Canadian satellite venture planned." SPACE NEWS 5(48), N 26-D 2'90. p.18.
GEO: CANADA / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

SCIENCE POLICY
POLITIQUE SCIENTIFIQUE

3197. Brouwer, Wytze. SCIENCE, SOCIAL RESPONSIBILITY AND PEACE : PERSPECTIVES FROM DRAMA. Occasional Paper No. 3. Edmonton: Institute for Peace Education, University of Alberta, 1990. 25p.

3198. Daly, John. "A Critical science gap." MACLEAN'S 103(21), My 21'90. p.36-38.
GEO: CANADA

3199. Shin, Myungsoon; Evans, Brian L.; Chang, Dae Ryun [eds]. PARTNERS IN A CHANGING WORLD : KOREA AND CANADA IN THE PACIFIC RIM. East and West Studies Series 16. Seoul, ROK: The Institute of East and West Studies, Yonsei University, 1990.
GEO: CANADA / SOUTH KOREA [ROK]

SEA-LAUNCHED CRUISE MISSILES [SLCM]
MISSILES DE CROISIÈRE MER-SOL [SLCM]

3200. Lindsey, George. "Strategic stability in the Arctic." In: MARITIME DEFENCE STRATEGY AND RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT IN CANADA'S ARCTIC. Fowlow, Fred R.; Crickard, Fred W. [eds]. NIOBE Papers. Based on seminar sponsored by the Naval Officers' Association of Canada, Calgary Branch in March 1990. [Calgary?]: Naval Officers' Association of Canada, 1990. p.29-38. Includes discussion and forum commentary.
GEO: CANADA / SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

SEA LINES OF COMMUNICATIONS [SLOC]
LIGNES MARITIMES DE COMMUNICATIONS

3201. Kelso, Frank B. "Defence of the Atlantic." CANADIAN DEFENCE QUARTERLY / REVUE CANADIENNE DE DÉFENSE 19(4), F'90/fév'90. p.13-16, 18. Special No. 1.

3202. Milner, Marc. "The Battle of the Atlantic." JOURNAL OF STRATEGIC STUDIES 13(1), Mr'90. p.45-66.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED KINGDOM [UK] / UNITED STATES [US]

SEA POWER
PUISSANCE MARITIME

3203. "Canada's current day naval fleet." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(8), F 21'90. p.8-11.
GEO: CANADA

3204. "Canada's oceans policy conference." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(26), Je 27'90. p.2.
GEO: CANADA

3205. George, Paul. "The Indian Ocean and Indian Subcontinent in Soviet policy." In: LA POLITIQUE ÉTRANGÈRE SOVIÉTIQUE À L'AUBE DES ANNÉES 90. Collection CHOIX. XXIe Congrès des relations internationales du Québec, des 28-29 septembre, 1989. Québec: Centre québécois de relations internationales, Université Laval, 1990. p.194-212.
GEO: CHINA [PRC] / INDIA / SOUTH ASIA / SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US] / VIETNAM

3206. Haydon, Peter. "The Future of the Canadian navy." CANADIAN DEFENCE QUARTERLY / REVUE CANADIENNE DE DÉFENSE 20(3), Wint'90/hiver'90. p.7-10, 12-14.
GEO: CANADA

3207. Haydon, Peter. "Maritime strategy and Canada." In: CANADIAN PERSPECTIVES ON MARITIME STRATEGY. Crickard, Fred W.; Haydon, Peter T.; Ross, Douglas A. [eds]. Ottawa: Canadian Centre for Arms Control and Disarmament, S'90. p.5-11.
GEO: CANADA / SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

3208. "HOC Committee seeks budget increase - coastal air patrol." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(2), Ja 10'90. p.2-4.
GEO: CANADA

3209. Naval Officers Association of Canada. A MARITIME POLICY FOR CANADA : AN ASSESSMENT OF THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN MARITIME ISSUES AND NATIONAL INTERESTS IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF AN INTEGRATED MARITIME POLICY FOR CANADA. Ottawa: The Association, 1990. 177p.
GEO: CANADA

3210. "Operation Scimitar : dealing with the aggressor." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(43), O 24'90. p.4.
GEO: CANADA / IRAQ

3211. Provencher, Serge. «Stratégie maritime et supériorité américaine.» OPTION PAIX 8(2), été'90. p.21-23.
GEO: ÉTATS-UNIS [É-U]

3212. Sturua, Georgi M. "Naval arms control : an idea whose time has passed?" CANADIAN DEFENCE QUARTERLY / REVUE CANADIENNE DE DÉFENSE 20(2), O'90. p.23-26.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

3213. "Updating Canada's fleet." JANE'S DEFENCE WEEKLY 14(16), O 20'90. p.769, 771.
GEO: CANADA

SECURITY
SÉCURITÉ

3214. Bush, Kenneth. LES CHANGEMENTS CLIMATIQUES, LA SÉCURITÉ MONDIALE ET LA NOTION DE GOUVERNEMENT INTERNATIONAL : RÉSUMÉ DE DÉLIBÉRATIONS D'UNE CONFÉRENCE SUR LES CHANGEMENTS CLIMATIQUES ET LA SÉCURITÉ MONDIALE, OTTAWA, 11 ET 12 AVRIL 1990. Document de travail no. 23. Ottawa: Institut canadien pour la paix et la sécurité internationales, 11-12 avr'90. 65p.

3215. ----. CLIMATE CHANGE, GLOBAL SECURITY, AND INTERNATIONAL GOVERNANCE : A SUMMARY OF PROCEEDINGS OF A CONFERENCE ON CLIMATE CHANGE AND GLOBAL SECURITY, OTTAWA, 11-12 APRIL 1990. Working Paper No. 23. Ottawa: Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security, Je'90. 59p.

3216. "Clark rethinks security." PLOUGHSHARES MONITOR XI(4), D'90. p.5.
GEO: CANADA

3217. Dalby, Simon. DEALIGNMENT DISCOURSE : THINKING BEYOND THE BLOCS. Burnaby, B.C.: Centre for International Studies, Simon Fraser University, D'90. 41p.

3218. Dalchoong Kim. "South Korea's relations with socialist countries." In: PARTNERS IN A CHANGING WORLD : KOREA AND CANADA IN THE PACIFIC RIM. Shin, Myungsoon; Evans, Brian L.; Chang, Dae Ryun [eds]. East and West Studies Series 16. Republic of Korea: The Institute of East and West Studies, Yonsei University, 1990. p.3-17.
GEO: CHINA [PRC] / NORTH KOREA [DPRK] / SOUTH KOREA [ROK] / SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

SECURITY
SÉCURITÉ

3219. Delvoie, Louis. "International security in a changing global order." In: INTERNATIONAL SECURITY IN A CHANGING GLOBAL ORDER. Morrison, Alex [ed]. Toronto: Canadian Institute of Strategic Studies, Spr'90. p.41-50.

3220. Fortier, Yves. DISCOURS PRONONCÉ PAR L'AMBASSADEUR L. YVES FORTIER, O.C., C.R. REPRÉSENTANT PERMANENT DU CANADA AUPRÈS DES NATIONS-UNIES AU CERCLE CANADIEN DE TORONTO : LE MAINTIEN DE LA PAIX ET DE LA SÉCURITÉ INTERNATIONALES PAR L'ORGANISATION DES NATIONS-UNIES. New York: Permanent Mission of Canada to the United Nations / La mission permanente du Canada auprès des Nations-Unies, oct 31'90.

3221. Hentsch, Thierry; Hervouet, Gérard. «Fin de siècle : points de rèpere et premier cadrage.» ÉTUDES INTERNATIONALES XXI(4). Numéro spécial du XXème anniversaire d'Études Internationales, déc'90. p.679-692.

3222. International Development Research Centre. THE GLOBAL RESEARCH AGENDA : A NORTH-SOUTH PERSPECTIVE. Ottawa: The Centre, 1990. 40p.

3223. Mason, Peggy. A NEW SECURITY AGENDA. Presented at the Conference on the Changing Soviet Union : implications for Canada and the World, Ottawa, November 26-28, 1990. Ottawa, N 28'90. 24p.
GEO: CANADA

3224. Mische, Patricia. "Ecological security in an interdependent world." PLOUGHSHARES MONITOR XI(4), D'90. p.1-5.

3225. Morry, Christopher John. INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS THEORY AND THE CONCEPT OF SECURITY : REALISM, IDEALISM AND IDEOLOGY [Microform]. Ottawa: National Library of Canada, 1989. Thesis (M.A.) - University of Victoria, 1988.

3226. Munton, Don. CHANGING CONCEPTIONS OF SECURITY : PUBLIC ATTITUDES IN CANADA. The 1990 CIIPS Public Opinion Survey. Ottawa: Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security, D'90. 105p.
GEO: CANADA

3227. ----. "Uncommon threats and common security / Des menaces peu communes et une sécurité commune." PEACE AND SECURITY / PAIX ET SÉCURITÉ 4(4), Wint'89/90/hiver'89/90. p.2-5/2-5.
GEO: CANADA

3228. Mutimer, David. POLITICAL COOPERATION IN EUROPE AND THE TRANSATLANTIC DEFENCE INDUSTRIAL RELATIONSHIP. Solicited Research Report # 2. Kingston, Ont.: Centre for Studies in Defence Resources Management, National Defence College, Fall'90. 26p.
GEO: CANADA / EASTERN EUROPE / FRANCE / GERMANY / UNITED KINGDOM [UK] / UNITED STATES [US] / WESTERN EUROPE

3229. LES NATIONS-UNIES ET LA SÉCURITÉ INTERNATIONALE. Fiche d'information 12. Ottawa: Institut canadien pour la paix et la sécurité internationales, mars'90. 2p.

3230. «Point de mire : la relation entre le contrôle des armements et le désarmement, et la paix.» BULLETIN DU DÉSARMEMENT (13), print'90. p.18-19.

3231. REPORT ON AN EXPLORATORY WORKSHOP ON ENVIRONMENTAL CHANGE AND THREATS TO SECURITY. Jointly sponsored by the American Academy of Arts and Sciences and the Peace and Conflict Studies Program, University of Toronto. Cambridge: American Academy of Arts and Sciences, Mr 30-31'90. 8p.

3232. Rosenblum, Simon. "Militarism and the environment." PLOUGHSHARES MONITOR XI(3), S'90. p.14-15.

3233. Roth, Melanie [ed]. NON-MILITARY THREATS TO SECURITY : CONSIDERING ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL RIGHTS. Project Ploughshares Working Paper 90-3. Waterloo, Ontario: Project Ploughshares, Conrad Grebel College, Je 1990. 25p.

3234. Schnubel, Barbara. «Guerre des sexes et paix mondiale.» OPTION PAIX 8(1), print'90. p.27-29.

3235. TOGETHER OR NOT AT ALL. Working Paper 90-1. Waterloo, Ont: Project Ploughshares, Conrad Grebel College, 1990. 35p.
GEO: CANADA

3236. THE UNITED NATIONS AND INTERNATIONAL SECURITY. Factsheet 12. Ottawa: Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security, Mr'90. 2p.

3237. Wood, Bernard. [DEVELOPMENT AND PEACE] [Speech]. Ottawa: Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security, O 16'90. 15p.

3238. ----. LA PAIX EN NOTRE TEMPS? UN PROGRAMME D'ACTION CANADIEN POUR LES ANNÉES 1990. Ottawa: Institut canadien pour la paix et la sécurité internationales, 1990. 55 p. Analyse de la conjoncture 1989-1990.
GEO: CANADA

SECURITY COUNCIL [UNSC]
CONSEIL DE SÉCURITÉ

3239. Boulden, Jane. "The UN Charter, Article 43 and the Military Staff Committee : from San Francisco to the Collective Measures Committee." In: THE USE OF FORCE BY THE SECURITY COUNCIL FOR ENFORCEMENT AND DETERRENT PURPOSES : A CONFERENCE REPORT. Cox, David [ed]. [Ottawa]: The Canadian Centre for Arms Control and Disarmament, [D'90?]. p.9-29.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

3240. Canada. Affaires extérieures. Direction des affaires des Nations Unies. LE CANADA AU CONSEIL DE SÉCURITÉ DE L'ONU 1989-1990 : DOCUMENTS ET DÉCLARATIONS. Ottawa: La Direction, fév'90. Feuilles mobiles.
GEO: CANADA

3241. LE CANADA AU CONSEIL DE SÉCURITÉ DE L'ONU 1989-1990. [New York], 1990. Fichier de feuilles mobiles des résolutions du Conseil de Sécurité de l'ONU de la première moitié de l'année 1990, plus celles concernant le Koweït.
GEO: CANADA

3242. Canada. External Affairs. Arms Control and Disarmament Division. CANADA ON THE UN SECURITY COUNCIL 1989-90 : DOCUMENTS AND STATEMENTS. Ottawa: The Division, F'90. Looseleaf papers in binder.
GEO: CANADA

3243. CANADA ON THE UN SECURITY COUNCIL 1989-1990. [New York], 1990. Looseleaf folder of Security Council resolutions in first half of 1990 plus those pertaining to Kuwait.
GEO: CANADA

3244. Cox, David. "Enforcement, deterrence, and the rule of the United Nations : introduction and summary." In: THE USE OF FORCE BY THE SECURITY COUNCIL FOR ENFORCEMENT AND DETERRENT PURPOSES : A CONFERENCE REPORT. Cox, David [ed]. [Ottawa]: The Canadian Centre for Arms Control and Disarmament, [D'90?]. p.1-8.

SECURITY COUNCIL [UNSC]
CONSEIL DE SÉCURITÉ

3245. Krasulin, Bor[illegible]. "Current organizational and military requirements for effective action by the Security Council : a Soviet view." In: THE USE OF FORCE BY THE SECURITY COUNCIL FOR ENFORCEMENT AND DETERRENT PURPOSES : A CONFERENCE REPORT. Cox, David [ed]. [Ottawa]: The Canadian Centre for Arms Control and Disarmament, [D'90?]. p.49-53.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

3246. Naidu, M.V. "The U.S., the Middle East and Chapter VII of the UN Charter." PEACE RESEARCH 22(3), Ag'90. p.1-14.
GEO: IRAQ / UNITED STATES [US]

3247. Sutterlin, James S.; Russett, Bruce M. "The Utilization of force by the Security Council in interstate conflict." In: THE USE OF FORCE BY THE SECURITY COUNCIL FOR ENFORCEMENT AND DETERRENT PURPOSES : A CONFERENCE REPORT. Cox, David [ed]. [Ottawa]: The Canadian Centre for Arms Control and Disarmament, [D'90?]. p.30-48.
GEO: IRAQ

SELF-DETERMINATION
AUTODÉTERMINATION

3248. Attinger, Joelle; Graff, James L.; Gwynne, S.C. "Getting their pact together." MACLEAN'S 135(25), Je 18'90. p.16-21.
GEO: CANADA

3249. Came, Barry. "A Deepening solitude." MACLEAN'S 103(15), Ap 9'90. p.21.
GEO: CANADA

3250. Chisholm, Patricia. "Tumult in the Baltics." MACLEAN'S 103(2), Ja 8'90. p.19.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

3251. Crelisten, Ronald D. «La presse écrite et la (dé)légitimation du FLQ.» TRENTE [LE 30] 14(8), sept'90. p.11.
GEO: CANADA

3252. Forward, Ann. "Economic and social development and self-determination." TOK BLONG SPPF (32), Jl'90. p.6-10.
GEO: OCEANIA / PACIFIC ISLANDS [TRUST TERRITORY]

3253. Graff, James L. "A Mohawk standoff." TIME 136(5), Jl 30'90. p.8-9.
GEO: CANADA

3254. Guin, Subir [adaptor]. "Palau still resists Pentagon's pressure." PEACE MAGAZINE VI(III), Je/Jl'90. p.19.
GEO: OCEANIA / UNITED STATES [US]

3255. Jensen, Holger. "A Baltic stand-off." MACLEAN'S 103(16), Ap 16'90. p.21.
GEO: LITHUANIA / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

3256. ----. "A Threat of nuclear war." MACLEAN'S 103(24), Je 11'90. p.52-53.
GEO: INDIA / PAKISTAN

3257. Lisée, Jean-François. «L'annexion du Canada.» L'ACTUALITÉ 15(5), 1er avril'90. p.28-30, 32+.
GEO: CANADA / ÉTATS-UNIS [É-U]

3258. McCullum, Hugh. "Self-rule comes to South Africa." [illegible]D CHURCH OBSERVER 53(7), Ja'90. p.28-30.
GEO: NAMIBIA

3259. "Meech lake runs dry." ECONOMIST 315(7650), Ap 14-20'90. p.53.
GEO: CANADA

3260. Miljan, Toivo. "Perestroika in the Baltic republics." BEHIND THE HEADLINES 47(3), Spr'90. p.1-20.
GEO: BALTIC STATES / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

3261. Ogden, Christopher. "Crossed-fingers policy." TIME 135(25), Je 18'90. p.21.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

3262. "Separatism west?" EVERGREENS JOURNAL VIII(2), Je-Ag'90. p.5.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

3263. Spencer, Metta; Kazaryan, Rafael; Day, Richard. "Self-Determination? Or : who's whispering to the Armenians" PEACE MAGAZINE VI(III), Je/Jl'90. p.8-12.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

3264. Taylor, Greg W. "Rough justice." MACLEAN'S 103(32), Ag 6'90. p.18-20.
GEO: CANADA

3265. Wilson-Smith, Anthony. "Baltic showdown." MACLEAN'S 103(15), Ap 9'90. p.24-25.
GEO: LITHUANIA / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

3266. ----. "Challenging Gorbachev." MACLEAN'S 103(4), Ja 22'90. p.18-20.
GEO: LITHUANIA / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

3267. ----. "Lonely isolation : Lithuanians accuse West of betrayal." MACLEAN'S 103(19), My 7'90. p.26.
GEO: LITHUANIA

3268. ----. "A Separatist drive : Soviet Georgians want their independence." MACLEAN'S 103(17), Ap 23'90. p.24-26.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

3269. ----. "A War of nerves." MACLEAN'S 103(14), Ap 2'90. p.26-27.
GEO: LITHUANIA / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

SENSORS
DÉTECTEURS

3270. King, John. "Airborne remote sensing for Open Skies : the platform." In: OPEN SKIES : TECHNICAL, ORGANIZATIONAL, OPERATIONAL, LEGAL AND POLITICAL ASPECTS. Slack, Michael; Chestnutt, Heather [eds]. North York, Ontario: Centre for International and Strategic Studies, York University, F 1990. p.21-33.

3271. "Open Skies : challenge for the 1990s." In: OPEN SKIES : TECHNICAL, ORGANIZATIONAL, OPERATIONAL, LEGAL AND POLITICAL ASPECTS. Slack, Michael; Chestnutt, Heather [eds]. North York, Ontario: Centre for International and Strategic Studies, York University, F 1990. p.143-151.

3272. Ryerson, Bob; Game, Jean. "A natural advantage : Canada's work in remote sensing / Un avantage naturel : les travaux de télédétection au Canada." BRIDGES 7(2), Wint/hiver'90. p.16-21.
GEO: CANADA

3273. Starr, Barbara. "USA stalls on CFE sensor choice." JANE'S DEFENCE WEEKLY 13(6), F 10'90. p.231.
GEO: UNITED STATES [US]

SENSORS
DÉTECTEURS

3274. Stibrany, Peter. "Airborne and space-based sensors : a comparison." In: OPEN SKIES : TECHNICAL, ORGANIZATIONAL, OPERATIONAL, LEGAL AND POLITICAL ASPECTS. Slack, Michael; Chestnutt, Heather [eds]. North York, Ontario: Centre for International and Strategic Studies, York University, F 1990. p.35-37.

3275. Stojak, Lucy. "Comparison of the legal aspects of space-based remote sensing and aerial remote sensing for verification." In: OPEN SKIES : TECHNICAL, ORGANIZATIONAL, OPERATIONAL, LEGAL, AND POLITICAL ASPECTS. Slack, Michael; Chestnutt, Heather [eds]. North York, Ontario: Centre for International and Strategic Studies, York University, F 1990. p.89-93.

SHIPS
NAVIRES

3276. "Canada's current day naval fleet." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(8), F 21'90. p.8-11.
GEO: CANADA

3277. "Canada sending warships--maybe more--to Gulf region." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(53), Ag 15'90. p.8.
GEO: CANADA / IRAQ

3278. "Javelins deployed on Canadian ships." JANE'S DEFENCE WEEKLY 14(13), S 29'90. p.553.
GEO: CANADA

SMALL-STATE SECURITY
SÉCURITÉ DES PETITS ÉTATS

3279. Forward, Ann. "Economic and social development and self-determination." TOK BLONG SPPF (32), Jl'90. p.6-10.
GEO: OCEANIA / PACIFIC ISLANDS [TRUST TERRITORY]

3280. Simoni, Arnold. "Regional security associations : a security solution for middle and small powers." PEACE MAGAZINE VI(IV), Ag/S'90. p.11-13.

SOCIAL CHANGE
CHANGEMENTS SOCIAUX

3281. Branson, Louise. "Rolling back reform." MACLEAN'S 103(21), My 21'90. p.31-32.
GEO: CHINA [PRC]

3282. THE CHANGING FACE OF EUROPE : A NEW ORDER? 2(9). Ottawa: Norman Patterson School of International Affairs, Mr 15-16'90. p.1-13.

3283. Ford, Robert; Murray, Véra [rapporteur]. «Le pain d'abord, la liberté ensuite [entrevue].» L'ACTUALITÉ 15(2), fév'90. p.19-20, 24-25.
GEO: UNION SOVIÉTIQUE [URSS]

3284. Griffiths, Franklyn. THE CSIS, GORBACHEV, AND GLOBAL CHANGE : CANADA'S INTERNAL SECURITY AND INTELLIGENCE REQUIREMENTS IN TRANSITION. Working Paper No. 7. Toronto: Centre for Russian and East European Studies. University of Toronto, Ja 1990. 40p.
GEO: CANADA / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

3285. Halpern, Sylvie. «Ces Allemands qui refont l'Europe.» L'ACTUALITÉ 15(4), mars'90. p.20-25.
GEO: ALLEMAGNE DE L'EST [RDA] / ALLEMAGNE DE L'OUEST [RFA]

3286. Havel, Vaclav; Sinclair, Sonja [interviewer]. "Towards a new Europe [interview]." MACLEAN'S 103(18), Ap 30'90. p.26,31.
GEO: CZECHOSLOVAKIA

3287. Jull, Peter. «Changements sociaux dans le Grand Nord de l'OTAN.» REVUE DE L'OTAN 38(4), avril'90. p.23-28.
GEO: CANADA / PAYS NORDIQUES

3288. ----. "Social change in NATO's far north." NATO REVIEW (2), Ap'90. p.23-28.
GEO: CANADA

3289. Kovrig, Bennett. "Eastern Europe in the 1990s." In: CANADIAN STRATEGIC FORECAST 1990. Morrisson, Alex [ed]. Toronto: Canadian Institute of Strategic Studies, 1990. p.35-40.
GEO: EASTERN EUROPE

3290. Phillips, Andrew. "Germany reborn." MACLEAN'S 103(12), Mr 19'90. p.24-28.
GEO: EAST GERMANY [GDR] / WEST GERMANY [FRG]

3291. ----. "Going against the trend." MACLEAN'S 103(23), Je 4'90. p.30-31.
GEO: ROMANIA

3292. Singh, Mala. "Deconstructing "civil society"." SOUTHERN AFRICA REPORT 6(3), D'90. p.26-28.
GEO: SOUTH AFRICA [RSA]

3293. White, Charles A. "'Unthinkable a few months ago...'." CANADA AND THE WORLD 55(7), Mr'90. p.4-9.
GEO: EASTERN EUROPE

3294. Wilson, David. "East Germany : a revolution lit by candles." OBSERVER 54(4), O'90. p.28-34.
GEO: EAST GERMANY [GDR]

SOCIALIZATION
SOCIALISATION

3295. Swanson, Diane. "The Thought supervisor." CANADA AND THE WORLD 56(1), S'90. p.16-17.
GEO: CHINA [PRC]

3296. Zhitomirsky, Vladimir. "Canadian mosaics." NEW TIMES (4), Ja 23-29'90. p.26-28.
GEO: CANADA

SOCIAL STRUCTURES
STRUCTURES SOCIALES

3297. Gem, Jean-Pierre. «L'industrialisation en Afrique : sortir des modèles de pensée mercantilistes.» ÉTUDES INTERNATIONALES XX(2), juin'90. p.277-289.
GEO: AFRIQUE

3298. Latendresse, Anne. «Les Palestiniennes.» ARABESQUES (4), mars'90. p.1, 6.

3299. Lesage, Michel. «Les Clubs <informels> et les mouvements sociaux.» Dans: LA POLITIQUE ÉTRANGÈRE SOVIÉTIQUE À L'AUBE DES ANNÉES 90. Collection CHOIX. XXIe Congrès des relations internationales du Québec, des 28-29 septembre, 1989. Québec: Centre québécois de relations internationales, Université Laval, 1990. p.57-66.
GEO: UNION SOVIÉTIQUE [URSS]

3300. Schnubel, Barbara. «Guerre des sexes et paix mondiale.» OPTION PAIX 8(1), print'90. p.27-29.

SOCIAL STRUCTURES
STRUCTURES SOCIALES

3301. Shepard, Mark. "Island of peace : France's Community of the Ark." PEACE MAGAZINE VI(III), Je/Jl'90. p.16-17.
GEO: FRANCE

SOVEREIGNTY
SOUVERAINETÉ

3302. Alexander, Gray. "Resource development in Canada's Arctic." In: MARITIME DEFENCE STRATEGY AND RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT IN CANADA'S ARCTIC. Fowlow, Fred R; Crickard, Fred W. [eds]. NIOBE Papers. Based on seminar sponsored by the Naval Officers' Association of Canada, Calgary Branch in March 1990. [Calgary?]: Naval Officers' Association of Canada, 1990. p.51-61. Includes discussion and forum commentary.
GEO: CANADA

3303. Burke, Dan. "An Ancient warrior code." MACLEAN'S 103(32), Ag 6'90. p.22-23.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

3304. ----. "Barricades of hate." MACLEAN'S 103(33), Ag 13'90. p.18.

3305. ----. "Higher stakes." MACLEAN'S 103(34), Ag 20'90. p.12-13.
GEO: CANADA

3306. Cox, Robert W. «Dialectique de l'économie-monde en fin de siècle.» ÉTUDES INTERNATIONALES XXI(4). Numéro spécial du XXème anniversaire d'Études Internationales, déc'90. p.693-703.
GEO: CANADA / ÉTATS-UNIS [É-U] / EUROPE DE L'EST

3307. Crickard, F. W. "Sovereignty, security and United States maritime interests in the Northern Seas." In: MARITIME DEFENCE STRATEGY AND RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT IN CANADA'S ARCTIC. Fowlow, Fred R; Crickard, Fred W. [eds]. NIOBE Papers. Based on seminar sponsored by the Naval Officers' Association of Canada, Calgary Branch in March 1990. [Calgary?]: Naval Officers Association of Canada, 1990. p.63-74. Includes discussion and forum commentary.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

3308. Critchley, Harriet; Tombs, George [rapporteur]. «Arctique : convoitises polaires [entrevue].» POLITIQUE INTERNATIONALES (46), hiver'89-90. p.369-378.
GEO: CANADA

3309. Critchley, Harriet W. "The Challenge of Canada's Arctic and its place in Canada's future." In: MARITIME DEFENCE STRATEGY AND RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT IN CANADA'S ARCTIC. Fowlow, Fred R.; Crickard, Fred W. [eds]. NIOBE Papers. Based on seminar sponsored by the Naval Officers' Association of Canada, Calgary Branch in March 1990. [Calgary?]: Naval Officers' Association of Canada, 1990. p.1-12. Includes discussion and forum commentary.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES

3310. Emanuelli, Claude. «Le continent antarctique au seuil de 1991 : une perspective canadienne.» ÉTUDES INTERNATIONALES XX(2), juin'90. p.245-275.
GEO: CANADA

3311. Georges, Michèle. «La revanche des Iroquois.» L'EXPRESS (2039), 10 août'90. p.16-18.
GEO: CANADA

3312. Guin, Subir [adaptor]. "Palau still resists Pentagon's pressure." PEACE MAGAZINE VI(III), Je/Jl'90. p.19.
GEO: OCEANIA / UNITED STATES [US]

3313. Hill, Roger, et al. "Roundtable : what is to be done? Canada's military security in the 1990s / Que faut-il faire? Une table ronde sur la sécurité militaire du Canada dans les années 1990." PEACE AND SECURITY / PAIX ET SÉCURITÉ 5(2), Summ/été'90. p.2-6.
GEO: CANADA

3314. "HOC Committee seeks budget increase - coastal air patrol." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(2), Ja 10'90. p.2-4.
GEO: CANADA

3315. Holsti, K.J. «L'État et l'état de guerre.» ÉTUDES INTERNATIONALES XXI(4). Numéro spécial du XXème anniversaire d'Études Internationales, déc'90. p.705-717.

3316. Kopvillem, Peeter. "Tribal warfare." MACLEAN'S 103(20), My 14'90. p.14-16.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

3317. Lamb, John M.; Rauf, Tariq. "Arms control and the protection of Canadian sovereignty." ARMS CONTROL COMMUNIQUÉ (66), F 23'90. 7p. Testimony before the Standing Committee on National Defence, February 22, 1990.
GEO: CANADA

3318. Messud, Elizabeth; Muir, Pamela. "The Capacity of international law to combat global environmental change : Brazil and global warming : a case study." INTERNATIONAL INSIGHTS 6(1), Spr'90. p.5-15.
GEO: BRAZIL

3319. Mische, Patricia. "Ecological security in an interdependent world." PLOUGHSHARES MONITOR XI(4), D'90. p.1-5.

3320. Morin, Claude. "Quebec vs. Canada : the other provinces will decide to renew federalism when Quebeckers have opted for sovereignty." CANADIAN FORUM LXIX(796), Ja-F'91. p.6-8.
GEO: CANADA

3321. Murray, L. E. "Building a maritime defence strategy." In: MARITIME DEFENCE STRATEGY AND RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT IN CANADA'S ARCTIC. Fowlow, Fred R.; Crickard, Fred W. [eds]. NIOBE Papers. Based on seminar sponsored by the Naval Officers' Association of Canada, Calgary Branch in March 1990. [Calgary?]: Naval Officers' Association of Canada, 1990. p.75-84. Includes discussion and forum commentary.
GEO: CANADA

3322. Southard, Malia. "Canada--Indonesia : Canadian involvement in the destruction of the forests and peoples of West Papua." TOK BLONG SPPF (32) , Jl'90. p.16-19.
GEO: CANADA / INDONESIA

SPACE
ESPACE

3323. Agaev, Ednan. "Future situation in outer space." In: SPACE WITHOUT WEAPONS / L'ESPACE SANS ARMES. Montreal: Centre for Research of Air and Space Law / Centre de recherche en droits aérien et spatial, McGill University, [1990]. p.159-165.

3324. Almond, Harry H., Jr. "Space without weapons." In: SPACE WITHOUT WEAPONS / L'ESPACE SANS ARMES. Montreal: Centre for Research of Air and Space Law / Centre de recherche en droit aérien et spatial, McGill University, [1990]. p.109-136.

3325. Canada. External Affairs. Arms Control and Disarmament Division. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT : PREVENTION OF AN ARMS RACE IN OUTER SPACE FINAL RECORDS (PV) AND WORKING PAPERS (WP) 1989. Ottawa: The Division, Ja'90.
GEO: CANADA

SPACE
ESPACE

3326. Dupuy, René-Jean. «L'espace sans armes : visions d'avenir.» Dans: SPACE WITHOUT WEAPONS / L'ESPACE SANS ARMES. Montreal: Centre for Research of Air and Space Law / Centre de recherche en droits aérien et spatial, McGill University, [1990]. p.169-174.

3327. Fenrick, W.J. "Space without weapons : the current legal situation." In: SPACE WITHOUT WEAPONS / L'ESPACE SANS ARMES. Montreal: Centre for Research of Air and Space Law / Centre de recherche en droit aérien et spatial, McGill University, [1990]. p.137-151.

3328. Gallois, Pierre M. «La sagesse emportera-t-elle sur les solicitations militaires de l'espace.» Dans: SPACE WITHOUT WEAPONS / L'ESPACE SANS ARMES. Montréal: Centre for Research of Air and Space Law / Centre de recherche en droit aérien et spatial, McGill University, [1990]. p.101-108.

3329. Knapp, Bill. "Commons gives CSA final approval." SPACE NEWS 1(19), My 21-27'90. p.4,29.
GEO: CANADA

3330. MacDonald, Steven D. EXISTING AND PROSPECTIVE INTERNATIONAL LEGAL RESTRICTIONS ON THE MILITARY USE OF OUTER SPACE. LL.M. Thesis dissertation. Ottawa: University of Ottawa, My 1'90. 503p. "A Revised version of... 7 September 1989". Unpublished.

3331. Marchand, DeMontigny. "Arms control in outer space : another area where the incremental approach is the right one." In/Dans: SPACE WITHOUT WEAPONS / L'ESPACE SANS ARMES. Montreal: Centre for Research of Air and Space Law / Centre de recherche en droits aérien, McGill University, [1990]. p.177-182.

3332. Osborne, F.J.F. "Space without weapons : an assessment of technological status." In: SPACE WITHOUT WEAPONS / L'ESPACE SANS ARMES. Montreal: Centre for Research of Air and Space Law / Centre de recherche en droit aérien et spatial, McGill University, [1990]. p.87-99.

3333. Pilat, Joseph F. "Prospects for space arms control." In: SPACE WITHOUT WEAPONS / L'ESPACE SANS ARMES. Montreal: Centre for Research of Air and Space Law / Centre de recherche en droit aérien et spatial, McGill University, [1990]. p.15-22.

3334. Stibrany, Peter. "Some challenges for verification in space arms control agreements." In: SPACE WITHOUT WEAPONS / L'ESPACE SANS ARMES. Montreal: Centre for Research of Air and Space Law / Centre de recherche en droit aérien et spatial, McGill University, [1990]. p.57-65.

3335. Stojak, Lucy. "Comparison of the legal aspects of space-based remote sensing and aerial remote sensing for verification." In: OPEN SKIES : TECHNICAL, ORGANIZATIONAL, OPERATIONAL, LEGAL, AND POLITICAL ASPECTS. Slack, Michael; Chestnutt, Heather [eds]. North York, Ontario: Centre for International and Strategic Studies, York University, F 1990. p.89-93.

3336. ----. "Some legal aspects of verification of future outer space arms control agreements." In: SPACE WITHOUT WEAPONS / L'ESPACE SANS ARMES. Montreal: Centre for Research of Air and Space Law / Centre de recherche en droit aérien et spatial, McGill University, [1990]. p.77-84.

SPACE-BASED RADARS
RADARS SPATIAUX

3337. Lowman, Ron. "U.S., Canada plan 1994 date for space radar venture." DEFENSE NEWS 5(39), S 24'90. p.20.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

SPACE-BASED WEAPONS
ARMES SPATIALES

3338. Fenrick, W.J. "Space without weapons : the current legal situation." In: SPACE WITHOUT WEAPONS / L'ESPACE SANS ARMES. Montreal: Centre for Research of Air and Space Law / Centre de recherche en droit aérien et spatial, McGill University, [1990]. p.137-151.

3339. Gorove, Stephen. "Space without weapons : international legal aspects of weapons and harm." In: SPACE WITHOUT WEAPONS / L'ESPACE SANS ARMES. Montreal: Centre for Research of Air and Space Law / Centre de recherche en droit aérien et spatial, McGill University, [1990]. p.23-39.

3340. Gubby, E.R. "Launch site verification issues." In: SPACE WITHOUT WEAPONS / L'ESPACE SANS ARMES. Montreal: Centre for Research of Air and Space Law / Centre de recherche en droit aérien et spatial, McGill University, [1990]. p.47-55.

3341. Hughes, Peter C.; Carroll, Kieran A.; Sincarsin, Wayne G. "Classification and verification of weapons in space." In: SPACE WITHOUT WEAPONS / L'ESPACE SANS ARMES. Montreal: Centre for Research of Air and Space Law / Centre de recherche en droit aérien et spatial, McGill University, [1990]. p.5-14.

3342. Mackinnon, Philip M. "Space without weapons : verification in the multilateral negotiating context." In: SPACE WITHOUT WEAPONS / L'ESPACE SANS ARMES. Montreal: Center for Research of Air and Space Law / Centre de recherche en droit aérien et spatial, McGill University, [1990]. p.67-76.

3343. Osborne, F.J.F. "Space without weapons : an assessment of technological status." In: SPACE WITHOUT WEAPONS / L'ESPACE SANS ARMES. Montreal: Centre for Research of Air and Space Law / Centre de recherche en droit aérien et spatial, McGill University, [1990]. p.87-99.

SPACE PROGRAMMES
PROGRAMMES SPATIAUX

3344. Kiernan, Vincent. "Canada to develop new space-based environment-monitoring systems." SPACE NEWS 1(9), Mr 12-18'90. p.8.
GEO: CANADA

3345. Knapp, Bill. "Commons gives CSA final approval." SPACE NEWS 1(19), My 21-27'90. p.4,29.
GEO: CANADA

3346. Lawler, Andrew. "Bush seeks talks on joint space venture." SPACE NEWS 1(13), Ap 9-15'90. p.1, 20.
GEO: UNITED STATES [US]

3347. Tracey, Patrick. "Canadian robotic arm project moving at full speed." SPACE NEWS 1(2), Ja 22-28'90. p.17.
GEO: CANADA

SPACE STATIONS
STATIONS SPATIALES

3348. Fisher, James W. "Space station forging ahead into murky future." SPACE NEWS 1(2), Ja 22-28'90. p.8.
GEO: CANADA / JAPAN / UNITED STATES [US] / WESTERN EUROPE

3349. Tracey, Patrick. "Canadian robotic arm project moving at full speed." SPACE NEWS 1(2), Ja 22-28'90. p.17.
GEO: CANADA

SPACE TECHNOLOGY
TECHNOLOGIE SPATIALE

3350. Osborne, F.J.F. "Space without weapons : an assessment of technological status." In: SPACE WITHOUT WEAPONS / L'ESPACE SANS ARMES. Montreal: Centre for Research of Air and Space Law / Centre de recherche en droit aérien et spatial, McGill University, [1990]. p.87-99.

SPACE WARFARE
GUERRE SPATIALE

3351. Gorove, Stephen. "Space without weapons : international legal aspects of weapons and harm." In: SPACE WITHOUT WEAPONS / L'ESPACE SANS ARMES. Montreal: Centre for Research of Air and Space Law / Centre de recherche en droit aérien et spatial, McGill University, [1990]. p.23-39.

SPECIAL FORCES
FORCES SPÉCIALES

3352. Boulden, Jane. "The UN Charter, Article 43 and the Military Staff Committee : from San Francisco to the Collective Measures Committee." In: THE USE OF FORCE BY THE SECURITY COUNCIL FOR ENFORCEMENT AND DETERRENT PURPOSES : A CONFERENCE REPORT. Cox, David [ed]. [Ottawa]: The Canadian Centre for Arms Control and Disarmament, [D'90?]. p.9-29.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

3353. Dedring, Juergen. "Collective security revisited : the utilization of military force by the United Nations." In: THE USE OF FORCE BY THE SECURITY COUNCIL FOR ENFORCEMENT AND DETERRENT PURPOSES : A CONFERENCE REPORT. Cox, David [ed]. [Ottawa]: The Canadian Centre for Arms Control and Disarmament, [D'90?]. p.40-48.

3354. "Federalists propose UN security forces." PEACE EDUCATION NEWS (11), Spr/Summ'90. p.15.

3355. Krasulin, Boris P. "Current organizational and military requirements for effective action by the Security Council : a Soviet view." In: THE USE OF FORCE BY THE SECURITY COUNCIL FOR ENFORCEMENT AND DETERRENT PURPOSES : A CONFERENCE REPORT. Cox, David [ed]. [Ottawa]: The Canadian Centre for Arms Control and Disarmament, [D'90?]. p.49-53.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

3356. Sutterlin, James S.; Russett, Bruce M. "The Utilization of force by the Security Council in interstate conflict." In: THE USE OF FORCE BY THE SECURITY COUNCIL FOR ENFORCEMENT AND DETERRENT PURPOSES : A CONFERENCE REPORT. Cox, David [ed]. [Ottawa]: The Canadian Centre for Arms Control and Disarmament, [D'90?]. p.30-48.
GEO: IRAQ

STATE TERRORISM
TERRORISME D'ÉTAT

3357. "ICCHRLA's annual reports on human rights in Latin America." INTER-CHURCH COMMITTEE ON HUMAN RIGHTS IN LATIN AMERICA, NEWSLETTER (1,2,and 3), 1990. p.1-75. Special Issue.
GEO: CHILE / COLOMBIA / GUATEMALA / LATIN AMERICA / PERU

STRATEGIC BALANCE
ÉQUILIBRE STRATÉGIQUE

3358. "'International Institute for Strategic Studies' mid-east stats." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(42), O 17'90. p.3.
GEO: EGYPT / IRAQ / ISRAEL / JORDAN / KUWAIT / MIDDLE EAST / SYRIA

STRATEGIC DEFENCE
DÉFENSE STRATÉGIQUE

3359. Charo, Arthur. CONTINENTAL AIR DEFENSE : A NEGLECTED DIMENSION OF STRATEGIC DEFENSE. CSIA Occasional Paper Number 7. Cambridge, Mass: Center for Science and International Affairs, Harvard University. Published in cooperation with the Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security, 1990. 146p.
GEO: CANADA / NORTH AMERICA / UNITED STATES [US]

3360. Christensen, Arne Magnus. "Economic consequences of SDI for the USA and other participating countries." BULLETIN OF PEACE PROPOSALS 21(1), Mr'90. p.104-112.
GEO: CANADA / JAPAN / UNITED STATES [US] / WESTERN EUROPE

3361. Grant, Dale. "SDI revisited." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(12), Mr 21'90. p.1-2.
GEO: UNITED STATES [US]

3362. ----. "War in a gravity well." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(15), Ap 11'90. p.1-2.

3363. Smith, Martha Jane. THE DEBATE OVER STRATEGIC DEFENSES, 1967-1987 : A STUDY OF AMERICAN IDEOLOGY AND PERSPECTIVES ON NATIONAL SECURITY [Microform]. Ottawa: National Library of Canada, 1989. Thesis (M.A.) - Queen's University, 1988.
GEO: UNITED STATES [US]

STRATEGIC DOCTRINES
DOCTRINES STRATÉGIQUES

3364. Buteux, Paul. "NATO strategy : where do we go from here?" CANADIAN DEFENCE QUARTERLY / REVUE CANADIENNE DE DÉFENSE 19(6), Je'90. p.17,19-21.

3365. Chisholm, Robert. FROM NATIONAL DEFENCE TO NATIONAL SECURITY : GEOPOLITICAL DARWINISM AND MILITARY THOUGHT IN SOUTH AMERICA [Microform]. Ottawa: National Library of Canada, 1989. Thesis (M.A.) - Queen's University, 1989.
GEO: SOUTH AMERICA

3366. Latham, Andrew; Slack, Michael. "Security policy at the crossroads : what direction for Canada in Europe?" CANADIAN DEFENCE QUARTERLY / REVUE CANADIENNE DE DÉFENSE 19(6), Je'90. p.23-29.
GEO: CANADA

STRATEGIC FORCES
FORCES STRATÉGIQUES

3367. Bonhomme, Marc. «Capitulation soviétique totale.» OPTION PAIX 8(2), été'90. p.14.
GEO: UNION SOVIÉTIQUE [URSS]

3368. Robinson, Bill. "Big promises, small cuts : nuclear and conventional arms control cuts." PLOUGHSHARES MONITOR XI(1), Mr'90. p.1, 3-5.

STRATEGIC INTERESTS
INTÉRÊTS STRATÉGIQUES

3369. Critchley, Harriet. "The Universal arctic." In: CANADIAN STRATEGIC FORECAST 1990. Morrisson, Alex [ed]. Toronto: Canadian Institute of Strategic Studies, 1990. p.66-74.
GEO: CANADA

3370. Guin, Subir [adaptor]. "Palau still resists Pentagon's pressure." PEACE MAGAZINE VI(III), Je/Jl'90. p.19.
GEO: OCEANIA / UNITED STATES [US]

3371. Maginley, Douglas. "What do we do with our forces." POLICY OPTIONS POLITIQUES 11(7), S'90. p.6-7.
GEO: CANADA

3372. Morrison, Alex. "USA justified in Panamanian action - CISS Alex Morrison." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(1), Ja 3'90. p.5-6.
GEO: PANAMA / UNITED STATES [US]

STRATEGIC LOCATIONS
ENDROITS STRATÉGIQUES

3373. Critchley, Harriet; Tombs, George [rapporteur]. «Arctique : convoitises polaires [entrevue].» POLITIQUE INTERNATIONALES (46), hiver'89-90. p.369-378.
GEO: CANADA

3374. Hakim, Peter; Sproull, William M. [rapporteur]. "Coming in from the Cold War : U.S. policy in Central America [speech]." PROCEEDINGS OF THE INTERNATIONAL SECURITY SEMINAR SERIES 2(7), F 12'90. p.1-4.
GEO: CENTRAL AMERICA / UNITED STATES [US]

3375. Lindsey, George. "Arctic : key area for the super powers." JANE'S DEFENCE WEEKLY 13(9), Mr 3'90. p.392-395.
GEO: CANADA / SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

3376. West, Ralph. "Breaking through the Arctic." U.S. NAVAL INSTITUTE, PROCEEDINGS 116(1043), Ja'90. p.56-60.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

STRATEGIC MATERIALS
MATIÈRES STRATÉGIQUES

3377. Dryburgh, Randy. "Uranium – keep it in the ground." NUCLEAR AWARENESS NEWS, Wint'89/90. p.6-8.
GEO: CANADA

3378. ----. "Uranium : keep it in the ground!" PRESS FOR CONVERSION (2), Spr'90. p.12.
GEO: CANADA

3379. Grove, Ken. "Building radioactive mountains." PEACE PROJECTIONS 6(2), Ap'90. p.1-2, 7.
GEO: CANADA

3380. Sigler, John. «Conflict in the Middle East.» Dans: LES CONFLITS DANS LE MONDE 1989-1990 : RAPPORT ANNUEL SUR LES CONFLITS INTERNATIONAUX. Legault, Albert; Sigler, John [eds]. Québec: Centre québécois de relations internationales, 1990. p.93-122.
GEO: CANADA / ISRAËL / LIBAN / MOYEN-ORIENT / SAHARA OCCIDENTAL

STRATEGIC PLANNING
PLANIFICATION STRATÉGIQUE

3381. Christie, A.G. "NATO strategy post-CFE." CANADIAN DEFENCE QUARTERLY / REVUE CANADIENNE DE DÉFENSE 19(4), F'90/fév'90. p.26-28-33. Special No. 1.

3382. Garigue, Philippe. «Le permanent et le changement en stratégie.» CANADIAN DEFENCE QUARTERLY / REVUE CANADIENNE DE DÉFENSE 20(1), août'90. p.53-56. Spécial No. 2. Du numéro 8(4), été 1979.

3383. Gray, Colin S. "The Need for independent Canadian strategic thought." CANADIAN DEFENCE QUARTERLY / REVUE CANADIENNE DE DÉFENSE 20(1), Ag'90. p.7-8, 11+. Special No. 2. From issue 2(4), Spring 1973.
GEO: CANADA

STRATEGIC STABILITY
STABILITÉ STRATÉGIQUE

3384. Holoboff, Elaine. THE SOVIET CONCEPT OF REASONABLE SUFFICIENCY : CONVENTIONAL ARMS CONTROL IN AN ERA OF TRANSITION. Working Paper 29. Ottawa: Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security, O'90. 45p.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

3385. Lindsey, George. "Strategic stability in the Arctic." In: MARITIME DEFENCE STRATEGY AND RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT IN CANADA'S ARCTIC. Fowlow, Fred R.; Crickard, Fred W. [eds]. NIOBE Papers. Based on seminar sponsored by the Naval Officers' Association of Canada, Calgary Branch in March 1990. [Calgary?]: Naval Officers' Association of Canada, 1990. p.29-38. Includes discussion and forum commentary.
GEO: CANADA / SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

3386. Purver, Ronald. "Arctic arms control : constraints and opportunities." In: MARITIME DEFENCE STRATEGY AND RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT IN CANADA'S ARCTIC. Fowlow, Fred R; Crickard, Fred W. [eds]. NIOBE Papers. Based on seminar sponsored by the Naval Officers' Association of Canada, Calgary Branch in March 1990. [Calgary?]: Naval Officers' Asssociation of Canada, 1990. p.13-27. Includes discussion and forum commentary.
GEO: CANADA / FINLAND / NORWAY / SOVIET UNION [USSR] / SWEDEN / UNITED STATES [US]

STRATEGIC STUDIES
ÉTUDES STRATÉGIQUES

3387. Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security. TEACHERS' HANDBOOK ON PEACE AND SECURITY. Ottawa: The Institute, 1990. 349,[10]p.
GEO: CANADA

3388. Hill, Roger. "Facing a new world : Canadian policies, perceptions and research 1989-1990." UNIDIR NEWSLETTER 3(2), Je'90. p.5-7.
GEO: CANADA

3389. "Research institutes in Canada and the United States / Instituts de recherche au Canada et aux États-Unis." UNIDIR NEWSLETTER 3(2), Je'90. p.11-36.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

SUBMARINE-LAUNCHED BALLISTIC MISSILES [SLBM]
MISSILES BALISTIQUES LANCÉS PAR SOUS-MARINS

3390. Lindsey, George. "Strategic stability in the Arctic." In: MARITIME DEFENCE STRATEGY AND RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT IN CANADA'S ARCTIC. Fowlow, Fred R.; Crickard, Fred W. [eds]. NIOBE Papers. Based on seminar sponsored by the Naval Officers' Association of Canada, Calgary Branch in March 1990. [Calgary?]: Naval Officers' Association of Canada, 1990. p.29-38. Includes discussion and forum commentary.
GEO: CANADA / SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

3391. Ross, Douglas. "Out to sea? or out to lunch? why Canada should react sceptically to the U.S. Navy's Maritime Strategy" In: CANADIAN PERSPECTIVES ON MARITIME STRATEGY. Issue Brief 11. Ottawa: Canadian Centre for Arms Control and Disarmament, S'90. p.21-32.
GEO: CANADA / SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

SUBMARINES
SOUS-MARINS

3392. Lynch, Thomas G. "Submarine developments in Canada : where to from here?" NAVY INTERNATIONAL 95(12), D'90. p.448-450, 452.
GEO: CANADA

3393. Shadwick, Martin. "The Three oceans policy--Canada's new submarines." NATO'S SIXTEEN NATIONS 35(4), Jl/Ag'90. p.38-40,42+.
GEO: CANADA

3394. Thompson, Roger. "Are the nuclear submarine's [SSN] days of undersea predominance numbered?" INTERNATIONAL INSIGHTS 6 (2), Fall'90. p.91-95.
GEO: CANADA

3395. "U.S. Nuclear subs in Canadian waters." PEACE EDUCATION NEWS (11), Spr/Summ'90. p.11.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

SUMMITS
SOMMETS

3396. Bierman, John. "Explosive talks." MACLEAN'S 103(22), My 28'90. p.20-22.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

3397. Bonhomme, Marc. «L'URSS joue sa dernière carte.» OPTION PAIX 8(2), été'90. p.13-14.
GEO: ÉTATS-UNIS [É-U] / UNION SOVIÉTIQUE [URSS]

3398. Hitchens, Theresa. "EC endorses 35-nation summit." DEFENSE NEWS 5(5), Ja 29'90. p.1,40.
GEO: CANADA

3399. Levin, Bob. "In from the Cold War." MACLEAN'S 103(23), Je 4'90. p.34-35.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

3400. ----. "Towards a new era." MACLEAN'S 103(24), Je 11'90. p.38-39, 42+.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

3401. Mackenzie, Hilary. "NATO's course." MACLEAN'S 103(29), Jl 16'90. p.18-19.

3402. "Mulroney in Moscow : a sign of the times." INTERNATIONAL PERSPECTIVES XIX(1), Ja'90. p.6.
GEO: CANADA / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

3403. O'Brien, Mike. "Comment : Gorbachev's problem--our problem." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(22), My 30'90. p.1-2.
GEO: CANADA / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

3404. ----. "NATO's nuclear group meets in Alberta during 'hot-times'." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(19), My 9'90. p.7.
GEO: CANADA

SURFACE-TO-AIR MISSILES [SAM]
MISSILES SURFACE-AIR

3405. "Javelins deployed on Canadian ships." JANE'S DEFENCE WEEKLY 14(13), S 29'90. p.553.
GEO: CANADA

SURVEILLANCE
SURVEILLANCE

3406. Adams, Peter; Lowman, Ron. "Canadian flight over Hungary marks trial run of U.S. open skies initiative." DEFENSE NEWS 5(3), Ja 15'90. p.25.
GEO: CANADA / HUNGARY

3407. Adams, Peter. "Smaller countries hope to reduce Open Skies' cost, data limits." DEFENSE NEWS 5(8), F 19'90. p.8.
GEO: CANADA

3408. Banner, Allen. "Open Skies : sensors and platforms." In: OPEN SKIES : TECHNICAL, ORGANIZATIONAL, OPERATIONAL, LEGAL AND POLITICAL ASPECTS. Slack, Michael; Chestnutt, Heather [eds]. North York, Ontario: Centre for International and Strategic Studies, York University, F'90. p.3-19.

3409. Boulden, Jane. "1990 Open Skies conference in Canada / Conférence sur l'ouverture des espaces aériens - Canada, 1990." PEACE AND SECURITY / PAIX ET SÉCURITÉ 4(4), Wint'89/90/hiver'89/90. p.13/13.

3410. ----. "Open Skies." BAROMETER, Spr'90. p.6.
GEO: CANADA

3411. Canada. External Affairs and International Trade. Arms Control and Disarmament Division/Affaires extérieures et commerce extérieur. Direction du contrôle des armements et du désarmement. OPEN SKIES : OPPORTUNITY FOR THE 1990s. BACKGROUNDER NO.2 / CIELS OUVERTS : UN ESPOIR POUR LES ANNÉES 1990. DOCUMENT D'INFORMATION NO 2. Ottawa: The Division / La direction, Ja 1/1er janv'90. 20/22p.

3412. Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security. MEDIA ROUNDTABLE : OPEN SKIES, JANUARY 23, 1990. Ottawa: The Institute, [1990].
GEO: CANADA

3413. Clark, Marc. "Opening the skies." MACLEAN'S 103(7), F 12'90. p.18-20.
GEO: CANADA / SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

3414. Clark, R.H. "Canadian overflight and landing clearances." In: OPEN SKIES : TECHNICAL, ORGANIZATIONAL, OPERATIONAL, LEGAL AND POLITICAL ASPECTS. Slack, Michael; Chestnutt, Heather [eds]. North York, Ontario : Centre for International and Strategic Studies, York University, F 1990. p.77-81.
GEO: CANADA

3415. Darilek, Richard. "Organizational structures for Open Skies." In: OPEN SKIES : TECHNICAL, ORGANIZATIONAL, OPERATIONAL, LEGAL AND POLITICAL ASPECTS. Slack, Michael; Chestnutt, Heather [eds]. North York, Ontario : Centre for International and Strategic Studies, York University, F'90. p.57-61.

SURVEILLANCE
SURVEILLANCE

3416. Dorn, Walter. "Technologies for peace : Canada proceeds cautiously." SCIENCE FOR PEACE, BULLETIN 10(1), Mr'90. p.20-21.
GEO: CANADA

3417. Florini, Ann M. "Come spy the friendly skies." BULLETIN OF THE ATOMIC SCIENTISTS 46(2), Mr'90. p.13.

3418. Fulton, E. Kaye; Mollins, Carl. "A Giant step towards peace." MACLEAN'S 103(9), F 26'90. p.18-20.
GEO: CANADA

3419. Hawes, John H. «L'ouverture des espaces aériens : du concept à la négociation.» REVUE DE L'OTAN 38(4), avril'90. p.6-9.

3420. Hughes, David. "Open skies will give 23 nations surveillance rights." AVIATION WEEK AND SPACE TECHNOLOGY 132(8), F 19'90. p.20-21.

3421. Jones, Peter. "The Determination of overflight quotas for an Open Skies regime." In: OPEN SKIES : TECHNICAL, ORGANIZATIONAL, OPERATIONAL, LEGAL AND POLITICAL ASPECTS. Slack, Michael; Chestnutt, Heather [eds]. North York, Ontario: Centre for International and Strategic Affairs, York University, F'90. p.63-76.

3422. ---. "Open Skies." In: CANADIAN STRATEGIC FORECAST 1990. Morrisson, Alex [ed]. Toronto: Canadian Institute of Strategic Studies, 1990. p.105-111.
GEO: CANADA

3423. Krepon, Michael; Tracey, Jeffrey P. "'Open Skies' and UN peace-keeping." SURVIVAL XXXII(3), My/Je'90. p.251-263.

3424. Lindsey, George; Sharpe, Gordon. SURVEILLANCE OVER CANADA. Working Paper No. 31. Ottawa: Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security, D'90. 81p.
GEO: CANADA

3425. Lowman, Ron. "Open Skies talks to begin with 'serious differences'." DEFENSE NEWS 5(7), F 12'90. p.30.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

3426. Noble, John J. THE OPEN SKIES INITIATIVE : PROSPECTS FOR AN AGREEMENT AND PRECEDENT. Paper presented at the Canada-USSR conference "Ending the Cold War : International law and global co-operation in the era of perestroika and disarmament." June 20-22, 1990, Simon Fraser University. Vancouver: Simon Fraser University, 1990. 34p.
GEO: CANADA

3427. "Open Skies." CANADA IN ACTION, My'90. 4p.
GEO: CANADA

3428. "Open Skies : challenge for the 1990s." In: OPEN SKIES : TECHNICAL, ORGANIZATIONAL, OPERATIONAL, LEGAL AND POLITICAL ASPECTS. Slack, Michael; Chestnutt, Heather [eds]. North York, Ontario: Centre for International and Strategic Studies, York University, F 1990. p.143-151.

3429. "'Open Skies' conference was Shevardnadze-Baker duel." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(7), F 14'90. p.2.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

3430. "Open skies -- or pie in the skies?" INTERNATIONAL PERSPECTIVES XIX(3) , Mr'90. p.30.

3431. Reiskind, Jason. "Open Skies : overview of relevant legal instruments." In: OPEN SKIES : TECHNICAL, ORGANIZATIONAL, OPERATIONAL, LEGAL AND POLITICAL ASPECTS. Slack, Michael; Chestnutt, Heather [eds]. North York, Ontario: Centre for International and Strategic Studies, York University, F 1990. p.85-88.

3432. Shevardnadze, Eduard. "Open thinking opens the skies." VESTNIK, Ap'90. p.60-61.
GEO: CANADA

3433. "Soviet fear hostility : Canada's 'Open Skies' conference." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(8), F 7'90. p.5.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

3434. Spencer, Metta. "Opening the sky." PEACE MAGAZINE VI(1), F/Mr'90. p.26.

3435. Tucker, Jonathan B. "Back to the future : the Open Skies talks." ARMS CONTROL TODAY 20(8), O'90. p.20-24.

3436. Weatherley, Alan H. "Editorial matter : troop cuts and Open Skies." SCIENCE FOR PEACE, BULLETIN 10(1), Mr'90. p.1-2.
GEO: CANADA / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

3437. Yost, W.J. "Making history in open skies." FORUM 5(2), Ap'90. p.24-25.
GEO: CANADA / HUNGARY

SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT
DÉVELOPPEMENT DURABLE

3438. Broadbent, Ed. "Canada's role and responsibility in international affairs." PLOUGHSHARES MONITOR XI(4), D'90. p.19-20.
GEO: CANADA

3439. Clow, Michael J.L. "Sustainable development won't be enough." POLICY OPTIONS POLITIQUES 11(9), N'90. p.6-8.

3440. FROM 'LIMIT TO GROWTH' TO SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT. St. John's, Newfoundland, Je 15'90. 5p. Notes for remarks to Annual General Meeting of the National Union of Provincial Government Employees.

3441. Macneill, Jim. "The Greening of international relations." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(1), Wint'89/90. p.1-35.

3442. Swift, Richard. "Is any development sustainable?" PLOUGHSHARES MONITOR XI(2), Je'90. p.15-17.

3443. TOGETHER OR NOT AT ALL. Working Paper 90-1. Waterloo, Ont: Project Ploughshares, Conrad Grebel College, 1990. 35p.
GEO: CANADA

3444. Yap, Nonita T. "NGOs and sustainable development." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(1), Wint'89/90. p.75-105.

TACTICAL NUCLEAR WEAPONS [TNW]
ARMES NUCLÉAIRES TACTIQUES

3445. "Short range nuclear weapons a contentious issue for NATO." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(15), Ap 11'90. p.2.

TECHNOLOGY
TECHNOLOGIE

3446. Banner, Allen. "Open Skies : sensors and platforms." In: OPEN SKIES : TECHNICAL, ORGANIZATIONAL, OPERATIONAL, LEGAL AND POLITICAL ASPECTS. Slack, Michael; Chestnutt, Heather [eds]. North York, Ontario: Centre for International and Strategic Studies, York University, F'90. p.3-19.

3447. Dorn, Walter. "Technologies for peace : Canada proceeds cautiously." SCIENCE FOR PEACE, BULLETIN 10(1), Mr'90. p.20-21.
GEO: CANADA

3448. Goulard, Bernard. CANADA ET SOUS-MARINS TECHNOLOGIE ET POLITIQUE. Document de travail no. 24. Ottawa: Institut canadien pour la paix et la sécurité internationales, juin'90. 59p.
GEO: CANADA

3449. Intera Information Technologies Corporation. SURVEILLANCE : COMPREHENSIVE AERIAL SURVEILLANCE SERVICES FROM INTERA INFORMATION TECHNOLOGIES CORPORATION. Calgary: Intera, F'90. [18]p. Company catalogue.
GEO: CANADA

3450. King, John. "Airborne remote sensing for Open Skies : the platform." In: OPEN SKIES : TECHNICAL, ORGANIZATIONAL, OPERATIONAL, LEGAL AND POLITICAL ASPECTS. Slack, Michael; Chestnutt, Heather [eds]. North York, Ontario: Centre for International and Strategic Studies, York University, F 1990. p.21-33.

3451. Lindsey, George; Sharpe, Gordon. SURVEILLANCE OVER CANADA. Working Paper No. 31. Ottawa: Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security, D'90. 81p.
GEO: CANADA

3452. Noyer, Jean-Max. «De la notion de guérilla à la notion de techno-guérilla : évolution technologique et transformation des machines de guerres.» ÉTUDES INTERNATIONALES XX(2), juin'90. p.291-312.

3453. Pope, Hugh. "Water in a bag." MIDDLE EAST INTERNATIONAL (377), Je 8'90. p.14.
GEO: CANADA / TURKEY

3454. Slack, Michael; Chestnutt, Heather. "Summary of Open Skies workshop proceedings." In: OPEN SKIES : TECHNICAL, ORGANIZATIONAL, OPERATIONAL, LEGAL AND POLITICAL ASPECTS. Slack, Michael; Chestnutt, Heather [eds]. North York, Ontario: Centre for International and Strategic Studies, York University, F'90. p.129-140.

3455. Stibrany, Peter. "Airborne and space-based sensors : a comparison." In: OPEN SKIES : TECHNICAL, ORGANIZATIONAL, OPERATIONAL, LEGAL AND POLITICAL ASPECTS. Slack, Michael; Chestnutt, Heather [eds]. North York, Ontario: Centre for International and Strategic Studies, York University, F 1990. p.35-37.

3456. Thompson, Roger. "Are the nuclear submarine's [SSN] days of undersea predominance numbered?" INTERNATIONAL INSIGHTS 6 (2), Fall'90. p.91-95.
GEO: CANADA

TECHNOLOGY TRANSFERS
TRANSFERTS DE TECHNOLOGIES

3457. Bierman, John. "The Heathrow sting." MACLEAN'S 103(15), Ap 9'90. p.27-28.
GEO: IRAQ / UNITED KINGDOM [UK] / UNITED STATES [US]

3458. Krause, Keith. "The Political economy of the international arms transfer system : the diffusion of military technique via arms transfers." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(3), Summ'90. p.689-722.

3459. Toolis, Kevin. "The Man behind Iraq's supergun." NEW YORK TIMES MAGAZINE, Ag 26'90. p.46-50,76-78.
GEO: IRAQ

TERRITORIAL DISPUTES
CONFLITS TERRITORIAUX

3460. April, Serge. «Les frontières maritimes du Canada : une belle série de conflits.» BOUT DE PAPIER 7(4). p.14-15.
GEO: CANADA

3461. Bierman, John. "Lockout in Jerusalem : Christians protest a Jewish settlement." MACLEAN'S 103(19), My 7'90. p.31-32.
GEO: ISRAEL

3462. Briggs, Philip J. "The Polar Sea voyage and the Northwest Passage dispute." ARMED FORCES AND SOCIETY 16(3), Spr'90. p.437-452.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

3463. Burke, Dan. "Barricades of hate." MACLEAN'S 103(33), Ag 13'90. p.18.

3464. ----. "Higher stakes." MACLEAN'S 103(34), Ag 20'90. p.12-13.
GEO: CANADA

3465. Emanuelli, Claude. «Le continent antarctique au seuil de 1991 : une perspective canadienne.» ÉTUDES INTERNATIONALES XX(2), juin'90. p.245-275.
GEO: CANADA

3466. Garcia, Guy D. "The Army breaks the barriers." TIME 136(11), S 10'90. p.47.
GEO: CANADA

3467. Georges, Michèle. «La revanche des Iroquois.» L'EXPRESS (2039), 10 août'90. p.16-18.
GEO: CANADA

3468. Harrison, Selig S. "Showdown in Kashmir / Épreuve de force au Cachemire." PEACE AND SECURITY / PAIX ET SÉCURITÉ 5(3), Aut/aut'90. p.8-9.
GEO: INDE / INDIA / PAKISTAN

3469. Jensen, Holger. "A Threat of nuclear war." MACLEAN'S 103(24), Je 11'90. p.52-53.
GEO: INDIA / PAKISTAN

3470. Keene, Tony. "Guns among the Mohawks." SENTINEL (4), 1990. p.2-4.
GEO: CANADA

3471. Nemeth, Mary. "The Map-makers' legacy." MACLEAN'S 103(35), Ag 27'90. p.30.
GEO: IRAQ / KUWAIT / MIDDLE EAST

3472. "Nunavut : nation building in Canada's North." NORTHERN PERSPECTIVES 18(4), N-D'90. p.2-28.
GEO: CANADA

3473. Taylor, Greg W. "Rough justice." MACLEAN'S 103(32), Ag 6'90. p.18-20.
GEO: CANADA

3474. "Whose bogey?" ECONOMIST 316(7668), Ag 18-24'90. p.40.
GEO: CANADA

3475. Wood, Chris; Bergman, Brian. "Sending in the troops." MACLEAN'S 103(36), S 3'90. p.16-18.
GEO: CANADA

TERRITORIAL SEAS
MERS TERRITORIALES

3476. April, Serge. «Les frontières maritimes du Canada : une belle série de conflits.» BOUT DE PAPIER 7(4). p.14-15.
GEO: CANADA

3477. Maginley, Douglas. "What do we do with our forces." POLICY OPTIONS POLITIQUES 11(7), S'90. p.6-7.
GEO: CANADA

TERRORISM
TERRORISME

3478. Bierman, John; Silver, Eric. "A bloody ambush." MACLEAN'S 103(8), F 19'90. p.22.
GEO: EGYPT / ISRAEL / MIDDLE EAST

3479. Boychuk, Rick. "Eco-terrorism." THIS MAGAZINE 24(1), Je'90. p.14-17.
GEO: UNITED STATES [US]

3480. Chambers, Tom. "A Willing hostage." CANADA AND THE WORLD 55(6), F'90. p.21-23.
GEO: MIDDLE EAST

3481. Charters, David A., editor. DEMOCRATIC RESPONSES TO INTERNATIONAL TERRORISM. Fredericton, NB: Centre for Conflict Studies, University of New Brunswick, My'90.

3482. Dagenais, Bernard. «Les médias au banc des accusés.» TRENTE [LE 30] 14(8), sept'90. p.9-10.
GEO: CANADA

3483. "The Danger of Iraqi-sponsored terrorism." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(51), D 19'90. p.5.
GEO: IRAQ

3484. Fournier, Louis. «Journalistes en temps de crise.» TRENTE [LE 30] 14(8), sept'90. p.7-8.
GEO: CANADA

3485. Guay, Jacques. «D'une crise à l'autre, la même manipulation.» TRENTE [LE 30] 14(8), sept'90. p.12-13.
GEO: CANADA

3486. ----. «La Honte et le dégoût.» CONTACT 5(1), aut'90. p.30-33.
GEO: CANADA

3487. "ICCHRLA's annual reports on human rights in Latin America." INTER-CHURCH COMMITTEE ON HUMAN RIGHTS IN LATIN AMERICA, NEWSLETTER (1,2,and 3), 1990. p.1-75. Special Issue.
GEO: CHILE / COLOMBIA / GUATEMALA / LATIN AMERICA / PERU

3488. Jensen, Holger. "A nation under the gun." MACLEAN'S 103(15), Ap 9'90. p.30.
GEO: PERU

3489. Jensen, Roger. "The Hostage-takers." MACLEAN'S 103(18), Ap 30'90. p.42.
GEO: LEBANON

3490. Kopvillem, Peeter. "Tribal warfare." MACLEAN'S 103(20), My 14'90. p.14-16.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

3491. Lefebvre, André. LES AUTORITÉS CANADIENNES FACE AU TERRORISME. Thèse (M.A.). Québec: Université Laval, 1985.

3492. Miller, Reuben. "Game theory and hostage-taking incidents : a case study of the Munich Olympic Games." CONFLICT QUARTERLY X(1), Wint'90. p.12-33.
GEO: WEST GERMANY [FRG]

3493. Montgomery, Charlotte. "53 journalists killed in the line of duty." PRESS REVIEW, 1st Qtr'90. p.5, 25. Reprint from article in "Globe and Mail".

3494. Nemeth, Mary. "A Spreading tribal war." MACLEAN'S 103(36), S 3'90. p.27.
GEO: SOUTH AFRICA [RSA]

3495. Pellerin, Hélène. LA CONCEPTUALISATION DU TERRORISME DANS LES APPROCHES EN RELATIONS INTERNATIONALES: UNE ÉTUDE CRITIQUE. Thèse (M.A.). Ottawa: Carleton University, 1988.

3496. Phillips, Andrew. "Blood on the beach." MACLEAN'S 103(24), Je 11'90. p.48, 51.
GEO: ISRAEL

3497. ----. "Hitting a 'soft' target." MACLEAN'S 103(33), Ag 13'90. p.32-33.
GEO: NORTHERN IRELAND / UNITED KINGDOM [UK]

3498. Ridd, Karen. "Supporting non-violence in a violent land." PEACE MAGAZINE VI(II), Ap/My'90. p.16-17.
GEO: EL SALVADOR

3499. Rochlin, James. THE POLITICAL ECONOMY OF NARCOTRAFFICKING AND NARCOTERRORISM IN COLUMBIA AND PERU – A CANADIAN PERSPECTIVE. Paper presented to the annual conference of the Canadian Association of Latin American and Caribbean Studies. York University, 14 October 1990. 42p.
GEO: CANADA / COLOMBIA / PERU

3500. Sourour, Maha. "Islamic terrorism or what?" LA REVUE DU MONDE ARABE / ARAB WORLD REVIEW 21(153), mai-juin/May-Jn'90. p.5.

3501. Wood, Chris. "Gunfire and gambling : violence explodes on a Mohawk reserve." MACLEAN'S 103(19), My 7'90. p.22.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

TERRORIST ORGANIZATIONS
ORGANISATIONS TERRORISTES

3502. Corelli, Rae. "A Botched kidnapping : two Canadians face charges in Brazil." MACLEAN'S 103(3), Ja 15'90. p.42.
GEO: BRAZIL

3503. Crelsten, Ronald D. «La presse écrite et la (dé)légitimation du FLQ.» TRENTE [LE 30] 14(8), sept'90. p.11.
GEO: CANADA

3504. "The Danger of Iraqi-sponsored terrorism." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(51), D 19'90. p.5.
GEO: IRAQ

TESTING
ESSAIS

3505. Epstein, William. "A Total nuclear test ban is the best way to strengthen the NPT." SCIENCE FOR PEACE, BULLETIN 10(1), Mr'90. p.2-5.

THEATRE NUCLEAR FORCES
FORCES NUCLÉAIRES DE THÉATRE

3506. Boulden, Jane. LES INCIDENCES DU TRAITÉ SUR LES FORCES NUCLÉAIRES À PORTÉE INTERMÉDIAIRE (FNI). Exposé 31. Ottawa: Institut canadien pour la paix et la sécurité internationales, mars'90. 7p.

THIRD-PARTY INTERVENTION
INTERVENTION PAR UNE TIERCE PARTIE

3507. Brown, Chris. "Regional conflict in southern Africa and the role of third party mediators." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(3), Spr'90. p.334-359.
GEO: SOUTHERN AFRICA

3508. Hampson, Fen Osler; Mandell, Brian S. "Managing regional conflict : security co-operation and third party mediators." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(2), Spr'90. p.191-201.

3509. "Interaction 1990 conference report." INTERACTION 2(2), Fall'90. p.1-22.
GEO: CANADA

3510. "Is there light at the end of the tunnel for Guatemala?" INTERNATIONAL PERSPECTIVES XIX(6), S'90. p.93.
GEO: CANADA / GUATEMALA

3511. Keashly, Loraleigh; Fisher, Ronald J. "Towards a contingency approach to third party intervention in regional conflict : a Cyprus illustration." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(2), Spr'90. p.424-453.
GEO: CYPRUS

THREAT ASSESSMENT
ÉVALUATION DE LA MENACE

3512. Walker, Robert Cameron. THE ROLE OF THREAT ASSESSMENT IN CANADIAN DEFENCE POLICY FORMULATION [Microform]. Ottawa: National Library of Canada, 1989. Thesis (M.A.) - Dalhousie University, 1988.
GEO: CANADA

TORTURE
TORTURE

3513. Bilski, Andrew. "Witness to terror." MACLEAN'S 103(43), O 22'90. p.22.
GEO: IRAQ / KUWAIT

3514. "Teachers in peril." PEACE EDUCATION NEWS (11). adapted by PEN from material by the Teachers' Committee on El Salvador, Spr/Summ'90. p.25.
GEO: EL SALVADOR

TOTAL FORCE CONCEPT
CONCEPT DE LA FORCE TOTALE

3515. "LFCA commander MGEN Stewart details total force plan." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(20), My 16'90. p.4.
GEO: CANADA

TRADE
COMMERCE

3516. Broadbent, Ed. "Canada's role and responsibility in international affairs." PLOUGHSHARES MONITOR XI(4), D'90. p.19-20.
GEO: CANADA

3517. Dalchoong Kim. "South Korea's relations with socialist countries." In: PARTNERS IN A CHANGING WORLD : KOREA AND CANADA IN THE PACIFIC RIM. Shin, Myungsoon; Evans, Brian L.; Chang, Dae Ryun [eds]. East and West Studies Series 16. Republic of Korea: The Institute of East and West Studies, Yonsei University, 1990. p.3-17.
GEO: CHINA [PRC] / NORTH KOREA [DPRK] / SOUTH KOREA [ROK] / SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

3518. d'Aquino, Thomas. THE CANADA-MEXICO-UNITED STATES CONSULTATIONS ON FREE TRADE AND THE ISSUE OF CANADIAN PARTICIPATION. Toronto: Business Council on National Issues, N 28'90. 11p.
GEO: CANADA / MEXICO / UNITED STATES [US]

3519. Evans, Brian L. "'East is east' Canada and Eastern Europe : implications for East Asian relations." In: PARTNERS IN A CHANGING WORLD : KOREA AND CANADA IN THE PACIFIC RIM. Shin, Myungsoon; Evans, Brian L.; Chang, Dae Ryun [eds]. East and West Studies Series 16. Seoul, ROK: Institute of East and West Studies, 1990. p.19-25.
GEO: ASIA / CANADA / EASTERN EUROPE / PACIFIC RIM / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

3520. Finlayson, Jock A.; Weston, Ann. THE GATT, MIDDLE POWERS AND THE URUGUAY ROUND. Middle Powers in the International System No. 5. Ottawa: North-South Institute, Je'90. 56p.
GEO: CANADA

3521. Freeman, Linda. "Getting rich together : Canada and South Africa 1990." SOUTHERN AFRICA REPORT 6(3), D'90. p.4-9.
GEO: CANADA / SOUTH AFRICA [RSA]

3522. Gem, Jean-Pierre. «L'industrialisation en Afrique : sortir des modèles de pensée mercantilistes.» ÉTUDES INTERNATIONALES XX(2), juin'90. p.277-289.
GEO: AFRIQUE

3523. Grove, Ken. "Building radioactive mountains." PEACE PROJECTIONS 6(2), Ap'90. p.1-2, 7.
GEO: CANADA

3524. Guy, James. "The Caribbean : a Canadian perspective." In: CANADIAN-CARIBBEAN RELATIONS : ASPECTS OF A RELATIONSHIP. Tennyson, Brian Douglas [ed]. Sydney, N.S.: Centre for International Studies, University College of Cape Breton, 1990. p.257-299. Tables.
GEO: CANADA / CARIBBEAN REGION

3525. Higgott, Richard A.; Cooper, Andrew Fenton; Bonnor, Jenelle. "Asia-Pacific economic cooperation : an evolving case-study in leadership and co-operation building." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(4), Aut'90. p.823-866.

3526. MacLeod, Rod. "Romania CANDU deal." NUCLEAR AWARENESS NEWS, Wint'89/90. p.9-10.
GEO: CANADA / ROMANIA

3527. McMillan, Carl H. CANADA AND THE TRANSFORMATION OF THE EAST EUROPEAN ECONOMIES : POLICY CHALLENGES OF THE 1990s. Background Paper 35. Ottawa: Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security, O'90. 8p.
GEO: CANADA / EASTERN EUROPE / HUNGARY / POLAND

3528. ----. LE CANADA ET LA TRANSFORMATION DES ÉCONOMIES EN EUROPE DE L'EST : LES DÉFIS POLITIQUES DES ANNÉES 1990. Exposé 35. Ottawa: l'Institut canadien pour la paix et la sécurité internationales, O'90. 8p.
GEO: CANADA / EUROPE DE L'EST / HONGRIE / POLOGNE

TRADE
COMMERCE

3529. Pope, Hugh. "Water in a bag." MIDDLE EAST INTERNATIONAL (377), Je 8'90. p.14.
GEO: CANADA / TURKEY

3530. Renwick, F.W. "International marketing : the Canadian image, opportunities, strategies and structures." In: CANADIAN-CARIBBEAN RELATIONS : ASPECTS OF A RELATIONSHIP. Tennyson, Brian Douglas [ed]. Sydney, N.S.: Centre for International Studies, University College of Cape Breton, 1990. p.115-172.
GEO: CANADA / CARIBBEAN REGION

3531. Stubbs, Richard. "Canada's relations with Malaysia : picking partners in ASEAN." PACIFIC AFFAIRS 63(3), Fall'90. p.351-366.
GEO: CANADA / INDONESIA / MALAYSIA / PACIFIC RIM

3532. Tennyson, Brian Douglas. "Canada and the Commonwealth Caribbean : the historical relationship." In: CANADIAN-CARIBBEAN RELATIONS : ASPECTS OF A RELATIONSHIP. Tennyson, Brian Douglas [ed]. Sydney, N.S.: Centre for International Studies, University College of Cape Breton, 1990. p.1-57.
GEO: CANADA / CARIBBEAN REGION

3533. Tiraspolsky, Anita. «Les institutions économiques soviétiques et l'élaboration de la politique étrangère.» Dans: LA POLITIQUE ÉTRANGÈRE SOVIÉTIQUE À L'AUBE DES ANNÉES 90. Collection CHOIX. XXIe Congrès des relations internationales du Québec, des 28-29 septembre, 1989. Québec: Centre québécois de relations internationales, Université Laval, 1990. p.49-56.
GEO: UNION SOVIÉTIQUE [URSS]

3534. Winham, Gilbert R. "GATT and the international trade régime." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(4), Aut'90. p.796-822.

3535. Yamamoto, Joy O. "Too close for comfort : how friendship impeded U.S.-Canada Free Trade negotiations." NEGOTIATION JOURNAL 6(4), O'90. p.319-336.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

TRAINING
FORMATION

3536. Gagné, Jérôme. «Les Innus face au système judiciaire canadien.» OPTION PAIX 8(1), print'90. p.23-24.
GEO: CANADA

3537. Hurley, Manimat; Wadden, Marie [comp.]; Mailhot, José [trans.] «Le journal de Manimat Hurley.» OPTION PAIX 8(1), print'90. p.21-22.
GEO: CANADA

3538. Kopvillem, Peeter. "Tragedy in the air : another CF-18 crash prompts a new inquiry." MACLEAN'S 103(19), My 7'90. p.20.
GEO: CANADA

3539. Lewis, J.A.C. "Konya tipped for NATO low-level training." JANE'S DEFENCE WEEKLY 13(13), Mr 31'90. p.575.
GEO: CANADA / TURKEY

3540. Lok, Joris Janssen. "Meeting NATO's need for realistic air training." JANE'S DEFENCE WEEKLY 14(23), D 8'90. p.1154.

3541. Mailhot, José. «Une étude d'impact inconcevable.» OPTION PAIX 8(1), print'90. p.19-20.
GEO: CANADA

3542. Maloney, Sean M. "Phantom Army : Army 2002." FORUM 5(4), D'90. p.17-19.
GEO: CANADA

3543. National Defence College/Collège de la défense nationale. COURSE XLIV / XLIVE COURS 1990-1991. Kingston: The College, [1990]. 143p.

3544. O'Brien, Mike. "Who's at fault?" WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(17), Ap 25'90. p.1-2.
GEO: CANADA

3545. Poole, Érik. «Chasseurs bombardiers et attaque en profondeur : encore nécessaires.» OPTION PAIX 8(1), print'90. p.17-18.
GEO: CANADA

3546. Rowell, Judy. "Northern Labrador's biggest developer : the Department of National Defence." NORTHERN PERSPECTIVES 18(2), Mr/Ap'90. p.11-15.
GEO: CANADA

TRANSNATIONAL CORPORATIONS
SOCIÉTÉS MULTINATIONALES

3547. Culpepers, Roy; Hardy, Michel. PRIVATE FOREIGN INVESTMENT AND DEVELOPMENT : A PARTNERSHIP FOR THE 1990? / L'INVESTISSEMENT PRIVÉ ÉTRANGER ET LE DÉVELOPPEMENT : DES PARTENAIRES DANS LES ANNÉES 1990? Ottawa: The North-South Institute / L'Institut Nord-Sud, 1990. 48p. Tables.
GEO: CANADA

3548. Southard, Malia. "Canada--Indonesia : Canadian involvement in the destruction of the forests and peoples of West Papua." TOK BLONG SPPF (32) , Jl'90. p.16-19.
GEO: CANADA / INDONESIA

TRANSPORT
TRANSPORT

3549. Solli, Arne. "Filling the gap : after the Cast Brigade Group reallocation." NATO'S SIXTEEN NATIONS 35(1), F/Mr'90. p.55-57.
GEO: CANADA / NORWAY

TREATIES AND AGREEMENTS
TRAITÉS ET ACCORDS

3550. Adams, Peter. "Smaller countries hope to reduce Open Skies' cost, data limits." DEFENSE NEWS 5(8), F 19'90. p.8.
GEO: CANADA

3551. LE CANADA AU CONSEIL DE SÉCURITÉ DE L'ONU 1989-1990. [New York], 1990. Fichier de feuilles mobiles des résolutions du Conseil de Sécurité de l'ONU de la première moitié de l'année 1990, plus celles concernant le Koweït.
GEO: CANADA

3552. CANADA ON THE UN SECURITY COUNCIL 1989-1990. [New York], 1990. Looseleaf folder of Security Council resolutions in first half of 1990 plus those pertaining to Kuwait.
GEO: CANADA

3553. Clark, Joe. "Open Skies." In: OPEN SKIES : TECHNICAL, ORGANIZATIONAL, OPERATIONAL, LEGAL AND POLITICAL ASPECTS. Slack, Michael; Chestnutt, Heather [eds]. North York, Ontario: Centre for International and Strategic Studies, York University, F 1990. p.v-ix.

TREATIES AND AGREEMENTS
TRAITÉS ET ACCORDS

3554. Darilek, Richard. "Organizational structures for Open Skies." In: OPEN SKIES : TECHNICAL, ORGANIZATIONAL, OPERATIONAL, LEGAL AND POLITICAL ASPECTS. Slack, Michael; Chestnutt, Heather [eds]. North York, Ontario : Centre for International and Strategic Studies, York University, F'90. p.57-61.

3555. Epstein, William. "A Total nuclear test ban is the best way to strengthen the NPT." SCIENCE FOR PEACE, BULLETIN 10(1), Mr'90. p.2-5.

3556. Florini, Ann. "The United States and Open Skies." In: OPEN SKIES : TECHNICAL, ORGANIZATIONAL, OPERATIONAL, LEGAL AND POLITICAL ASPECTS. Slack, Michael; Chestnutt, Heather [eds]. North York, Ontario: Centre for International and Strategic Studies, York University, F 1990. p.113-117.
GEO: UNITED STATES [US]

3557. Frédérick, Michel. LE CANADA ET LA PROTECTION DE L'ENVIRONNEMENT DANS L'ARCTIQUE : INVENTAIRE DES INSTRUMENTS JURIDIQUES INTERNATIONAUX. Cahiers du GERPE 90-01. Québec: Groupe d'études et de recherches sur les politiques environnementales, Université Laval, fév 1990. 48p.
GEO: CANADA

3558. Jones, Peter. "The Determination of overflight quotas for an Open Skies regime." In: OPEN SKIES : TECHNICAL, ORGANIZATIONAL, OPERATIONAL, LEGAL AND POLITICAL ASPECTS. Slack, Michael; Chestnutt, Heather [eds]. North York, Ontario: Centre for International and Strategic Affairs, York University, F'90. p.63-76.

3559. ----. "Open Skies : opportunity for the 1990s." In: OPEN SKIES : TECHNICAL, ORGANIZATIONAL, OPERATIONAL, LEGAL AND POLITICAL ASPECTS. Slack, Michael; Chestnutt, Heather [eds]. North York, Ontario: Centre for International and Strategic Studies, York University, F 1990. p.153-160.

3560. Lowman, Ron. "Open Skies talks to begin with 'serious differences'." DEFENSE NEWS 5(7), F 12'90. p.30.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

3561. Markland Policy Group. DISARMAMENT'S MISSING DIMENSION. Toronto: Science for Peace ; Samuel Stevens, 1990. 150p.

3562. Naidu, M.V. "The U.S., the Middle East and Chapter VII of the UN Charter." PEACE RESEARCH 22(3), Ag'90. p.1-14.
GEO: IRAQ / UNITED STATES [US]

3563. Noble, John J. THE OPEN SKIES INITIATIVE : PROSPECTS FOR AN AGREEMENT AND PRECEDENT. Paper presented at the Canada-USSR conference "Ending the Cold War : International law and global co-operation in the era of perestroika and disarmament." June 20-22, 1990, Simon Fraser University. Vancouver: Simon Fraser University, 1990. 34p.
GEO: CANADA

3564. "Open Skies." CANADA IN ACTION, My'90. 4p.
GEO: CANADA

3565. "Open Skies basic elements." In: OPEN SKIES : TECHNICAL, ORGANIZATIONAL, OPERATIONAL, LEGAL AND POLITICAL ASPECTS. Slack, Michael; Chestnutt, Heather [eds]. North York, Ontario: Centre for International and Strategic Studies, York University, F 1990. p.161-166. Agreed by NATO, Dec. 1989.

3566. "Open Skies : challenge for the 1990s." In: OPEN SKIES : TECHNICAL, ORGANIZATIONAL, OPERATIONAL, LEGAL AND POLITICAL ASPECTS. Slack Michael; Chestnutt, Heather [eds]. North York, Ontario: Centre for International and Strategic Studies, York University, F 1990. p.143-151.

3567. Rauf, Tariq. "Blocking the spread of nuclear weapons : the fourth review conference of the Non-Proliferation Treaty." COMMUNIQUÉ (70), Ag 8'90. p.1-12.

3568. Reiskind, Jason. "Open Skies : overview of relevant legal instruments." In: OPEN SKIES : TECHNICAL, ORGANIZATIONAL, OPERATIONAL, LEGAL AND POLITICAL ASPECTS. Slack, Michael; Chestnutt, Heather [eds]. North York, Ontario: Centre for International and Strategic Studies, York University, F 1990. p.85-88.

3569. Robinson, Bill. "Chemical weapons disarmament : stilling the ill wind." PLOUGHSHARES MONITOR XI(4), D'90. p.9-10.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

3570. Slack, Michael; Chestnutt, Heather. "Summary of Open Skies workshop proceedings." In: OPEN SKIES : TECHNICAL, ORGANIZATIONAL, OPERATIONAL, LEGAL AND POLITICAL ASPECTS. Slack, Michael; Chestnutt, Heather [eds]. North York, Ontario: Centre for International and Strategic Studies, York University, F'90. p.129-140.

3571. Stojak, Lucy. "Comparison of the legal aspects of space-based remote sensing and aerial remote sensing for verification." In: OPEN SKIES : TECHNICAL, ORGANIZATIONAL, OPERATIONAL, LEGAL, AND POLITICAL ASPECTS. Slack, Michael; Chestnutt, Heather [eds]. North York, Ontario: Centre for International and Strategic Studies, York University, F 1990. p.89-93.

3572. Sullivan, Colleen Driscoll. "Creating an Open Skies regime." In: OPEN SKIES : TECHNICAL, ORGANIZATIONAL, OPERATIONAL, LEGAL AND POLITICAL ASPECTS. Slack, Michael; Chestnutt, Heather [eds]. North York, Ontario : Centre for International and Strategic Studies, York University, F'90. p.95-102.

UNCONVENTIONAL WARFARE
GUERRE NON CLASSIQUE

3573. Charters, David A., editor. DEMOCRATIC RESPONSES TO INTERNATIONAL TERRORISM. Fredericton, NB: Centre for Conflict Studies, University of New Brunswick, My'90.

UNIFICATION
UNIFICATION

3574. Bierman, John. "The Neo-Nazi factor." MACLEAN'S 103(12), Mr 19'90. p.31-32.
GEO: EAST GERMANY [GDR] / POLAND / WEST GERMANY [FRG]

3575. ----. "The Price of unification." MACLEAN'S 103(51), D 17'90. p.26-27.
GEO: GERMANY

3576. Canada. House of Commons. Standing Committee on External Affairs and International Trade/Chambre des communes. Comité permanent des Affaires étrangères et de commerce extérieur. REPORT ON THE COMMITTEE'S VISIT TO THE SOVIET UNION AND THE GERMANIES / RAPPORT SUR LA VISITE DU COMITÉ EN UNION SOVIÉTIQUE ET DANS LES DEUX ALLEMAGNES. [Ottawa], Je/juin'90. 44/44p.
GEO: ALLEMAGNE / CANADA / GERMANY / SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNION SOVIÉTIQUE [URSS]

UNIFICATION
UNIFICATION

3577. Dreyfus, François-Georges. «L'Europe et la question Allemande.» ÉTUDES INTERNATIONALES XXI(4). Numéro spécial du XXème anniversaire d'Études Internationales, déc'90. p.791-805.
GEO: ALLEMAGNE / EUROPE DE L'OUEST

3578. Fâché, Françoise. DU NOEUD GORDIEN DE LA QUESTION ALLEMANDE, À UN NOEUD PLUS COULANT, NOUVELLES VIRTUALITÉS: LA RÉUNIFICATION DE FACTO L'ALLEMAGNE COMME PERSPECTIVES D'ABOUTISSEMENT DE LA DYNAMIQUE INTER-ALLEMANDE INITIÉE EN 1972, AU CENTRE DU SYSTÈME INTERNATIONAL [SIC]. Mémoire de maîtrise en Science politique. Québec: Université Laval, 1989.
GEO: ALLEMAGNE

3579. Feinstein, Lee. "US, Soviets agree on troop limit; talks set on German unity." ARMS CONTROL TODAY 20(2), Mr'90. p.19-20.
GEO: GERMANY / SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

3580. "Germany : progress and potential." INTERNATIONAL PERSPECTIVES XIX(6), Je'90. p.61-62.
GEO: GERMANY

3581. Jensen, Holger. "First step : the money." MACLEAN'S 103(22), My 28'90. p.24-25.
GEO: EAST GERMANY [GDR] / WEST GERMANY [FRG]

3582. ----. "A Triumph of wills." MACLEAN'S 103(31), Jl 30'90. p.20-21.
GEO: EAST GERMANY [GDR] / SOVIET UNION [USSR] / WEST GERMANY [FRG]

3583. Laver, Ross. "Partners with mixed options." MACLEAN'S 103(26), Je 25'90. p.40-43.
GEO: CANADA / UNITED STATES [US]

3584. Legault, Albert. «L'Alliance atlantique et le dialogue est-ouest.» Dans: LES CONFLITS DANS LE MONDE 1989-1990 : RAPPORT ANNUEL SUR LES CONFLITS INTERNATIONAUX. Legault, Albert; Sigler, John [eds]. Québec: Centre québécois de relations internationales, 1990. p.15-54.
GEO: ALLEMAGNE / ÉTATS-UNIS [É-U] / EUROPE DE L'EST / EUROPE DE L'OUEST

3585. Levin, Bob. "Good news in the wind." MACLEAN'S 103(26), Je 25'90. p.60,61.
GEO: CANADA / EASTERN EUROPE / GERMANY / UNITED STATES [US]

3586. Livingston, R.G. REFORM IN EAST GERMANY AND ITS IMPLICATIONS FOR GERMAN RE-UNIFICATION. Proceedings of International Security Seminar Series 2(8). Ottawa: Norman Patterson School of International Affairs, Mr 7'90. p.1-4.
GEO: EAST GERMANY [GDR] /WEST GERMANY [FRG]

3587. Mutimer, David. POLITICAL COOPERATION IN EUROPE AND THE TRANSATLANTIC DEFENCE INDUSTRIAL RELATIONSHIP. Solicited Research Report # 2. Kingston, Ont.: Centre for Studies in Defence Resources Management, National Defence College, Fall'90. 26p.
GEO: CANADA / EASTERN EUROPE / FRANCE / GERMANY / UNITED KINGDOM [UK] / UNITED STATES [US] / WESTERN EUROPE

3588. Nemeth, Mary. "Accepting the inevitable." MACLEAN'S 103(10), Mr 5'90. p.32.
GEO: GERMANY

3589. Nemeth, Mary. "L..iting the fatherland." MACLEAN'S 103(7), F 12'90. p.30-31.
GEO: EAST GERMANY [GDR]

3590. O'Brien, Mike. "Europe's zigzagging lines of division." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(8), F 7'90. p.2-4.
GEO: WEST GERMANY [FRG]

3591. Phillips, Andrew. "Germany reborn." MACLEAN'S 103(12), Mr 19'90. p.24-28.
GEO: EAST GERMANY [GDR] / WEST GERMANY [FRG]

3592. ----. "No turning back." MACLEAN'S 103(29), Jl 16'90. p.22-23.
GEO: EAST GERMANY [GDR] / WEST GERMANY [FRG]

3593. ----. "A Proxy election." MACLEAN'S 103(9), F 26'90. p.22.
GEO: EAST GERMANY [GDR] / WEST GERMANY [FRG]

3594. ----. "Rebirth of a nation." MACLEAN'S 103(42), O 15'90. p.32-33.
GEO: GERMANY

3595. Risse-Kappen, Thomas. "Reflections on the German puzzle / Une Allemagne, ou deux?" PEACE AND SECURITY / PAIX ET SÉCURITÉ 4(4), Wint'89/90/hiver'89/90. p.8-9/8-9.
GEO: ALLEMAGNE / GERMANY

3596. Rosenblum, Simon. "German reunification and the future of the blocs." PEACE MAGAZINE VI(III), Je/Jl'90. p.13.
GEO: GERMANY

3597. Shevardnadze, Eduard. "Arctic roof and European home." VESTNIK, Ap'90. p.62-64.
GEO: CANADA / GERMANY / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

3598. Sidorova, Galina. "The Arithmetic of open skies." NEW TIMES (9), F 27-Mr 5'90. p.7-9.
GEO: EAST GERMANY [GDR] / WEST GERMANY [FRG]

3599. Van Oudenaren, John. "The Soviet Union and Europe after the wall." In: LA POLITIQUE ÉTRANGÈRE SOVIÉTIQUE À L'AUBE DES ANNÉES 90. Collection CHOIX. XXIe Congrès des relations internationales du Québec, des 28-29 septembre, 1989. Québec: Centre québécois de relations internationales, Université Laval, 1990. p.85-95.
GEO: EUROPE / GERMANY / SOVIET UNION [USSR]

3600. White, Charles A. "Europe without walls." CANADA AND THE WORLD 55(9), My 11'90. p.10-12.
GEO: EAST GERMANY [GDR] / EASTERN EUROPE / WEST GERMANY [FRG] / WESTERN EUROPE

3601. Wilson, David. "East Germany : a revolution lit by candles." OBSERVER 54(4), O'90. p.28-34.
GEO: EAST GERMANY [GDR]

UNITED NATIONS [UN]
NATIONS-UNIES [ONU]

3602. "Anyone for justice?" PALESTINE NEWSLETTER (49), Ag 10'90. p.1.
GEO: IRAQ / ISRAEL / KUWAIT

3603. Bierman, John. "An Alliance in danger." MACLEAN'S 103(43), O 22'90. p.26-28.
GEO: IRAQ / ISRAEL / UNITED STATES [US]

UNITED NATIONS [UN]
NATIONS-UNIES [ONU]

3604. Boulden, Jane. "The UN Charter, Article 43 and the Military Staff Committee : from San Francisco to the Collective Measures Committee." In: THE USE OF FORCE BY THE SECURITY COUNCIL FOR ENFORCEMENT AND DETERRENT PURPOSES : A CONFERENCE REPORT. Cox, David [ed]. [Ottawa]: The Canadian Centre for Arms Control and Disarmament, [D'90?]. p.9-29.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

3605. Brem, Maxwell. "Back to bridge-building : a year of energy at the UN." BRIEFING, 1990.

3606. Canada. Affaires extérieures. Direction des affaires des Nations Unies. LE CANADA AU CONSEIL DE SÉCURITÉ DE L'ONU 1989-1990 : DOCUMENTS ET DÉCLARATIONS. Ottawa: La Direction, fév'90. Feuilles mobiles.
GEO: CANADA

3607. LE CANADA AU CONSEIL DE SÉCURITÉ DE L'ONU 1989-1990. [New York], 1990. Fichier de feuilles mobiles des résolutions du Conseil de Sécurité de l'ONU de la première moitié de l'année 1990, plus celles concernant le Koweït.
GEO: CANADA

3608. Canada. External Affairs. Arms Control and Disarmament Division. CANADA ON THE UN SECURITY COUNCIL 1989-90 : DOCUMENTS AND STATEMENTS. Ottawa: The Division, F'90. Looseleaf papers in binder.
GEO: CANADA

3609. ----. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT : PREVENTION OF AN ARMS RACE IN OUTER SPACE FINAL RECORDS (PV) AND WORKING PAPERS (WP) 1989. Ottawa: The Division, Ja'90.
GEO: CANADA

3610. CANADA ON THE UN SECURITY COUNCIL 1989-1990. [New York], 1990. Looseleaf folder of Security Council resolutions in first half of 1990 plus those pertaining to Kuwait.
GEO: CANADA

3611. Canadian Commission for UNESCO/Commission canadienne pour l'UNESCO. LISTS OF MEMBERS OF THE CANADIAN COMMISSION FOR UNESCO / LISTES DES MEMBRES DE LA COMMISSION CANADIENNE POUR L'UNESCO. Ottawa: The Commission / La Commission, Ja 1990/janv 1990. 83p.
GEO: CANADA

3612. ----. REPORT OF THE SECRETARY-GENERAL 1989-1990. Ottawa: The Commission, Je'90. 66p.
GEO: CANADA

3613. Cox, David. "Enforcement, deterrence, and the rule of the United Nations : introduction and summary." In: THE USE OF FORCE BY THE SECURITY COUNCIL FOR ENFORCEMENT AND DETERRENT PURPOSES : A CONFERENCE REPORT. Cox, David [ed]. [Ottawa]: The Canadian Centre for Arms Control and Disarmament, [D'90?]. p.1-8.

3614. Dedring, Juergen. "Collective security revisited : the utilization of military force by the United Nations." In: THE USE OF FORCE BY THE SECURITY COUNCIL FOR ENFORCEMENT AND DETERRENT PURPOSES : A CONFERENCE REPORT. Cox, David [ed]. [Ottawa]: The Canadian Centre for Arms Control and Disarmament, [D'90?]. p.40-48.

3615. Dedring, Juergen. "The Role of the United Nations." In: INTERNATIONAL SECURITY IN A CHANGING GLOBAL ORDER. Morrison, Alex [ed]. Toronto: Canadian Institute of Strategic Studies, Spr'90. p.3-9.

3616. Dorn, A. Walter. THE CASE FOR A UNITED NATIONS VERIFICATION AGENCY : DISARMAMENT UNDER EFFECTIVE INTERNATIONAL CONTROL. Working Paper No. 26. Ottawa: Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security, Jl'90. 41p.

3617. ----. "Technologies for peace : Canada proceeds cautiously." SCIENCE FOR PEACE, BULLETIN 10(1), Mr'90. p.20-21.
GEO: CANADA

3618. "Federalists propose UN security forces." PEACE EDUCATION NEWS (11), Spr/Summ'90. p.15.

3619. Fortier, Yves. DISCOURS PRONONCÉ PAR L'AMBASSADEUR L. YVES FORTIER, O.C., C.R. REPRÉSENTANT PERMANENT DU CANADA AUPRÈS DES NATIONS-UNIES AU CERCLE CANADIEN DE TORONTO : LE MAINTIEN DE LA PAIX ET DE LA SÉCURITÉ INTERNATIONALES PAR L'ORGANISATION DES NATIONS-UNIES. New York: Permanent Mission of Canada to the United Nations / La mission permanente du Canada auprès des Nations-Unies, oct 31'90.

3620. Fursdon, Edward. "UN peacekeeping in Cyprus." CONFLICT STUDIES (232), Je'90. p.11-18.
GEO: CYPRUS

3621. Galt, George. "A Failed dream? [book review]." SATURDAY NIGHT 105(5), Je'90. p.59-61. Review of Countenance of Truth : The United Nations and the Waldheim Case by Shirley Hazzard (New York : Viking, 1990) and Trygve Lie and the Cold War by James Barros (Northern Ill. U Press, 1990).

3622. Gillies, David W. "Evaluating national human rights performance : priorities for the developing world." BULLETIN OF PEACE PROPOSALS 21(1), Mr'90. p.15-27.

3623. Grenville-Wood, Geoffrey. PRESENTATION BY GEOFFREY GRENVILLE-WOOD NATIONAL PRESIDENT UNITED NATIONS ASSOCIATION IN CANADA TO THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON EXTERNAL AFFAIRS AND INTERNATIONAL TRADE ON THE PERSIAN GULF CRISIS. Ottawa: United Nations Association in Canada / Association canadienne pour les Nations-Unies, N 6'90. 7p.
GEO: CANADA / IRAQ / KUWAIT

3624. Haydon, Peter. "Conference reports : the Centre for Foreign Policy Studies Maritime Confidence Building Measures [CBMs], Helsingor, Denmark." INTERNATIONAL INSIGHTS 6(2), Fall'90. p.119-123.
GEO: NORDIC COUNTRIES

3625. Jacobson, Harold K. "The United Nations system in the nineties : opportunities and challenges." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(4), Aut'90. p.765-795.

3626. Krasulin, Boris P. "Current organizational and military requirements for effective action by the Security Council : a Soviet view." In: THE USE OF FORCE BY THE SECURITY COUNCIL FOR ENFORCEMENT AND DETERRENT PURPOSES : A CONFERENCE REPORT. Cox, David [ed]. [Ottawa]: The Canadian Centre for Arms Control and Disarmament, [D'90?]. p.49-53.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR]

3627. Krepon, Michael; Tracey, Jeffrey P. "'Open Skies' and UN peace-keeping." SURVIVAL XXXII(3), My/Je'90. p.251-263.

UNITED NATIONS [UN]
NATIONS-UNIES [ONU]

3628. Lewis, Stephen. CONFLICT RESOLUTION : CHALLENGING CANADIANS AT HOME AND IN THE WORLD [Speech]. Keynote Address to Interaction 1990, July 12, Ottawa. Kitchener, Ont.: The Network : Interaction for Conflict Resolution , Jl 12'90. 7p. From Interaction, 2(2), Fall, 1990.
GEO: AFGHANISTAN / CANADA

3629. Lyons, Gene M. "Strengthening the United Nations [Review essay]." INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL XLV(4), Aut'90. p.949-958. Review of Management problems in United Nations organizations : reform or decline? by Yves Beigbeder (London: Pinter, 1987).

3630. Mackenzie, Hilary. "Brokers for peace." MACLEAN'S 103(42), O 15'90. p.44, 46+.
GEO: IRAQ

3631. Markland Policy Group. DISARMAMENT'S MISSING DIMENSION. Toronto: Science for Peace ; Samuel Stevens, 1990. 150p.

3632. Mason, Peggy; Faille, Maxime [interviewer]. "The Name of the game : an interview with Canada's disarmament ambassador, Peggy Mason." PEACE MAGAZINE VI(1), F/Mr'90. p.6-7.
GEO: CANADA

3633. McDonald, Marci. "A Hint of hope in the Gulf." MACLEAN'S 103(50), D 10'90. p.28-30, 32.
GEO: CANADA / IRAQ / UNITED STATES [US]

3634. Naidu, M.V. "The U.S., the Middle East and Chapter VII of the UN Charter." PEACE RESEARCH 22(3), Ag'90. p.1-14.
GEO: IRAQ / UNITED STATES [US]

3635. LES NATIONS-UNIES ET LA SÉCURITÉ INTERNATIONALE. Fiche d'information 12. Ottawa: Institut canadien pour la paix et la sécurité internationales, mars'90. 2p.

3636. Ramcharan, B.G. «Stratégies pour la protection des droits de l'homme au niveau international dans les années 90.» ÉTUDES INTERNATIONALES XXI(4). Numéro spécial du XXème anniversaire d'Études Internationales, déc'90. p.729-748.

3637. Rauf, Tariq. "The Resignation of Foreign Minister Eduard Shevardnadze and the impact on arms control." ARMS CONTROL COMMUNIQUÉ (73), D 20'90. 3p.
GEO: CANADA / SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

3638. "Resolutions on arms control and disarmament and international security adopted at UNGA 44." DISARMAMENT BULLETIN (12), Wint 89/90. p.15-16.
GEO: CANADA

3639. «Résolutions sur la limitation des armements, le désarmement et la sécurité internationale adoptées à la 44e session de l'Assemblée générale des Nations Unies.» BULLETIN DU DÉSARMEMENT (12), hiver'89/90. p.15-16.
GEO: CANADA

3640. «Réunion du groupe d'experts.» BULLETIN DU DÉSARMEMENT (13), print'90. p.15-17.

3641. Stoett, Peter. "Of opportunity and necessity : the United Nations Environmental Programme and the functionalist approach." INTERNATIONAL INSIGHTS 6(1), Spr'90. p.47-54.

3642. Sutterlin, James S.; Russett, Bruce M. "The Utilization of force by the Security Council in interstate conflict." In: THE USE OF FORCE BY THE SECURITY COUNCIL FOR ENFORCEMENT AND DETERRENT PURPOSES : A CONFERENCE REPORT. Cox, David [ed]. [Ottawa]: The Canadian Centre for Arms Control and Disarmament, [D'90?]. p.30-48.
GEO: IRAQ

3643. Thérien, Jean-Philippe. «La CNUCED et la dynamique des rapports Nord-Sud.» ÉTUDES INTERNATIONALES XX(2), juin'90. p.325-340.

3644. THE UNITED NATIONS AND INTERNATIONAL SECURITY. Factsheet 12. Ottawa: Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security, Mr'90. 2p.

3645. Weiss, Thomas G. "Leading the horse to water / Ramener les États-Unis au bercail." PEACE AND SECURITY / PAIX ET SÉCURITÉ 5(1), Spr'90/printemps'90. p.8-9/8-9.
GEO: ÉTATS-UNIS [É-U] / UNITED STATES [US]

3646. Wood, Bernard. COMMENTARY, CBC NATIONAL RADIO NETWORK, 29 NOVEMBER 1990 : IMPLICATIONS OF THE NOVEMBER UN RESOLUTION. [Ottawa], N 29'90. 3p. unbound.
GEO: IRAQ

3647. ----. THE GULF CRISIS : THE DEBATES AND THE STAKES. Working Paper No. 30. Ottawa: Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security, S'90. 20p.
GEO: CANADA / IRAQ / UNITED STATES [US]

3648. ----. WORLD ORDER AND DOUBLE STANDARDS. Ottawa: Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security, D'90. 42p. Pre-publication version.
GEO: CANADA

3649. World Federalists of Canada/Mouvement canadien pour une fédération mondiale. UNITED NATIONS INVOLVEMENT IN THE PERSIAN GULF CRISIS. Ottawa: World Federalists of Canada / Mouvement canadien pour une fédération mondiale, O 5'90. 4p.
GEO: IRAQ

VERIFICATION
VÉRIFICATION

3650. Borawski, John. "NATO Europe and Open Skies." In: OPEN SKIES : TECHNICAL, ORGANIZATIONAL, OPERATIONAL, LEGAL AND POLITICAL ASPECTS. Slack, Michael; Chestnutt, Heather [eds]. North York, Ontario: Centre for International and Strategic Studies, York University, F 1990. p.119-128.

3651. Boulden, Jane. "Canada and Open Skies." In: OPEN SKIES : TECHNICAL, ORGANIZATIONAL, OPERATIONAL, LEGAL AND POLITICAL ASPECTS. Slack, Michael; Chestnutt, Heather [eds]. North York, Ontario: Centre for International and Strategic Studies, York University, F 1990. p.105-112.
GEO: CANADA

3652. ----. "Open Skies : issues for negotiation." BAROMETER, Wint '89/90. p.5.
GEO: CANADA

3653. Canada. TOXICITY DETERMINATIONS AND THE CHEMICAL WEAPONS CONVENTION. [Ottawa]: [s.n], Ag'90. 54, 7p.

3654. ----. VERIFICATION METHODS, HANDLING AND ASESSMENT OF UNUSUAL EVENTS IN RELATION TO ALLEGATIONS ON THE USE OF NOVEL CHEMICAL WARFARE AGENTS. [Ottawa]: [s.n.], Mr'90. 50p.
GEO: CANADA

VERIFICATION
VÉRIFICATION

3655. Canada. Affaires extérieures et Commerce extérieur. LE CANADA ET LES GARANTIES INTERNATIONALES. Brochure sur la vérification No. 5. Ottawa: Affaires extérieures, janv'90. 60p.
GEO: CANADA

3656. Canada. External Affairs and International Trade. CANADA AND INTERNATIONAL SAFEGUARDS : VERIFYING NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION. Verification Brochure No. 5. Ottawa: External Affairs, Ja'90. 60p.
GEO: CANADA

3657. «Chronique "Ciels ouverts".» BULLETIN DU DÉSARMEMENT (12), hiver 89/90. 3-4p.
GEO: CANADA

3658. «<Ciels ouverts> : le Canada accueille une importante conférence.» BULLETIN DU DÉSARMEMENT (12), hiver'89/90. p.1-2.
GEO: CANADA

3659. Clark, Joe. "Open Skies." In: OPEN SKIES : TECHNICAL, ORGANIZATIONAL, OPERATIONAL, LEGAL AND POLITICAL ASPECTS. Slack, Michael; Chestnutt, Heather [eds]. North York, Ontario: Centre for International and Strategic Studies, York University, F 1990. p.v-ix.

3660. Cox, David. A REVIEW OF THE GENEVA NEGOTIATIONS : 1989-1990. Background Paper 32. Ottawa: Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security, My'90. 8p.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

3661. DeMille, Dianne. THE CONTROL OF CHEMICAL AND BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS (CBW) : STRENGTHENING VERIFICATION AND COMPLIANCE. Working Paper 25. Ottawa: Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security, Jl'90. 72p.

3662. Dorn, A. Walter. THE CASE FOR A UNITED NATIONS VERIFICATION AGENCY : DISARMAMENT UNDER EFFECTIVE INTERNATIONAL CONTROL. Working Paper No. 26. Ottawa: Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security, Jl'90. 41p.

3663. ----. "Technologies for peace : Canada proceeds cautiously." SCIENCE FOR PEACE, BULLETIN 10(1), Mr'90. p.20-21.
GEO: CANADA

3664. Florini, Ann. "The United States and Open Skies." In: OPEN SKIES : TECHNICAL, ORGANIZATIONAL, OPERATIONAL, LEGAL AND POLITICAL ASPECTS. Slack, Michael; Chestnutt, Heather [eds]. North York, Ontario: Centre for International and Strategic Studies, York University, F 1990. p.113-117.
GEO: UNITED STATES [US]

3665. Florini, Ann M. "Come spy the friendly skies." BULLETIN OF THE ATOMIC SCIENTISTS 46(2), Mr'90. p.13.

3666. Gubby, E.R. "Launch site verification issues." In: SPACE WITHOUT WEAPONS / L'ESPACE SANS ARMES. Montreal: Centre for Research of Air and Space Law / Centre de recherche en droit aérien et spatial, McGill University, [1990]. p.47-55.

3667. Hamlin, Douglas. CONVENTIONAL ARMS CONTROL AND DISARMAMENT IN EUROPE : CANADIAN OBJECTIVES. Working Paper No. 20. Ottawa: Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security, Ja'90. 52p.
GEO: CANADA

3668. Hobson, Sharon. "Soviets accept US troop offer." JANE'S DEFENCE WEEKLY 13(8), F 24'90. p.327.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

3669. Intera Information Technologies Corporation. SURVEILLANCE : COMPREHENSIVE AERIAL SURVEILLANCE SERVICES FROM INTERA INFORMATION TECHNOLOGIES CORPORATION. Calgary: Intera, F'90. [18]p. Company catalogue.
GEO: CANADA

3670. Jennekens, Jon. "IAEA safeguards : a look at 1970-1990 and future prospects." BAROMETER, Summ'90. p.3-4.

3671. King, John. "Airborne remote sensing for Open Skies : the platform." In: OPEN SKIES : TECHNICAL, ORGANIZATIONAL, OPERATIONAL, LEGAL AND POLITICAL ASPECTS. Slack, Michael; Chestnutt, Heather [eds]. North York, Ontario: Centre for International and Strategic Studies, York University, F 1990. p.21-33.

3672. Klepak, H.P. CONSIDÉRATIONS DE SÉCURITÉ ET VÉRIFICATION D'UN RÉGIME DE CONTRÔLE DES ARMEMENTS EN AMÉRIQUE CENTRALE. Études ponctuelles sur la vérification du contrôle des armements No 5. Ottawa: Direction du contrôle des armements et du désarmement, Affaires extérieures, août'90. 82p. Tables. Chronologie.
GEO: AMÉRIQUE CENTRALE

3673. ----. SECURITY CONSIDERATIONS AND VERIFICATION OF A CENTRAL AMERICAN ARMS CONTROL REGIME. Arms Control Verification Occasional Papers No. 5. Ottawa: Arms Control and Disarmament Division, External Affairs, Ag'90. 74p. Chronology. Tables.
GEO: CENTRAL AMERICA

3674. Lowman, Ron. "Open Skies discussions end in deadlock." DEFENSE NEWS 5(10), Mr 5'90. p.7.

3675. Macdonald, Brian S. INTEGRATING ARMS CONTROL VERIFICATION PROPOSALS WITH OPERATIONS RESEARCH METHODOLOGIES. Toronto: Atlantic Council of Canada, 1990. 48p.

3676. Mackinnon, Philip M. "Space without weapons : verification in the multilateral negotiating context." In: SPACE WITHOUT WEAPONS / L'ESPACE SANS ARMES. Montreal: Center for Research of Air and Space Law / Centre de recherche en droit aérien et spatial, McGill University, [1990]. p.67-76.

3677. Mason, Peggy. "Canada and nuclear non-proliferation." BAROMETER, Fall'90. p.4-5.
GEO: CANADA

3678. Moore, James W. LA CONTRÔLE DES ARMEMENTS CONVENTIONNELS ET LE DÉSARMEMENT EN EUROPE : UN MODÈLE POUR L'APPRÉCIATION DE L'EFFICACITÉ DU SYSTÈME DE VÉRIFICATION. Ottawa: Direction du contrôle des armements et du désarmement, Affaires extérieures et Commerce extérieur, mars'90. 55p.
GEO: EUROPE

3679. "Open Skies basic elements." In: OPEN SKIES : TECHNICAL, ORGANIZATIONAL, OPERATIONAL, LEGAL AND POLITICAL ASPECTS. Slack, Michael; Chestnutt, Heather [eds]. North York, Ontario: Centre for International and Strategic Studies, York University, F 1990. p.161-166. Agreed by NATO, Dec. 1989.

3680. "Open Skies : challenge for the 1990s." In: OPEN SKIES : TECHNICAL, ORGANIZATIONAL, OPERATIONAL, LEGAL AND POLITICAL ASPECTS. Slack, Michael; Chestnutt, Heather [eds]. North York, Ontario: Centre for International and Strategic Studies, York University, F 1990. p.143-151.

3681. "An Open Skies chronicle." DISARMAMENT BULLETIN (12), Wint 89/90. p.3-4.
GEO: CANADA

3682. OPEN SKIES CONFERENCE : COMMUNIQUÉ ON CFE AND CSCE. ICO-CS-040. Ottawa : Open Skies Conference, F 13'90. 3p.

VERIFICATION
VÉRIFICATION

3683. Rauf, Tariq. "The Resignation of Foreign Minister Eduard Shevardnadze and the impact on arms control." ARMS CONTROL COMMUNIQUÉ (73), D 20'90. 3p.
GEO: CANADA / SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

3684. Slack, Michael; Chestnutt, Heather. "Summary of Open Skies workshop proceedings." In: OPEN SKIES : TECHNICAL, ORGANIZATIONAL, OPERATIONAL, LEGAL AND POLITICAL ASPECTS. Slack, Michael; Chestnutt, Heather [eds]. North York, Ontario: Centre for International and Strategic Studies, York University, F'90. p.129-140.

3685. Spencer, Metta. "Opening the sky." PEACE MAGAZINE VI(1), F/Mr'90. p.26.

3686. Stibrany, Peter. "Airborne and space-based sensors : a comparison." In: OPEN SKIES : TECHNICAL, ORGANIZATIONAL, OPERATIONAL, LEGAL AND POLITICAL ASPECTS. Slack, Michael; Chestnutt, Heather [eds]. North York, Ontario: Centre for International and Strategic Studies, York University, F 1990. p.35-37.

3687. ----. "Some challenges for verification in space arms control agreements." In: SPACE WITHOUT WEAPONS / L'ESPACE SANS ARMES. Montreal: Centre for Research of Air and Space Law / Centre de recherche en droit aérien et spatial, McGill University, [1990]. p.57-65.

3688. Stojak, Lucy. "Comparison of the legal aspects of space-based remote sensing and aerial remote sensing for verification." In: OPEN SKIES : TECHNICAL, ORGANIZATIONAL, OPERATIONAL, LEGAL, AND POLITICAL ASPECTS. Slack, Michael; Chestnutt, Heather [eds]. North York, Ontario: Centre for International and Strategic Studies, York University, F 1990. p.89-93.

3689. ----. "Some legal aspects of verification of future outer space arms control agreements." In: SPACE WITHOUT WEAPONS / L'ESPACE SANS ARMES. Montreal: Centre for Research of Air and Space Law / Centre de recherche en droit aérien et spatial, McGill University, [1990]. p.77-84.

3690. Tucker, Jonathan B. "Back to the future : the Open Skies talks." ARMS CONTROL TODAY 20(8), O'90. p.20-24.

VETERANS
ANCIENS COMBATTANTS

3691. Tarasoff, Koozma J. "American Vietnam veterans exchange experiences with Soviet Afghanistan veterans." OTTAWA PEACE CALENDAR 5(1), F'90. p.6.
GEO: AFGHANISTAN / CANADA / SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US] / VIETNAM

WAR CRIMES
CRIMES DE GUERRE

3692. Amiel, Barbara. "The trouble with war-crimes trials." MACLEAN'S 103(24), Je 11'90. p.15.
GEO: CANADA

3693. Bergman, Brian. "A Race against time." MACLEAN'S 103(4), Ja 22'90. p.16-17.
GEO: CANADA

3694. Chisholm, Patricia. "Verdict on the past." MACLEAN'S 103(23), Je 4'90. p.58.
GEO: CANADA

WARFARE
GUERRE

3695. Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security. TEACHERS' HANDBOOK ON PEACE AND SECURITY. Ottawa: The Institute, 1990. 349,[10]p.
GEO: CANADA

3696. Holsti, K.J. «L'État et l'état de guerre.» ÉTUDES INTERNATIONALES XXI(4). Numéro spécial du XXème anniversaire d'Études Internationales, déc'90. p.705-717.

3697. Mitchell, Paul T. "Strategic ASW and war termination." JOURNAL OF STRATEGIC STUDIES 13(4), D'90. p.64-76.
GEO: SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

3698. Pichette, Jean. GUERRE ET DÉRAISON, OU, LA PAIX DANS LA TRANSPARENCE SOCIALE. Thèse (M.A.). Montréal: Université du Québec à Montréal, 1988.

3699. Rudmin, Floyd Webster. "Cross-cultural correlates of war." PEACE RESEARCH 22(2), My'90. p.9-16.

3700. Somerville, Janet. PEACE AND WAR IN THE THOUGHT OF PIUS XII [Microform]. Ottawa: National Library of Canada, 1990. Thesis (M.A.) - University of St.Michael's College, 1956.

WARSAW TREATY ORGANIZATION [WTO]
ORGANISATION DU TRAITÉ DE VARSOVIE [OTV]

3701. Adams, Peter; Lowman, Ron. "Canadian flight over Hungary marks trial run of U.S. open skies initiative." DEFENSE NEWS 5(3), Ja 15'90. p.25.
GEO: CANADA / HUNGARY

3702. Clark, Joe. «Allocution de Joe Clark devant la Conférence Ciels ouverts.» BULLETIN DU DÉSARMEMENT (13), print'90. p.6-9.
GEO: CANADA

3703. Clark, Marc. "Opening the skies." MACLEAN'S 103(7), F 12'90. p.18-20.
GEO: CANADA / SOVIET UNION [USSR] / UNITED STATES [US]

3704. «L'Est, l'Ouest et les pays neutres et non alignés d'Europe discutent de doctrine militaires.» BULLETIN DU DÉSARMEMENT (13), print'90. p.14-15.

3705. Holmes, Michael. COMPLIANCE WITH CONFIDENCE-BUILDING MEASURES : FROM HELSINKI TO STOCKHOLM. Background Paper 30. Ottawa: Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security, F'90. 8p.

3706. ----. LE RESPECT DES MESURES PROPRES À ACCROÎTRE LA CONFIANCE : D'HELSINKI À STOCKHOLM. Exposé 30. Ottawa: Institut canadien pour la paix et la sécurité internationales, fév'90. 8p.

3707. Lévesque, Jacques. «L'Urss et l'Europe de l'Est en 1989-1990.» Dans: LES CONFLITS DANS LE MONDE 1989-1990 : RAPPORT ANNUEL SUR LES CONFLITS INTERNATIONAUX. Legault, Albert; Sigler, John [eds]. Québec: Centre québécois de relations internationales, 1990. p.55-92.
GEO: EUROPE DE L'EST / UNION SOVIÉTIQUE [URSS]

3708. Mitchell, K.C. "Practical confidence building : Canada's first inspection of a Warsaw Pact manoeuvre." CANADIAN DEFENCE QUARTERLY / REVUE CANADIENNE DE DÉFENSE 19(4), F'90/fév'90. p.39-40, 42+. Special No. 1.
GEO: CANADA / CZECHOSLOVAKIA

WARSAW TREATY ORGANIZATION [WTO]
ORGANISATION DU TRAITÉ DE VARSOVIE [OTV]

3709. Mulroney, Brian. «Allocution du premier ministre devant la Conférence 'Ciels ouverts'.» BULLETIN DU DÉSARMEMENT (13), print'90. p.4-5.
GEO: CANADA

3710. "Open skies." DISARMAMENT NEWSLETTER 8(1), F'90. p.2-3.

3711. "Open skies -- or pie in the skies?" INTERNATIONAL PERSPECTIVES XIX(3) , Mr'90. p.30.

3712. Rauf, Tariq. "Reducing conventional armed forces in Europe." ARMS CONTROL COMMUNIQUÉ (72), N 19'90. 3p.
GEO: EASTERN EUROPE / WESTERN EUROPE

3713. Rosenblum, Simon. "German reunification and the future of the blocs." PEACE MAGAZINE VI(III), Je/Jl'90. p.13.
GEO: GERMANY

3714. «La suite à Budapest : la première étape des négociations 'Ciels ouverts' débouche sur un projet de traité.» BULLETIN DU DÉSARMEMENT (13), print'90. p.1-3.
GEO: CANADA

3715. "Warsaw Pact summit concludes that pact is pertinent." WEDNESDAY REPORT 2(24), Je 13'90. p.2.

WATER RESOURCES
RESSOURCES EN EAU

3716. Pope, Hugh. "Water in a bag." MIDDLE EAST INTERNATIONAL (377), Je 8'90. p.14.
GEO: CANADA / TURKEY

WEAPONS SYSTEMS
SYSTÈMES D'ARMES

3717. Kemp, Ian. "Dr. Gerald Bull's deadly legacy." JANE'S DEFENCE WEEKLY 14(21), N 24'90. p.1009.
GEO: IRAQ

3718. Noyer, Jean-Max. «De la notion de guérilla à la notion de techno-guérilla : évolution technologique et transformation des machines de guerres.» ÉTUDES INTERNATIONALES XX(2), juin'90. p.291-312.

3719. "Project update : short range anti-armour weapon (heavy)." FORUM 5(4), D'90. p.20.
GEO: CANADA / FRANCE

3720. "U.K. drops supergun charges but rekindles doubts." WEDNESDAY REPORT 4(47), N 21'90. p.3.
GEO: IRAQ

WOMEN
FEMMES

3721. Latendresse, Anne. «Les Palestiniennes.» ARABESQUES (4), mars'90. p.1, 6.

3722. Martinsen, Jan. "Through adversity to the stars." SENTINEL 26(1), 1990. p.8-10.
GEO: CANADA

3723. Michel, Andree. "African women, banks and development : a feminist analysis." PEACE RESEARCH 22(3), Ag'90. p.23-32.
GEO: AFRICA

3724. Schnubel, Barbara. «Guerre des sexes et paix mondiale.» OPTION PAIX 8(1), print'90. p.27-29.

ZONES OF PEACE
ZONES DE PAIX

3725. Dufour, Jules. «Le réseau mondial des zones de sécurité.» OPTION PAIX 8(1), print'90. p.14-15.
GEO: CANADA

3726. Wurfel, David. "'Peace zones' in the troubled Philippines: idle dream or peacemakers' building blocks." PEACE MAGAZINE VII(II), Ap/My'90. p.8-9.
GEO: PHILIPPINES

GEOGRAPHIC INDEX (ENGLISH)
INDEX GÉOGRAPHIQUE (ANGLAIS)

The Geographic index is arranged alphabetically by country or region.

There is both an English-language and a French-language geographic index. For entries in English, use the English-language index; for French-language entries, use the French-language index.

Entry numbers listed after the country or the region name direct the user to citations listed numerically in the bibliography. Citations can be repeated a number of times under different subject terms. The entry under 'Canada' has been left out because there are too many entries to be useful.

AFGHANISTAN
81. 273. 389. 402. 433. 451.
572. 662. 987. 996. 1021. 1045.
1267. 1390. 1412. 1493. 1538. 2355.
2371. 2585. 2786. 3628. 3691.

AFRICA
719. 723. 893. 903. 928. 929.
937. 956. 959. 967. 1020. 1112.
1163. 1399. 1468. 1636. 1660. 1720.
1859. 1873. 2102. 2265. 2488. 2490.
2492. 2924. 3030. 3121. 3723.

ANGOLA
1550. 3029. 3120.

ASIA
180. 181. 230. 1244. 1614. 3088.
3122. 3123. 3519.

AUSTRALIA
82. 861. 977. 1302. 1485. 1567.
2299. 2839.

BALTIC STATES
420. 651. 1036. 1058. 1081. 1241.
1470. 1533. 1705. 1755. 2277. 2280.
2696. 3260.

BANGLADESH
306. 878. 945.

BELGIUM
131. 2158.

BRAZIL
458. 1684. 1928. 2009. 2029. 2305.
2833. 3318. 3502.

BULGARIA
633. 930. 1155. 1199. 1224. 2648.
2702. 2740. 2793.

CAMBODIA
439. 442. 1604. 1638. 1708. 2154.
2742. 2973. 3063. 3177.

CARIBBEAN REGION
322. 340. 347. 931. 935. 954.
958. 1225. 1488. 1526. 1624. 1648.
1674. 1871. 2206. 2376. 2916. 3524.
3530. 3532.

CENTRAL AMERICA
225. 544. 579. 1435. 1490. 1491.
1611. 1653. 1804. 1854. 2967. 2968.
3008. 3058. 3076. 3374. 3673.

CHILE
368. 1715. 1799. 2763. 2920. 2976.
3357. 3487.

CHINA [PRC]
134. 336. 346. 378. 392. 394.
395. 399. 417. 623. 762. 916.
1011. 1203. 1239. 1254. 1262. 1269.
1312. 1432. 1436. 1465. 1478. 1516.
1524. 1573. 1714. 1721. 1729. 1730.
1864. 2001. 2057. 2058. 2154. 2254.
2309. 2577. 2649. 2729. 2810. 2813.
2902. 2906. 2973. 3055. 3063. 3073.
3092. 3205. 3218. 3281. 3295. 3517.

COLOMBIA
368. 932. 1160. 1715. 1799. 2497.
2763. 2920. 2976. 3357. 3487. 3499.

COSTA RICA
584. 1041. 1352.

CUBA
1046. 1178. 1494. 2682. 3115. 3181.

CYPRUS
2590. 2592. 2598. 2980. 2983. 3511.
3620.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA
299. 393. 429. 528. 548. 652.
930. 1079. 1155. 1224. 1670. 1786.
1789. 2126. 2127. 2240. 2271. 2453.
2662. 2674. 2699. 2702. 3054. 3100.
3286. 3708.

EAST ASIA
134. 616. 623. 1011. 1254. 1436.
1485. 1516. 1567. 3064. 3073.

EAST GERMANY [GDR]
358. 431. 505. 998. 1089. 1124.
1212. 1256. 1296. 1298. 1913. 2440.
2690. 2709. 2721. 2723. 3095. 3109.
3135. 3290. 3294. 3574. 3581. 3582.
3586. 3589. 3591. 3592. 3593. 3598.
3600. 3601.

EASTERN EUROPE
80. 251. 305. 335. 408. 409.
517. 520. 593. 607. 665. 750.
822. 906. 930. 944. 959. 1016.
1053. 1104. 1105. 1107. 1112. 1121.
1124. 1125. 1131. 1136. 1137. 1147.
1151. 1155. 1190. 1200. 1201. 1209.
1220. 1222. 1224. 1236. 1244. 1251.
1253. 1255. 1361. 1449. 1501. 1502.
1514. 1523. 1571. 1589. 1591. 1815.
1958. 2304. 2431. 2455. 2464. 2492.
2636. 2638. 2643. 2650. 2667. 2671.
2673. 2683. 2685. 2688. 2702. 2717.
2718. 2721. 2722. 2733 2759. 2791.
2794. 2801. 2806. 2830. 2832. 2877.
2878. 3060. 3074. 3079. 3103. 3105.
3110. 3125. 3180. 3185. 3228. 3289.
3293. 3519. 3527. 3585. 3587. 3600.
3712.

EGYPT
127. 575. 1467. 1547. 1751. 2117.
2183. 2228. 2253. 2618. 2929. 2963.
3024. 3028. 3358. 3478.

EL SALVADOR
375. 568. 963. 1270. 1695. 1706.
1724. 1731. 1737. 1808. 2398. 2611.
2665. 2766. 3147. 3498. 3514.

ETHIOPIA
375. 440. 568. 1423. 1695.

EUROPE
3. 228. 333. 388. 509. 551.
591. 1036. 1081. 1082. 1096. 1110.
1241. 1460. 1462. 1470. 1506. 1705.
1811. 1850. 2250. 2408. 2421. 2469.
2642. 2654. 2691. 3046. 3071. 3075.
3083. 3090. 3599.

FIJI
635. 1413. 2129. 3117.

FINLAND
171. 555. 1013. 2314. 2555.
3386.

FRANCE
77. 108. 109. 131. 327. 328.
335. 362. 517. 677. 701. 734.
746. 747. 750. 794. 820. 862.
864. 1255. 1384. 1523. 1645. 1797.
1812. 1813. 2158. 2399. 2417. 2444.
2455. 2731. 2845. 3050. 3074. 3152.
3162. 3228. 3301. 3587. 3719.

GERMANY
77. 108. 248. 335. 341. 362.
517. 603. 734. 750. 794. 822.
862. 930. 1074. 1155. 1224. 1255.
1272. 1454. 1480. 1501. 1523. 1543.
1605. 2348. 2417. 2455. 2468. 2652.
2702. 2835. 2877. 3050. 3074. 3084.
3090. 3152. 3228. 3575. 3576. 3579.
3580. 3585. 3587. 3588. 3594. 3595.
3596. 3597. 3599. 3713.

GUATEMALA
368. 1161. 1229. 1715. 1799. 1800.
2350. 2364. 2763. 2920. 2976. 3357.
3487. 3510.

HAITI
1056. 1291. 2782.

HUNGARY
62. 523. 930. 1069. 1105. 1129.
1155. 1220. 1224. 1251. 1293. 1514.
1585. 2407. 2702. 3044. 3093. 3406.
3437. 3527. 3701.

INDIA
86. 359. 422. 832. 1414. 1432.
1478. 2309. 2397. 2971. 3034. 3055.
3130. 3134. 3141. 3144. 3145. 3205.
3256. 3468. 3469.

INDONESIA
407. 561. 585. 666. 669. 968.
1261. 1471. 1549. 1572. 1728. 1780.
1791. 2306. 3101. 3322. 3531. 3548.

IRAN
419. 564. 667. 1547. 1692. 2183.
2253. 2776. 3028. 3113.

IRAQ
61. 63. 67. 73. 118. 127.
128. 139. 141. 147. 237. 240.
241. 255. 259. 260. 261. 262.
264. 265. 275. 281. 282. 283.
284. 285. 286. 321. 323. 324.
343. 349. 350. 357. 360. 363.
463. 485. 486. 582. 630. 646.
869. 870. 871. 872. 980. 1050.
1057. 1060. 1148. 1154. 1179. 1182.
1248. 1314. 1315. 1321. 1323. 1324.

IRAQ (Cont'd)
1382. 1385. 1386. 1427. 1429. 1445.
1527. 1528. 1529. 1534. 1537. 1544.
1547. 1557. 1581. 1661. 1679. 1681.
1682. 1683. 1687. 1689. 1690. 1691.
1694. 1702. 1722. 1732. 2020. 2021.
2038. 2117. 2118. 2119. 2133. 2134.
2135. 2136. 2137. 2138. 2139. 2140.
2141. 2142. 2144. 2145. 2146. 2147.
2148. 2149. 2150. 2151. 2152. 2155.
2156. 2159. 2161. 2162. 2163. 2165.
2166. 2167. 2168. 2169. 2170. 2171.
2172. 2173. 2174. 2175. 2176. 2177.
2180. 2182. 2183. 2184. 2185. 2186.
2187. 2189. 2190. 2191. 2192. 2193.
2197. 2218. 2224. 2241. 2253. 2263.
2320. 2330. 2334. 2335. 2556. 2560.
2561. 2566. 2568. 2571. 2574. 2844.
2852. 2854. 2859. 2860. 2880. 2887.
2888. 2891. 2922. 2930. 2931. 2935.
2937. 2938. 2940. 2941. 2942. 2943.
2944. 2945. 2946. 2947. 2948. 2949.
2951. 2953. 2957. 2958. 2961. 2962.
2964. 2966. 2972. 2975. 2978. 2986.
2987. 2991. 2992. 2997. 2998. 2999.
3001. 3003. 3004. 3005. 3007. 3009.
3010. 3011. 3012. 3013. 3014. 3015.
3016. 3017. 3018. 3019. 3022. 3027.
3028. 3031. 3032. 3033. 3035. 3036.
3037. 3137. 3159. 3160. 3161. 3174.
3189. 3193. 3210. 3246. 3247. 3277.
3356. 3358. 3457. 3459. 3471. 3483.
3504. 3513. 3562. 3602. 3603. 3623.
3630. 3633. 3634. 3642. 3646. 3647.
3649. 3717. 3720.

ISRAEL
127. 296. 372. 447. 575. 1023.
1026. 1132. 1310. 1407. 1467. 1483.
1509. 1510. 1552. 1675. 1718. 1751.
1756. 1794. 1805. 1807. 1822. 2085.
2117. 2135. 2179. 2192. 2194. 2212.
2228. 2290. 2342. 2361. 2367. 2576.
2614. 2617. 2618. 2620. 2735. 2737.
2770. 2891. 2901. 2907. 2917. 2929.
2937. 2950. 2952. 2954. 2963. 2965.
2972. 2977. 2981. 2985. 2988. 2993.
2994. 2995. 3020. 3024. 3061. 3096.
3106. 3137. 3138. 3142. 3143. 3189.
3358. 3461. 3478. 3496. 3602. 3603.

ITALY
999. 1556. 1574.

JAMAICA
1430. 1676. 2298.

JAPAN
134. 619. 623. 1011. 1032. 1180.
1249. 1254. 1436. 1464. 1516. 1979.
2088. 2244. 3065. 3073. 3156. 3348.
3360.

JORDAN
127. 1547. 1751. 1805. 2117. 2183.
2228. 2253. 2929. 2981. 2985. 3028.
3358.

KOREA
134. 623. 1011. 1254. 1436. 1516.
3073.

KUWAIT
73. 127. 363. 463. 486. 869.
1182. 1323. 1324. 1427. 1445. 1661.
1690. 1702. 2021. 2117. 2134. 2135.
2141. 2144. 2146. 2152. 2156. 2162.
2165. 2167. 2173. 2174. 2192. 2193.
2241. 2922. 2931. 2946. 2948. 2951.
2953. 2962. 2966. 2978. 2991. 2997.
3005. 3009. 3016. 3017. 3035. 3189.
3358. 3471. 3513. 3602. 3623.

LATIN AMERICA
368. 931. 958. 1225. 1458. 1526.
1607. 1715. 1799. 1830. 1833. 1871.
1936. 1976. 2255. 2763. 2920. 2976.
2984. 3052. 3069. 3111. 3357. 3487.

LEBANON
375. 437. 445. 447. 449. 568.
925. 952. 971. 1678. 1680. 1685.
1686. 1695. 1698. 1807. 2040. 2087.
2179. 2203. 2290. 2928. 2936. 2979.
3020. 3061. 3106. 3139. 3489.

LIBERIA
436. 1393. 1394. 1792.

LITHUANIA
149. 435. 583. 1000. 1067. 1126.
1559. 1757. 2285. 3255. 3265. 3266.
3267. 3269.

MALAYSIA
407. 666. 968. 1261. 1549. 1572.
3531.

MEXICO
1047. 1145. 1205. 1214. 1576. 2231.
2347. 3518.

MIDDLE EAST
81. 127. 147. 244. 257. 273.
274. 291. 304. 486. 575. 896.
996. 1412. 1440. 1509. 1538. 1661.
2062. 2117. 2186. 2863. 2981. 2993.

MIDDLE EAST (Cont'd)
3024. 3026. 3031. 3116. 3126. 3358.
3471. 3478. 3480.

MOZAMBIQUE
443. 445. 448. 580. 925. 949.
1144. 1666. 1795. 1802. 2040. 2959.

NAMIBIA
370. 444. 899. 1286. 1550. 2200.
2818. 3029. 3119. 3120. 3258.

NETHERLANDS
561. 669. 1791.

NEW ZEALAND
71. 82. 803. 861. 2299. 2548.

NICARAGUA
412. 425. 1027. 1038. 1274. 1277.
1278. 1279. 1280. 1284. 1295. 1301.
1303. 1306. 1606. 1650. 1793. 1806.
2669. 2677. 2679. 2692. 2707. 2738.
2754. 2756. 2816. 3176. 3178. 3183.

NORDIC COUNTRIES
538. 2046. 3624.

NORTH AFRICA
1440.

NORTH AMERICA
47. 611. 2402. 2610. 2904. 3359.

NORTH KOREA [DPRK]
399. 762. 1239. 1465. 2254. 2273.
2809. 3218. 3517.

NORTHERN IRELAND
288. 1409. 1590. 1827. 3000. 3497.

NORWAY
145. 171. 555. 783. 854. 1013.
2314. 2555. 3086. 3386. 3549.

OCEANIA
635. 919. 1177. 1413. 2004. 2017.
2129. 2551. 3117. 3252. 3254. 3279.
3312. 3370.

PACIFIC ISLANDS [TRUST TERRITORY]
919. 1177. 2017. 3252. 3279.

PACIFIC RIM
407. 666. 968. 1244. 1261. 1549.
1572. 3519. 3531.

PAKISTAN
359. 1288. 1414. 2701. 2781. 2971.
3034. 3134. 3141. 3145. 3256. 3468.
3469.

PANAMA
989. 2143. 2157. 2164. 2188. 2921.
3372.

PERU
368. 932. 1160. 1281. 1283. 1715.
1799. 2497. 2763. 2920. 2976. 3357.
3487. 3488. 3499.

PHILIPPINES
1810. 3726.

POLAND
358. 1105. 1156. 1220. 1226. 1251.
1273. 1289. 1300. 1313. 1514. 2645.
2712. 2713. 2792. 2815. 3095. 3527.
3574.

ROMANIA
366. 404. 424. 930. 1155. 1224.
1292. 1297. 1395. 1719. 2519. 2528.
2632. 2702. 2705. 2706. 2710. 2711.
2752. 2903. 3175. 3179. 3182. 3184.
3186. 3291. 3526.

SAUDI ARABIA
147. 868. 1547. 2038. 2142. 2150.
2151. 2160. 2161. 2172. 2183. 2186.
2253. 2947. 2964. 2990. 3015. 3028.
3031. 3174.

SOUTH AFRICA [RSA]
95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100.
101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106.
107. 287. 319. 320. 337. 367.
370. 373. 376. 427. 444. 899.
993. 1024. 1037. 1043. 1061. 1133.
1141. 1185. 1237. 1311. 1383. 1399.
1410 1411. 1468. 1475. 1525. 1545.
1551. 1560. 1613. 1631. 1636. 1641.
1671. 1734. 1735. 1750. 1752. 1753.
1754. 1761. 1801. 1825. 2018. 2055.
2056. 2064. 2093. 2200. 2265. 2341.
2343. 2351. 2365. 2380. 2635. 2636.
2637. 2639. 2644. 2678. 2680. 2700.
2704. 2716. 2720. 2732. 2733. 2734.
2736. 2744. 2745. 2746. 2750. 2751.
2753. 2759. 2760. 2761. 2764. 2767.
2818. 2892. 2933. 3119. 3146. 3188.
3190. 3191. 3292. 3494. 3521.

SOUTH AMERICA
244. 274. 304. 799. 896. 1608.
2288. 2863. 3116. 3365.

SOUTH ASIA
244. 274. 304. 896. 897. 964.
1432. 1478. 1570. 1594. 2252. 2309.
2863. 3055. 3077. 3116. 3205.

SOUTH KOREA [ROK]
326. 342. 399. 626. 762. 1239.
1260. 1268. 1465. 1669. 2254. 2273.
2809. 3199. 3218. 3517.

SOUTHEAST ASIA
1471. 3101.

SOUTHERN AFRICA
937. 1163. 1560. 1831. 1859. 2093.
2103. 2955. 3030. 3097. 3121. 3507.

SOVIET UNION [USSR]
80. 81. 85. 91. 93. 94.
112. 113. 119. 134. 144. 148.
149. 160. 171. 172. 179. 180.
184. 187. 188. 196. 206. 213.
214. 215. 217. 228. 229. 231.
240. 248. 249. 253. 273. 289.
290. 294. 295. 307. 308. 315.
317. 325. 332. 334. 338. 339.
341. 343. 345. 364. 387. 389.
396. 400. 402. 409. 410. 413.
414. 415. 420. 423. 434. 435.
469. 470. 471. 477. 481. 533.
542. 551. 555. 556. 570. 583.
586. 591. 596. 598. 599. 603.
607. 609. 623. 624. 627. 634.
643. 651. 660. 661. 662. 717.
758. 774. 806. 817. 827. 851.
873. 951. 983. 985. 987. 992.
996. 1002. 1011. 1013. 1014. 1025.
1036. 1039. 1040. 1044. 1045. 1051.
1052. 1053. 1058. 1067. 1074. 1076.
1077. 1080. 1081. 1083. 1085. 1089.
1094. 1095. 1100. 1101. 1104. 1109.
1110. 1114. 1127. 1137. 1138. 1143.
1146. 1149. 1150. 1157. 1158. 1164.
1165. 1190. 1200. 1201. 1202. 1211.
1215. 1218. 1219. 1227. 1228. 1233.
1239. 1241. 1244. 1254. 1257. 1267.
1282. 1290. 1309. 1387. 1390. 1401.
1402. 1403. 1412. 1415. 1416. 1419.
1420. 1421. 1432. 1436. 1439. 1449.
1454. 1455. 1463. 1465. 1470. 1476.
1478. 1483. 1486. 1492. 1493. 1511.
1516. 1517. 1532. 1533. 1535. 1538.
1543. 1548. 1569. 1593. 1614. 1627.
1637. 1646. 1673. 1705. 1741. 1743.
1755. 1757. 1815. 1817. 1818. 1826.
1845. 1885. 1893. 1897. 1905. 1915.
1943. 1998. 2010. 2045. 2048. 2049.
2053. 2065. 2074. 2075. 2104. 2123.
2166. 2213. 2227. 2261. 2269. 2270.
2274. 2277. 2278. 2279. 2280. 2283.
2285. 2286. 2309. 2310. 2311. 2314.
2317. 2325. 2327. 2328. 2336. 2339.
2348. 2363. 2396. 2424. 2440. 2448.
2449. 2507. 2517. 2520. 2521. 2525.
2526. 2540. 2542. 2543. 2545. 2555.
2563. 2566. 2585. 2613. 2622. 2640.
2650. 2651. 2652. 2655. 2656. 2658.
2660. 2663. 2670. 2671. 2681. 2684.
2689. 2693. 2696. 2703. 2708. 2714.
2715. 2724. 2725. 2727. 2741. 2762.
2768. 2771. 2784. 2787. 2789. 2794.
2795. 2797. 2798. 2799. 2803. 2804.
2805. 2806. 2814. 2821. 2860. 2871.
2910. 2918. 2965. 3007. 3010. 3021.
3051. 3055. 3067. 3070. 3073. 3075.
3078. 3084. 3088. 3090. 3102. 3103.
3108. 3109. 3115. 3122. 3136. 3164.
3181. 3196. 3200. 3205. 3207. 3212.
3218. 3239. 3245. 3250. 3255. 3260.
3263. 3265. 3266. 3268. 3269. 3284.
3352. 3355. 3375. 3384. 3385. 3386.
3390. 3391. 3396. 3399. 3400. 3402.
3403. 3413. 3425. 3429. 3433. 3436.
3517. 3519. 3560. 3569. 3576. 3579.
3582. 3597. 3599. 3604. 3626. 3637.
3650. 3658. 3683. 3691. 3697. 3703.

SRI LANKA
1398. 1404. 1414. 1542. 1629. 2272.
2808. 2956. 3034. 3134. 3145.

SWEDEN
171. 555. 1013. 2314. 2555. 3386.

SYRIA
127. 447. 1547. 1680. 1807. 2117.
2179. 2183. 2253. 3020. 3028. 3358.

TIBET
411. 3099.

TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
636. 1693.

TUNISIA
2281. 2817.

TURKEY
55. 1547. 2109. 2183. 2253. 2447.
3028. 3168. 3453. 3529. 3539. 3716.

UNITED KINGDOM [UK]
72. 92. 109. 131. 255. 260.
281. 282. 286. 288. 327. 328.
335. 517. 573. 630. 701. 712.
721. 746. 747. 750. 785. 820.
864. 1255. 1382. 1385. 1446. 1523.
1615. 1621. 1656. 1658. 1812. 1813.
1838. 1947. 1966. 1984. 2158. 2239.
2256. 2318. 2356. 2392. 2430. 2444.
2455. 2538. 2556. 2558. 2845. 2854.
2996. 3057. 3074. 3159. 3162. 3202.
3228. 3457. 3497. 3587.

UNITED STATES [US]
9. 10. 11. 15. 23. 24.
26. 41. 47. 49. 50. 67.
71. 72. 73. 76. 77. 82.
90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 108.
120. 131. 134. 137. 147. 160.
171. 175. 179. 180. 184. 187.
188. 196. 202. 203. 204. 213.
214. 215. 216. 228. 229. 232.
233. 236. 238. 246. 247. 248.
249. 252. 256. 258. 263. 268.
301. 307. 309. 311. 312. 313.
314. 316. 318. 328. 329. 332.
333. 335. 336. 337. 339. 344.
348. 351. 362. 363. 386. 387.
389. 462. 481. 517. 533. 536.
551. 555. 558. 560. 564. 586.
591. 595. 596. 598. 603. 608.
611. 619. 620. 621. 623. 629.
630. 637. 641. 643. 644. 650.
656. 657. 667. 668. 689. 691.
699. 701. 704. 708. 718. 733.
734. 741. 747. 748. 749. 750.
777. 780. 782. 784. 789. 792.
794. 803. 805. 806. 810. 812.
822. 845. 849. 851. 861. 862.
868. 873. 980. 988. 989. 993.
994. 997. 1011. 1013. 1014. 1034.
1064. 1068. 1077. 1094. 1110. 1114.
1139. 1171. 1180. 1183. 1196. 1205.
1208. 1239. 1249. 1254. 1255. 1269.
1280. 1284. 1322. 1329. 1342. 1344.
1356. 1382. 1408. 1432. 1436. 1443.
1451. 1458. 1465. 1466. 1469. 1478.
1490. 1491. 1501. 1510. 1516. 1518.
1523. 1524. 1525. 1527. 1530. 1535.
1544. 1552. 1555. 1569. 1576. 1577.
1579. 1580. 1596. 1597. 1605. 1607.
1614. 1615. 1619. 1623. 1635. 1640.
1658. 1659. 1664. 1672. 1678. 1680.
1681. 1682. 1685. 1692. 1699. 1739.
1747. 1759. 1772. 1806. 1813. 1814.
1818. 1822. 1830. 1833. 1849. 1850.
1857. 1865. 1885. 1893. 1897. 1905.
1917. 1920. 1936. 1976. 2002. 2004.
2008. 2012. 2038. 2044. 2045. 2048.
2049. 2053. 2085. 2106. 2113. 2130.
2131. 2132. 2134. 2136. 2137. 2138.
2139. 2140. 2141. 2142. 2143. 2145.
2146. 2148. 2150. 2151. 2157. 2158.
2160. 2161. 2162. 2163. 2164. 2171.
2172. 2175. 2178. 2182. 2186. 2188.
2190. 2197. 2202. 2210. 2212. 2231.
2239. 2244. 2246. 2250. 2255. 2289.
2293. 2297. 2299. 2301. 2309. 2310.
2311. 2314. 2317. 2318. 2325. 2326.
2327. 2336. 2339. 2347. 2348. 2362.
2363. 2370. 2377. 2392. 2402. 2403.
2405. 2406. 2411. 2417. 2424. 2428.
2430. 2444. 2448. 2449. 2455. 2475.
2476. 2505. 2517. 2520. 2521. 2526.
2534. 2538. 2545. 2548. 2551. 2555.
2556. 2557. 2558. 2564. 2566. 2585.
2616. 2679. 2692. 2726. 2730. 2772.
2785. 2800. 2811. 2813. 2835. 2845.
2854. 2860. 2874. 2876. 2877. 2881.
2887. 2889. 2891. 2921. 2931. 2936.
2937. 2938. 2940. 2942. 2943. 2945.
2946. 2947. 2949. 2951. 2958. 2964.
2967. 2968. 2972. 2984. 2990. 2994.
2997. 2998. 2999. 3001. 3010. 3013.
3015. 3018. 3021. 3027. 3031. 3037.
3048. 3050. 3052. 3055. 3057. 3058.
3065. 3067. 3068. 3069. 3070. 3073.
3074. 3075. 3087. 3088. 3091. 3111.
3115. 3122. 3137. 3150. 3152. 3156.
3158. 3162. 3164. 3165. 3174. 3181.
3200. 3202. 3205. 3207. 3212. 3218.
3228. 3246. 3254. 3261. 3262. 3273.
3303. 3307. 3309. 3312. 3316. 3337.
3346. 3348. 3359. 3360. 3361. 3363.
3370. 3372. 3374. 3375. 3376. 3385.
3386. 3389. 3390. 3391. 3395. 3396.
3399. 3400. 3413. 3425. 3429. 3457.
3462. 3479. 3490. 3501. 3517. 3518.
3535. 3556. 3560. 3562. 3569. 3570.
3583. 3585. 3587. 3603. 3633. 3634.
3637. 3645. 3647. 3660. 3664. 3668.
3683. 3691. 3697. 3703.

VIETNAM
389. 1432. 1478. 2154. 2309. 2585.
2973. 3055. 3063. 3205. 3691.

WEST GERMANY [FRG]
74. 250. 358. 505. 867. 998.
1089. 1124. 1212. 1256. 1296. 1298.
1599. 1688. 1913. 2440. 2457. 2690.
2709. 2721. 3095. 3109. 3290. 3492.
3574. 3581. 3582. 3586. 3590. 3591.
3592. 3593. 3598. 3600.

WESTERN EUROPE
24. 25. 69. 77. 108. 109.
234. 236. 238. 251. 258. 268.
327. 328. 335. 362. 517. 520.
593. 629. 701. 734. 741. 742.
746. 747. 748. 750. 794. 820.
862. 864. 1016. 1124. 1180. 1255.
1438. 1523. 1812. 1813. 1814. 1937.
2230. 2326. 2416. 2417. 2428. 2431.
2444. 2455. 2464. 2476. 2673. 2718.
2721. 2726. 2845. 3050. 3060. 3074.
3079. 3091. 3105. 3152. 3156. 3162.
3185. 3228. 3348. 3360. 3587. 3600.
3712.

YUGOSLAVIA
1396. 2264.

ZAMBIA
942. 976. 1235. 1963.

ZIMBABWE
573. 1656. 2103. 2356. 2996.

INDEX GÉOGRAPHIQUE (FRANÇAIS)
GEOGRAPHIC INDEX (FRENCH)

L'index géographique est organisé alphabétiquement, par pays et par régions.

Cette bibliographie possède à la fois un index géographique français et un index géographique anglais. Pour les entrées de langue française, veuillez vous référer à l'index en français, de même, pour les entrées de langue anglaise, veuillez vous référer à l'index en anglais.

Les numéros qui suivent le nom du pays ou de la région renvoient directement le lecteur aux entrées numériques dans la bibliographie. Les différentes entrées peuvent apparaître à plusieurs reprises, sous différentes vedettes-matière. Le terme géographique 'Canada' a été omis parce qu'il y avait trop d'entrées pour être utile.

AFGHANISTAN
330. 1498. 1654.

AFRIQUE
618. 877. 894. 921. 927. 1134.
1512. 1612. 1744. 2243. 2641. 2802.
2932. 3297. 3522.

AFRIQUE DU SUD [RSA]
95. 1142. 1186. 1642. 1750. 2635.
2636. 2732. 2733. 2759. 2765. 3192.

ALBANIE
1033. 1207. 2661.

ALLEMAGNE
208. 1035. 1074. 1093. 1240. 1444.
1454. 1986. 2266. 2446. 2652. 3576.
3577. 3578. 3584. 3595.

ALLEMAGNE DE L'EST [RDA]
2672. 2807. 3059. 3104. 3285.

ALLEMAGNE DE L'OUEST [RFA]
2672. 2807. 3059. 3104. 3285.

AMÉRIQUE CENTRALE
224. 578. 894. 927. 1434. 1491.
1508. 1512. 1610. 1652. 1744. 1803.
1819. 2600. 2968. 3672.

AMÉRIQUE LATINE
931. 958. 1225. 1479. 1526. 1606.
1871. 1953. 2128. 2229. 2238. 2247.
2934. 2989. 3112.

ARGENTINE
1546.

ASIE
2974. 3107.

ASIE DE L'EST
2105.

BIRMANIE
2974. 3107.

BOLIVIE
2128.

BULGARIE
474.

CAMBODGE
442. 2974. 3107.

CHILI
1541. 1821.

CHINE [RPC]
330. 417. 1498. 1654. 1714. 2974.
3107.

CORÉE DU SUD
2974. 3107.

COSTA RICA
1606. 2229. 2934.

CUBA
632. 3094.

EL SALVADOR
1606. 2229. 2934.

ÉTATS-UNIS [É-U]
89. 208. 280. 310. 464. 474.
605. 682. 881. 982. 1093. 1197.
1238. 1316. 1441. 1444. 1491. 1505.
1575. 1606. 1655. 1740. 1965. 1967.
2005. 2052. 2077. 2153. 2229. 2446.
2565. 2657. 2879. 2934. 2968. 3151.
3211. 3257. 3306. 3397. 3584. 3645.

ÉTHIOPIE
441. 1424.

EUROPE
601. 1461. 1811. 2641. 2642. 3046.
3678.

EUROPE DE L'EST
208. 331. 401. 881. 934. 1048.
1093. 1106. 1130. 1147. 1152. 1162.
1195. 1216. 1221. 1230. 1238. 1250.
1252. 1259. 1500. 1515. 1740. 1745.
1967. 1972. 2446. 2631. 2636. 2657.
2664. 2685. 2687. 2697. 2733. 2749.
2759. 2773. 2778. 3180. 3306. 3528.
3584. 3707.

EUROPE DE L'OUEST
84. 208. 769. 1035. 1048. 1093.
1130. 1216. 1240. 1250. 1972. 2266.
2387. 2427. 2446. 2624. 3577. 3584.

FRANCE
1444.

GUATEMALA
1606. 2229. 2934.

HONDURAS
1606. 2229. 2600. 2934.

HONGRIE
1106. 1152. 1195. 1221. 1252. 1515.
1745. 2697. 2749. 2778. 3528.

INDE
359. 2971. 2974. 3107. 3468.

IRAK
1677. 2214. 2287.

IRAN
1677. 2214. 2287.

ISRAËL
245. 908. 1135. 1193. 1326. 1622.
1790. 1805. 1809. 2115. 2905. 2915.
2985. 3025. 3380.

ITALIE
999. 1556. 1574.

JAPON
2974. 3107.

JORDANIE
1805. 2985.

LIBAN
245. 438. 446. 926. 953. 1326.
2041. 2204. 3025. 3045. 3140. 3380.

MONGOLIE
330. 1498. 1654.

MOYEN-ORIENT
245. 1326. 1677. 2214. 2287. 3002.
3025. 3380.

MOZAMBIQUE
446. 926. 2041.

NICARAGUA
1275. 2229. 2600. 2647. 2934.

PAKISTAN
359. 2971. 2974. 3107. 3468.

PANAMA
2077. 2153.

PAYS NORDIQUES
1767. 2441. 3287.

PHILIPPINES
2974. 3107.

POLOGNE
421. 1106. 1221. 1252. 1287. 1515.
2812. 3528.

RÉGION DES CARAÏBES
931. 958. 1225. 1526. 1871.

ROUMANIE
474.

ROYAUME-UNI [R-U]
1444.

SAHARA OCCIDENTAL
245. 1326. 3025. 3380.

SRI LANKA
2974. 3107.

SYRIE
3045.

TCHÉCOSLOVAQUIE
299. 527. 652. 1304. 1785. 2125.
2699. 2719. 2757. 2819. 3124.

UNION SOVIÉTIQUE [URSS]
111. 119. 185. 330. 331. 401.
428. 649. 894. 927. 1022. 1048.
1062. 1074. 1098. 1130. 1152. 1195.
1198. 1202. 1216. 1217. 1231. 1250.
1304. 1418. 1420. 1454. 1497. 1498.
1499. 1500. 1507. 1512. 1654. 1700.
1717. 1744. 1745. 1972. 1992. 2065.
2282. 2508. 2631. 2652. 2664. 2668.
2686. 2687. 2697. 2719. 2747. 2749.
2757. 2773. 2778. 2819. 2869. 2911.
3124. 3131. 3283. 3299. 3367. 3397.
3533. 3576. 3707.

AUTHOR INDEX
INDEX DES AUTEURS

The author index lists each author (individual or corporate) in alphabetical order. Entry numbers listed after the author's name direct the user to citations listed numerically in the bibliography. Citations can be repeated a number of times under different subject terms.

This index includes only authors who are responsible for a publication; organizations which act as publishers are not listed. If a publication cites both an individual and an organization as author, only the individual is listed.

L'index des auteurs est lui aussi alphabétique (par auteur ou organisme). Les numéros qui suivent le nom de l'auteur ou de l'organisme renvoient directement le lecteur aux entrées numériques dans la bibliographie

Si une publication porte à la fois le nom d'un organisme et d'une personne, uniquement le nom de cette personne a été inclus dans la bibliographie.

ABRAMS, HERBERT L.
1. 2. 638. 659. 755.

ADAM, HELEN PATRICIA
642. 3041.

ADAM, HERIBERT
95. 1750. 2635. 2636. 2732. 2733. 2759.

ADAMS, PETER
13. 183. 523. 525. 1874. 2407. 3406. 3407. 3550. 3701.

AFHELDT, HORST
3. 2408.

AGAEV, EDNAN
242. 3323.

AGNEW, JEFF
111. 112. 1418. 1419.

AL-BAZ, USAMAH
1751. 2228. 2929.

ALBERT, JACQUES
1264. 2867.

ALEXANDER, GRAY
907. 1318. 2300. 3302.

ALLEN, BRUCE
2638.

ALLEN, GLEN
2133. 2320. 2930.

ALMOND, HARRY H., JR.
150. 1001. 3324.

AMIEL, BARBARA
2006. 2134. 2931. 3692.

ANDERSON, CATHERINE
97. 2639.

ANGELINI, PAUL UBALDO
785. 1621.

ANGLIN, DOUGLAS G.
98. 877. 1134. 1237. 2932. 2933. 3188.

ANTONIUS, RACHAD
908. 1135. 1622. 1790. 2915.

APRIL, SERGE
3460. 3476.

ARBATOV, GEORGY
1439. 2640. 2789.

ARCAND, DIANE
151. 2604.

ARCHER, CLIVE
604. 1935. 3042.

ARIAS, LUIS
1606. 2229. 2934.

ARMS CONTROL CENTRE
152. 2388. 2853.

ARMSTRONG, G.P.
113. 289. 2261. 2768. 2871.

ASHTON, BARRY W.
114. 680. 2836.

ASHWORTH, LUCIAN
561. 669. 1791.

ASKARI, YASSAR
1440.

ATKINS, EMILY
59. 1598.

ATTINGER, JOELLE
1391. 2023. 2262. 2769. 2790. 3248.

AXWORTHY, LLOYD
115. 681. 764. 786. 1166.

BABST, DEAN
1623. 2505.

BACQUE, JAMES
1605. 2835.

BAIN, GEORGE
1964. 2059.

BAKARY, TESSY D.
2641.

BAKER, CALEB
44. 672. 2837.

BALLADIER, JEAN-LOUIS
2128.

BALTHAZAR, LOUIS
464. 605. 682. 1197. 1441. 1965.
2005.

BANNER, ALLEN
2912. 3408. 3446.

BANYASZ, REZSO
1069. 1585. 3044. 3093.

BARRATT, HAROLD
1624. 2206. 2916.

BARRY, DONALD
1442. 1625.

BARTHOLOMEW, MARK ALAN
1443. 2534.

BEAUDET, PIERRE
908. 1135. 1622. 1790. 2915. 3045.

BÉLANGER, ANDRÉ
1758. 2060. 2890.

BÉLANGER, JUDITH
632. 3094.

BÉLANGER, YVES
683. 725. 731. 765. 1167.

BELL, DAVID V.J.
491.

BELZILE, C.H.
276. 684. 726. 732. 766. 787.

BENJAMIN, ALVAREZ H.
887.

BERGERON, GÉRARD
1022. 1198.

BERGERON, STÉPHANE
1444.

BERGMAN, BRIAN
42. 646. 1784. 2007. 2263. 2909.
2935. 3475. 3693.

BERNARD, JEAN-THOMAS
730. 752.

BERRY, J.W.
647. 1392. 2207. 2864.

BERTHIAUME, DENIS
66. 361. 685. 2409.

BERTRAM, CHRISTOPH
1811. 2642. 3046.

BIERMAN, JOHN
67. 68. 99. 100. 184. 246.
255. 281. 286. 307. 358. 366.
367. 408. 436. 630. 788. 789.
980. 1023. 1024. 1025. 1136. 1272.
1382. 1393. 1394. 1445. 1678. 1679.
1680. 1681. 1682. 1683. 1752. 1792.
2008. 2055. 2056. 2106. 2136. 2137.
2138. 2139. 2140. 2141. 2142. 2143.
2144. 2145. 2146. 2197. 2341. 2342.
2343. 2410. 2411. 2556. 2617. 2643.
2644. 2734. 2735. 2736. 2770. 2771.
2791. 2854. 2891. 2892. 2917. 2936.
2937. 2938. 2939. 2940. 2941. 2942.
2943. 2944. 2945. 2946. 2947. 2948.
2949. 2950. 2951. 2981. 3095. 3137.
3138. 3175. 3396. 3457. 3461. 3478.
3574. 3575. 3603.

BILSKI, ANDREW
101. 287. 411. 1026. 1027. 1273.
1274. 1395. 1396. 1446. 1689. 1702.
1734. 1793. 1825. 1966. 2021. 2193.
2264. 2645. 2737. 2738. 2792. 2952.
2953. 3004. 3096. 3099. 3513.

BLACK, J.L.
290. 308.

BLACKABY, FRANK
507. 2412. 3047.

BLACKBURN, DEREK
790. 2372.

BLAIKIE, BILL
465. 831. 1070. 1362. 1447. 1513.
1829. 2374. 2646.

BLAIS, JEAN-JACQUES
232. 233. 256. 686. 733. 767.
2838.

BLAND, DOUGLAS
791.

BLIX, HANS
1319. 1328. 2512.

BLOOMFIELD, RICHARD J.
1830. 1936. 1976. 2255.

BOEHM, P.M.
1448. 1626.

BONHOMME, MARC
185. 1275. 2647. 3367. 3397.

BONNOR, JENELLE.
615. 1247. 2257. 3525.

BORAWSKI, JOHN
199. 2413. 3650.

BOTHWELL, ROBERT.
984. 1484. 1644.

BOULDEN, JANE
186. 200. 201. 202. 218. 219.
220. 477. 526. 792. 1002. 1071.
1627. 1875. 1876. 2344. 2345. 2414.
3150. 3239. 3352. 3409. 3410. 3506.
3604. 3651. 3652.

BOURRIE, MARK
1381. 2739.

BOUTILIER, BEVERLY
1628. 2579.

BOYADJIEV, VLADIMIR
633. 1199. 2648. 2740. 2793.

BOYCHUK, RICK
1329. 3479.

BRADLEY, MORRIS
4. 606. 3187.

BRADY, DIANE
879. 909. 946.

BRAND, LAURIE A.
1794. 2194. 2954.

BRANSON, LOUISE
2649. 3281.

BRAUN, AUREL
607. 1200. 1449.

BREM, MAXWELL
2478. 3605.

BRENNER, REUVEN
409. 1137. 1201. 2650. 2794.

BRIGGS, PHILIP J.
309. 3048. 3462.

BRIGHTWELL, HARRY
452. 1028. 1330.

BRISSON, JACQUES
280. 1316. 3151.

BRITO, DAGOBERT L.
5. 159. 2559.

BROADBENT, ED
1450. 1703. 3438. 3516.

BROUILLARD, CHRISTIAN
3049.

BROUSSEAU, FRANÇOIS
1072. 2061. 2479.

BROUWER, WYTZE
566. 2580. 2621. 3197.

BROWN, CHRIS
1831. 2955. 3097. 3507.

BRÛLÉ, RYCHARD A.
793. 1586.

BRYANS, MICHAEL
1202.

BUGDEN, MARK
1283.

BUMSTEAD, IVAN
1029.

BUNCE, VALERIE
2651. 2795.

BUREAU, STÉPHAN
310. 982. 1575.

BURKE, DAN
28. 1397. 1759. 2202. 2893. 3303.
3304. 3305. 3463. 3464.

BUSCH, VICKY
1019. 1369.

BUSH, GEORGE
311. 608. 1451.

BUSH, KENNETH
453. 454. 455. 1331. 1332. 1398.
1629. 1877. 1878. 1977. 1978. 2956.
3214. 3215.

BUTEUX, PAUL
69. 77. 108. 234. 362. 734.
794. 862. 1073. 1937. 2121. 2230.
2415. 2416. 2417. 3050. 3152. 3364.

CALDER, JOANNA
527. 528. 1785. 1786. 2125. 2126.

CAME, BARRY
29. 1760. 2758. 2788. 2872. 3249.

CANADA
221. 222. 380. 381. 382. 500.
1787. 1938. 3153. 3653. 3654.

CANADA. AFFAIRES EXTÉRIEURES ET COMMERCE EXTÉRIEUR. DIRECTION DES AFFAIRES DES NATIONS UNIES
1452. 1939. 3240. 3606.

CANADA. DEPT. OF EXTERNAL AFFAIRS AND INTERNATIONAL TRADE / AFFAIRES EXTÉRIEURES ET COMMERCE EXTÉRIEUR
880. 948. 1867. 2389. 2390. 2480.
2529. 2530. 3655. 3656.

CANADA. DEPT. OF EXTERNAL AFFAIRS AND INTERNATIONAL TRADE. ARMS CONTROL AND DISARMAMENT DIVISION / AFFAIRES EXTÉRIEURES ET COMMERCE EXTÉRIEUR. DIRECTION DU CONTRÔLE DES ARMEMENTS ET DU DÉSARMEMENT
153. 243. 506. 524. 1003. 1453.
1879. 1941. 3242. 3325. 3411. 3608.
3609.

CANADA. DEPT. OF NATIONAL DEFENCE / MINISTÈRE DE LA DÉFENCE NATIONALE
30. 352. 359.

CANADA. DEPT. OF NATIONAL DEFENCE. DIRECTOR GENERAL INFORMATION / MINISTÈRE DE LA DÉFENSE NATIONALE. DIRECTEUR GÉNÉRAL DE L'INFORMATION
353. 383. 795.

CANADA. HOUSE OF COMMONS. PARLIAMENTARY FORUM ON GLOBAL CLIMATE CHANGE / FORUM PARLEMENTAIRE SUR LES CHANGEMENTS CLIMATIQUES DANS LE MONDE
452. 1028. 1330.

CANADA. HOUSE OF COMMONS. STANDING COMMITTEE ON ENVIRONMENT / CHAMBRE DES COMMUNES. LE COMITÉ PERMANENT DE L'ENVIRONNEMENT
1049. 2831.

CANADA. HOUSE OF COMMONS. STANDING COMMITTEE ON EXTERNAL AFFAIRS AND INTERNATIONAL TRADE / CHAMBRE DES COMMUNES. COMITÉ PERMANENT DES AFFAIRES ÉTRANGÈRES ET DE COMMERCE EXTÉRIEUR
1074. 1454. 1868. 2652. 3576.

CANADA. MINISTRY OF THE ENVIRONMENT / MINISTÈRE DE L'ENVIRONNEMENT
910. 911. 912. 1030. 1333. 1335.
1336. 1337. 2824. 2825. 2826. 2827.

CANADIAN ARCTIC RESOURCES COMMITTEE
609. 1455. 1943. 3051.

CANADIAN COMMISSION FOR UNESCO / COMMISSION CANADIENNE POUR L'UNESCO
1944. 3611. 3612.

CANADIAN DEFENCE PREPAREDNESS ASSOCIATION
610. 727. 735. 3154.

CANADIAN INSTITUTE FOR INTERNATIONAL PEACE AND SECURITY
567. 1263. 1456. 1832. 2581. 2628.
3387. 3412. 3695.

CANNIZZO, C.A.
70. 728. 736. 796. 797. 2036.
2401. 2418.

CARROLL, KIERAN A.
3341.

CARSON, TERRY
2582.

CARTY, BOB
1458. 1607. 1833. 3052.

CHAMBERS, TOM
291. 2062. 3126. 3480.

CHANG, DAE RYUN
326. 342. 626. 1029. 1239. 1244.
1260. 1268. 1465. 1669. 3199. 3218.
3517. 3519.

CHARO, ARTHUR
47. 611. 2402. 3359.

CHARTERS, DAVID A.
631. 2063. 3481. 3573.

CHARTRAND, LUC
913. 1320. 1339.

CHERNYSHEV, VLADIMIR
187. 214. 586. 596.

CHESTNUTT, HEATHER
43. 45. 199. 200. 203. 211.
218. 526. 532. 536. 543. 546.
553. 1091. 1099. 1651. 1914. 1914.
1931. 1932. 1934. 1980. 2352. 2354.
2360. 2368. 2413. 2414. 2912. 2913.
2914. 3270. 3271. 3274. 3275. 3335.
3408. 3414. 3415. 3421. 3428. 3431.
3446. 3450. 3454. 3454. 3455. 3553.
3554. 3556. 3558. 3559. 3565. 3566.
3568. 3570. 3570. 3571. 3572. 3650.
3651. 3659. 3664. 3671. 3679. 3680.
3684. 3684. 3686. 3688.

CHISHOLM, PATRICIA
1179. 1315. 1321. 1704. 2741. 3250.
3694.

CHISHOLM, ROBERT
799. 1608. 2288. 3365.

CHOUINARD, AMY
1264. 2867.

CHOWN, DIANA
354. 384. 756. 3155. 3171.

CHRÉTIEN, JEAN
1459. 2030.

CHRISTENSEN, ARNE MAGNUS
1180. 3156. 3360.

CHRISTIE, A.G.
2419. 3381.

CLARK, JOE
14. 478. 479. 509. 531. 532.
800. 801. 1075. 1076. 1460. 1461.
1462. 1463. 1883. 1884. 2346. 2420.
2421. 2422. 2423. 2654. 2655. 3553.
3659. 3702.

CLARK, MARC
533. 802. 1885. 2323. 2424. 2522.
2840. 3413. 3703.

CLARK, R.H.
43. 45. 2913. 3414.

CLEMENTS, KEVIN P.
71. 803. 2548.

CLOW, MICHAEL J.L.
915. 1341. 2828. 3439.

COLTON, TIMOTHY J.
410. 2656. 2797.

COOK, DAVID
916. 1203.

COOPER, ANDREW FENTON
615. 1247. 2257. 3525.

COOPÉRATION CANADA MOZAMBIQUE
949. 950. 1795. 1796. 2959. 2960.

COPPS, SHEILA
804. 1276. 2031.

CORELLI, RAE
102. 118. 312. 1631. 1684. 2009.
2064. 2149. 2224. 2760. 2761. 2874.
2961. 3502.

CORM, GEORGES
437. 438. 2203. 2204. 3139. 3140.

312. 2874.

CÔTÉ, YVES
84. 769. 2387. 2427. 2624.

COULON, JOCELYN
119. 1420. 2065.

COX, DAVID
188. 477. 480. 485. 570. 582.
643. 1002. 1077. 1627. 1632. 1632.
2184. 3239. 3244. 3244. 3245. 3247.
3352. 3353. 3355. 3356. 3604. 3613.
3613. 3614. 3626. 3642. 3660.

COX, ROBERT W.
881. 1032. 1238. 1464. 1740. 1967.
1979. 2088. 2657. 3306.

CRELISTEN, RONALD D.
1633. 2066. 3251. 3503.

CRICKARD, FRED W.
91. 120. 143. 171. 279. 313.
314. 534. 555. 805. 806. 835.
873. 907. 1013. 1318. 1322. 1342.
1595. 1818. 2044. 2045. 2048. 2050.
2289. 2294. 2300. 2301. 2307. 2308.
2310. 2314. 2324. 2325. 2327. 2331.
2449. 2520. 2555. 2602. 2772. 3164.
3173. 3200. 3207. 3302. 3307. 3309.
3321. 3385. 3386. 3390.

CRITCHLEY, HARRIET W
314. 1342. 2289. 2301. 2772. 3053
3308. 3309. 3369. 3373.

CROSBIE, JOHN C.
315. 951. 2658.

CROWELL, GEORGE H.
83. 1387. 2396. 2622.

CULPEPERS, ROY
882. 917. 1181. 1204. 1437. 1869.
3547.

D'AQUINO, THOMAS
1205. 1576. 2231. 2347. 3518.

DAE RYUN CHANG
326. 1029. 1239. 1268. 1465. 3218.
3517.

DAGENAIS, BERNARD
1634. 2067. 3482.

DALAI LAMA
411. 3099.

DALBY, SIMON
466. 492. 807. 1609. 2510. 3217.

DALCHOONG KIM
1239. 1465. 3218. 3517.

DALE, STEPHEN
673. 687. 737. 1168.

DALY, JOHN
1182. 1323. 1343. 2384. 2829. 2962.
3157. 3198.

DARILEK, RICHARD
1980. 3415. 3554.

DAVIES, CHARLES
121. 1307.

DAY, RICHARD
2283. 3263.

DE BELLEFEUILLE, ALAIN
2115.

DE CHASTELAIN, A.J.G.D.
122. 808. 1078.

DE RIVERO, OSWALDO
493. 2855.

DE WAELE, JEAN-MICHEL
1033. 1207. 2661.

DEACON, JAMES
10. 316. 1344.

DEDRING, JUERGEN
480. 1834. 1945. 1981. 3353. 3614.
3615.

DELAGRAN, DAVID NICHOLAS
1466. 1635.

DÉLÉGATION DE LA COMMISSION DE COMMUNAUTÉS EUROPÉENNES AU CANADA
2232.

DELVOIE, LOUIS A.
123. 809. 1835. 1982. 2588. 2597.
2659. 3219.

DEMILLE, DIANNE
355. 385. 501. 3661.

DEMIRDACHE, LAILA
888. 955.

DEMONT, PHILIP
247. 689. 1183.

DENHAM, RONALD
1206. 1983. 2037.

DESAI, PADMA
1138. 2660. 2798.

DESJARDINS, MARIE-FRANCE
223. 302. 303. 1836. 1837. 1888.
2391. 2856. 2857.

DESSOUKI, ALI E. HILLAL
1467. 2618. 2963.

DIRKS, JOHN MARK
1399. 1468. 1636. 2265.

DIVIS, JIRI
1079. 2662. 3054. 3100.

DIXON, ED
2600.

DOBELL, W.M.
317. 983. 1637.

DONELLY, F.K.
690. 1169.

DONNELLY, CHRISTOPHER
1080. 2663. 2799.

DORAN, CHARLES F.
318. 810. 1034. 1469. 1577. 2800.

DORN, A. WALTER
1004. 1946. 3416. 3447. 3616. 3617.
3662. 3663.

DOXEY, MARGARET
1838. 1947. 1984. 2256.

DRAIMIN, TIM
1277. 1854. 3008. 3076. 3176.

DREYFUS, FRANÇOIS-GEORGES
1035. 1240. 2266. 3577.

DRYBURGH, RANDY
2302. 2572. 3377. 3378.

DUFOUR, JULES
2549. 3725.

DUHAMEL, LUC
401. 2631. 2664. 2773.

DUPUY, RENÉ-JEAN
154. 1005. 3326.

EGAN, EAMON
445. 925. 952. 2040.

EHRENSAFT, PHILIP
691. 1139. 1208. 2130.

EKEDAHL, CAROLYN MCGIFFERT
1483. 2965.

EL SALVADOR MONITORING GROUP
1706. 2665.

ELK, ROBERT EUGENE
1471. 3101.

EMANUELLI, CLAUDE
1472. 1921. 2234. 3310. 3465.

EMMOND, KENNETH D.
648. 2014. 2024. 3127. 3128.

EPPS, KEN
257. 674. 692. 738. 739. 1184.
2573.

EPSTEIN, WILLIAM
1889. 2536. 2537. 2858. 3505. 3555.

ERASMUS, CHRIS
104. 2680. 2764.

ESMAN, MILTON J.
1400. 1839. 1985. 2267.

EVANS, BRIAN L.
326. 342. 626. 1029. 1239. 1244.
1244. 1260. 1268. 1465. 1669. 3199.
3218. 3517. 3519. 3519.

EVE, DONI
883. 2068.

FACHÉ, FRANÇOISE
1986. 3578.

FAILLE, MAXIME
991. 1010. 3632.

FALLENBUCHL, ZBIGNIEW M.
1209. 2667. 2801.

FANGER, ULRICH
1473. 1707.

FARLINGER, SHIRLEY
1278.

FAWCETT, BRIAN
439. 1604. 1638. 1708. 2742. 3177.

FEDEROV, Y.
190. 535.

FEDOROWICZ, HANIA M.
388. 1082.

FEINSTEIN, LEE
248. 603. 2348. 3579.

FENNEL, TOM
1182. 1323. 2962.

FENRICK, W.J.
155. 1922. 3327. 3338.

FERGUSSON, JAMES
24. 236. 258. 729. 740. 741.
768. 1245. 2841.

FINLAYSON, JOCK A.
1210. 2089. 2236. 2349. 3520.

FISCHER, DIETRICH
2386.

FISHER, ERNEST
1605. 2835.

FISHER, JAMES W.
3348.

FISHER, RONALD J.
2980. 3511.

FISK, LARRY J.
811. 2605. 2623.

FITZGERALD, MARY ANNE
441. 1424.

FLEURY, JEAN-MARC
918. 1345. 2481.

FLORINI, ANN M.
203. 536. 1890. 3417. 3556. 3664.
3665.

FOO, STANLEY
1474. 2090.

FORD, ROBERT
649. 2668. 3283.

FORTIER, YVES
1948. 2589. 3220. 3619.

FORTMANN, MICHEL
84. 769. 2387. 2427. 2624.

FORWARD, ANN
919. 1177. 2017. 3252. 3279.

FOURNIER, LOUIS
1639. 2069. 2633. 3484.

FOWLOW, FRED R.
91. 120. 171. 313. 314. 555.
805. 835. 907. 1013. 1318. 1322.
1342. 1818. 2044. 2050. 2289. 2294.
2300. 2301. 2314. 2331. 2449. 2520.
2555. 2772. 3164. 3200. 3302. 3307.
3309. 3321. 3385. 3386. 3390.

FRANKEL, NORMAN
1751. 2228. 2929.

FRANKMAN, MYRON
1246. 1987. 2482.

FRASER, MARIAN BOTSFORD
537. 1950.

FRÉDÉRICK, MICHEL
1346. 1923. 2237. 3557.

FREEMAN, LINDA
103. 319. 320. 1037. 1475. 1761.
3190. 3521.

FRIEDMAN, NORMAN
2326. 2428.

FRUM, LINDA
1968. 2070.

FULTON, E. KAYE
32. 125. 1308. 1309. 1476. 1891.
2758. 2788. 3418.

FURSDON, EDWARD
2590. 2598. 3620.

FURTADO, FRANCIS JOSEPH
812. 1640. 2557.

GAGNÉ, JÉRÔME
52. 1762. 2015. 2429. 2894. 3536.

GALARNEAU, HÉLÈNE
813. 1477. 1566. 1951.

GALLOIS, PIERRE M.
2094. 2116. 3328.

GALT, GEORGE
1952. 3621.

GAME, JEAN
21. 1749. 3272.

GARCIA, GUY D.
33. 1763. 3466.

GARIGUE, PHILIPPE
3382.

GÉDÉON, CHRISTINE
952. 953.

GEORGE, PAUL
1432. 1478. 2309. 3055. 3205.

GEORGES, MICHÈLE
390. 2268. 3311. 3467.

GERN, JEAN-PIERRE
921. 2802. 3297. 3522.

GEROL, ILYA
413. 1039. 1083. 1401. 1402. 1403.
1741. 2803. 2918.

GERTLER, ANNE
1601. 2539.

GILBERT, ROGER PAUL
1479. 1953. 2238.

GILLEN, CHRISTOPHER PAUL
1480.

GILLIES, DAVID W.
884. 1481. 1482. 1709. 1710. 1711.
1924. 3622.

GIZEWSKI, PETER
156. 204. 356. 386.

GODFREY, STEPHEN
1141. 1142. 1185. 1186. 1641. 1642.
3191. 3192.

GOETZE, B.A.
513. 1084. 1712. 3056.

GOLDBERG, GIORA
296. 1310. 2977.

GOLDIE, MARY LORRAINE
157. 1643. 2511.

GONGORA, THIERRY
84. 769. 2387. 2427. 2624.

GOODMAN, MELVIN A.
1483. 2965.

GOROVE, STEPHEN
1925. 3339. 3351.

GOUIN, MARGARET E.
645. 1347. 1926. 2025. 2506. 2518.
2547.

GOULARD, BERNARD
675. 770. 2523. 2842. 3448.

GOYER, PIERRE
2550. 2578.

GRAFF, JAMES L.
391. 1391. 1764. 2023. 2262. 2769.
2790. 2895. 3248. 3253.

GRANATSTEIN, J.L.
984. 1384. 1484. 1644. 1645. 1797.
2731.

GRANT, BRUCE
1485. 1567.

GRANT, DALE
237. 259. 321. 488. 814. 1798.
2199. 2373. 2743. 3158. 3361. 3362.

GRAY, CHARLOTTE
2071. 2774. 2875.

GRAY, COLIN S.
771. 3383.

GRAY, MALCOLM
396. 414. 415. 634. 985. 1143.
1211. 2010. 2269. 2270. 2762. 2804.
3102.

GRENVILLE-WOOD, GEOFFREY
2152. 2966. 3623.

GRIFFITHS, FRANKLYN
364. 1040. 1085. 1486. 1646. 1817.
1826. 2670. 2805. 3284.

GROUP OF 78
1487. 1969.

GROVE, KEN
3379. 3523.

GROVIER, TRUDY
292. 293. 294. 295. 467. 468.
469. 470. 2072. 2073. 2074. 2075.

GUAY, JACQUES
34. 1647. 1713. 2076. 2634. 2897.
3485. 3486.

GUBBY, E.R.
1788. 2019. 2107. 3340. 3666.

GUIN, SUBIR
2004. 2551. 3254. 3312. 3370.

GUTMANN, KLEMENS
2613.

GUY, JAMES
322. 954. 1488. 1648. 3524.

GWYN, RICHARD
986. 1489. 1568. 1649.

GWYNNE, S.C.
1391. 2023. 2262. 2769. 2790. 3248.

HAD, MILOSLAV
2671. 2806. 3103.

HAGLUND, DAVID G.
72. 2239. 2430. 3057.

HAKIM, PETER
1490. 1491. 2967. 2968. 3058. 3374.

HALIL, MONICA VIRGINIA
2919.

HALL, DAVID L.
15. 90.

HALPERN, SYLVIE
2672. 2807. 3059. 3104. 3285.

HALSTEAD, JOHN
416. 815. 1086. 1840. 2431. 2673.
3060. 3105.

HAMIZRACHI, BEATE
2290. 3061. 3106.

HAMLIN, DOUGLAS
158. 205. 597. 1006. 3667.

HAMPSON, FEN OSLER
456. 563. 612. 613. 614. 885.
1348. 1616. 1841. 1988. 2969. 2970.
3040. 3062. 3508.

HANCOCK, KEN
79. 2432. 2898.

HARDY, CHANDRA
886. 2483.

HARDY, MICHEL
882. 917. 1181. 1204. 1437. 1869.
3547.

HARRISON, SELIG S.
359. 2971. 3468.

HAVEL, VACLAV
2240. 2271. 2674. 3286.

HAWES, JOHN H.
191. 1087. 2433. 3419.

HAY, ROBIN
375. 568. 1695.

HAYDON, PETER T.
538. 772. 1587. 2046. 2047. 2048.
2310. 2327. 3206. 3207. 3624.

HEALEY, ELDON J.
235. 757. 2434.

HEININEN, LASSI
625. 922. 936. 1325. 1349. 1349.
1350. 1350. 1357. 1370. 1374. 2095.
2095. 2524. 2524.

HEINRICHS, BENJ
1265. 1351. 2096.

HELLER, MARK
2972.

HENDRY, JAMES M.
1266. 1388. 1970.

HENTSCH, THIERRY
1088. 1742. 1971. 2097. 2484. 3221.

HEPING
417. 1714.

HERBY, PETER
2392. 2538. 2558.

HERNANDO, GOMEZ B.
887.

HERRING, P.G.
694. 863. 1187. 2843.

HERTSGAARD, MARK
2077. 2153.

HERVOUET, GÉRARD
1088. 1742. 1971. 2097. 2154. 2484.
2973. 2974. 3063. 3107. 3221.

HIGGOTT, RICHARD A.
615. 1247. 2257. 3525.

HILL, ROGER
588. 816. 1842. 2291. 3313. 3388.

HITCHENS, THERESA
514. 1892. 2435. 2675. 3398.

HOBSON, SHARON
133. 215. 598. 695. 705. 830.
1317. 1893. 3163. 3668.

HOLMES, MICHAEL
502. 503. 515. 516. 539. 540.
2436. 2437. 3705. 3706.

HOLOBOFF, ELAINE
206. 599. 2104. 3384.

HOLSTI, K.J.
1389. 2022. 2676. 3315. 3696.

HOMER, STEPHEN
584. 1041. 1352.

HOWSE, JOHN
350. 1694.

HUGHES, DAVID
25. 26. 63. 192. 263. 541.
698. 699. 742. 773. 1438. 1619.
1894. 2155. 2438. 2975. 3420.

HUGHES, PETER C.
3341.

HURLEY, MANIMAT
53. 1765. 2016. 2108. 2439. 2899.
3537.

HUSSAIN, MUSHAHID.
960. 1113. 2493.

ILYUKHOV, ANATOLI
325. 542. 2328.

INBAR, EFRAIM
296. 1310. 2977.

INTERA INFORMATION TECHNOLOGIES CORPORATION
17. 744. 3449. 3669.

INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT RESEARCH CENTRE
1355. 2385. 2485. 2868. 3222.

INTRILIGATOR, MICHAEL D.
5. 159. 2559.

ISLAM, NASIR
888. 955. 1404. 2272. 2808.

ITO, TAKAKO
616. 3064.

JACKMAN, DAVID
1601. 2539.

JACKSON, C. IAN
457. 1042. 1188.

JACOBSEN, C.G.
660. 661. 758. 774. 817.

JACOBSON, HAROLD K.
1588. 1843. 1954. 1989. 2258. 3625.

JACQUOT, VINCENT
442.

JAMES, P.E.
818. 2292.

JASANI, BHUPENDRA
27. 617. 1748. 3194.

JELAVICH, CHARLES
2273. 2809.

JENISH, D'ARCY
1279. 1356. 1405. 1650. 2209. 2351.
2677. 2678. 2876. 3129.

JENNEKENS, JON
2562. 3670.

JENSEN, HOLGER
104. 376. 463. 1043. 1089. 1212.
1280. 1281. 1282. 1311. 1324. 1685.
1753. 1801. 2156. 2241. 2274. 2440.
2679. 2680. 2681. 2744. 2745. 2746.
2764. 2830. 2978. 3108. 3109. 3141.
3255. 3256. 3469. 3488. 3581. 3582.

JENSEN, ROGER
1686. 2979. 3489.

JOFFRE, ANDRÉ
443. 1144. 1802.

JONES, PETER
543. 1090. 1091. 1651. 1895. 2352.
2353. 2354. 3421. 3422. 3558. 3559.

JORGENSEN, B.
1827.

JULL, PETER
1767. 1768. 2441. 2442. 3287. 3288.

JUMPPANEN, PAULI
922. 1325. 1357.

KANET, ROGER E.
1044. 1492.

KAZARYAN, RAFAEL
2283. 3263.

KEASHLY, LORALEIGH
2980. 3511.

KEELEY, JAMES F.
1990.

KEENE, TONY
35. 36. 1769. 1770. 3470.

KEENES, ERNIE
729. 740. 768. 1245. 2841.

KELSO, FRANK B.
2329. 2443. 3201.

KEMP, IAN
265. 2844. 3717.

KENNY, SPURGEON M., JR.
160. 249.

KEOHANE, ROBERT O.
1844. 1955. 1991. 2242. 2259.

KERDOUN, AZZOUZ
618. 2243.

KEYES, GENE
562.

KHOUDIAKOV, SERGUEI
402. 662. 987. 1045. 1267. 1390.
1493.

KI SU KIM
326. 1268.

KIERNAN, VINCENT
1358. 2223. 3195. 3344.

KING HUSSEIN
2981.

KING, JOHN
2914. 3270. 3450. 3671.

KIRK, JOHN M.
1046. 1178. 1494. 2682.

KITAMURA, HIROSHI
619. 1249. 2244. 3065.

KLEPAK, H.P.
224. 225. 544. 578. 579. 1434.
1435. 1610. 1611. 1652. 1653. 1803.
1804. 3672. 3673.

KNAPP, BILL
2026. 3329. 3345.

KOEHLER, GABRIELE
889. 923. 1213.

KOKOSHIN, ANDREI A.
85. 2123.

KONDRASKI, ANDREW
37. 1771.

KOPVILLEM, PEETER
54. 369. 1426. 1772. 3179. 3316.
3490. 3538.

KOVRIG, BENNETT
1589. 2683. 3110. 3289.

KRASULIN, BORIS P.
570. 3245. 3355. 3626.

KRAUSE, KEITH
266. 267. 745. 890. 2486. 2982.
3066. 3458.

KREPON, MICHAEL
2591. 2599. 3423. 3627.

KRIKORIAN, JACQUELINE
639. 663. 1495.

KRUG, EDWARD C.
11.

KURLANSKY, MARK
1056. 1291. 2782.

LABRANCHE, NEVIS
2583.

LAFRENIÈRE, FRANÇOIS
2592. 2983.

LAMB, JOHN M.
49. 161. 162. 207. 216. 644.
700. 1569. 2293. 2311. 2403. 2540.
2542. 2563. 2564. 3067. 3068. 3317.

LANDAU, G.
1496. 1956. 2245.

LANDAU, GEORGE W.
2984. 3069. 3111.

LANGILLE, PETER
494. 819.

LAPOINTE, MARIE DANIELLE
1189. 2552.

LAROSE, CAROLE
1716. 2513.

LATENDRESSE, ANNE
3298. 3721.

LATHAM, ANDREW
109. 129. 327. 328. 701. 746.
747. 820. 821. 864. 1092. 1812.
1813. 2444. 2445. 2845. 3162. 3366.

LATOUCHE, SERGE
670. 891. 1406. 1824. 2275. 2775.

LAVALLE, EDUARD
481. 3070.

LAVER, ROSS
329. 650. 988. 989. 1047. 1145.
1214. 2157. 2921. 3583.

LAVIGNE, MARIE
1048. 1130. 1146. 1215. 1216. 1250.
1972. 2684.

LAWLER, ANDREW
620. 2246. 3346.

LEBOW, RICHARD NED
874. 875.

LEE, STEVEN
892. 990. 1007. 1018. 1170. 2487.

LEFEBVRE, ANDRÉ
418. 3491.

LEGAULT, ALBERT
208. 208. 245. 331. 877. 1093.
1093. 1134. 1326. 1500. 2247. 2446.
2446. 2687. 2932. 2974. 2989. 3025.
3107. 3112. 3380. 3584. 3584. 3707.

LÉPINE, JEAN-FRANÇOIS
1805. 2985.

LES AMI-E-S DE LA TERRE DE MONTRÉAL
490.

LESAGE, MICHEL
1497. 1717. 2747. 3299.

LÉVESQUE, JACQUES
330. 331. 1147. 1498. 1499. 1500.
1654. 1992. 2685. 2686. 2687. 3180.
3707.

LEVIN, BOB
332. 637. 822. 1094. 1131. 1501.
1502. 1687. 2012. 2688. 2877. 2878.
2986. 3399. 3400. 3585.

LEWIS, J.A.C.
55. 2109. 2447. 3539.

LEWIS, STEPHEN
571. 572. 1503. 2355. 2371. 2593.
3628.

LEYS, COLIN
370. 444. 2200.

LEYTON-BROWN, DAVID
238. 268. 748. 1814.

LIAKIN, IGOR
1095. 1845. 2689.

LINDSEY, GEORGE
91. 130. 823. 1317. 1818. 2448.
2449. 2520. 3163. 3164. 3200. 3375.
3385. 3390. 3424. 3451.

LISÉE, JEAN-FRANÇOIS
89. 1505. 1655. 3257.

LIVINGSTON, R.G
2690. 3586.

LLOSA, VARGAS
1283.

LOK, JORIS JANSSEN
46. 131. 978. 2158. 2450. 2846.
3540.

LONGTIN, GUY
2565. 2879.

LORD, DAVID
1096. 1506. 2691. 3071.

LOWENTHAL, ABRAHAM F.
1830. 1936. 1976. 2255.

LOWMAN, RON
50. 250. 523. 621. 702. 867.
1068. 1097. 1620. 1896. 1897. 2407.
2847. 3165. 3337. 3406. 3425. 3560.
3674. 3701.

LOXELY, JOHN
942. 976. 1235. 1963.

LYNCH, ALLEN
1098. 1217. 1507.

LYNCH, THOMAS G.
703. 2159. 2205. 2220. 2330. 2987. 3392.

LYNK, MICHAEL
1407. 1718. 2988. 3143.

LYONS, GENE M.
1846. 1957. 3629.

MACDONALD, BRIAN S.
163. 226. 2575. 3675.

MACDONALD, DAVID
1049. 2831.

MACDONALD, STEVEN D.
164. 1927. 2098. 3330.

MACDOWELL, SIMON
2600.

MACE, GORDON
1508. 1819. 2247. 2989. 3112.

MACINNIS, JOSEPH
2507. 2525. 2910.

MACINTOSH, JAMES
165. 209. 545. 546. 824. 1099. 3072.

MACINTOSH, ROB
1265. 1351. 2096.

MACKENZIE, HILARY
12. 137. 704. 749. 825. 868. 1050. 1148. 1284. 1408. 1806. 2027. 2131. 2160. 2161. 2210. 2451. 2692. 2880. 2881. 2922. 2990. 2991. 2992. 3401. 3630.

MACKINNON, PHILIP M.
193. 2248. 3342. 3676.

MACLEOD, ROD
1719. 2519. 2528. 3526.

MACNEILL, JIM
622. 924. 1359. 1847. 1973. 1993. 3441.

MACQUARRIE, HEATH
1509. 2993.

MAGINLEY, DOUGLAS
826. 2303. 3371. 3477.

MAILHOT, JOSÉ
53. 56. 1360. 1765. 2016. 2108. 2110. 2439. 2452. 2899. 3537. 3541.

MAJKA, CHRISTOPHER
1361. 2304. 2832.

MALAREK, VICTOR
2923.

MALONEY, SEAN M.
110. 278. 487. 760. 2217. 3542.

MALTSEV, YURI N.
1051. 1149. 1218.

MANDELL, BRIAN S.
563. 614. 1510. 2085. 2970. 2994. 3508.

MARANTZ, PAUL
471. 827. 1052. 1100. 1101. 1511. 1743. 2693.

MARCHAND, DEMONTIGNY
166. 3331.

MARIER, DANIEL
2629.

MARK, KEN
1312. 2810.

MARKLAND POLICY GROUP
1008. 3561. 3631.

MARR, PHEBE
419. 2776. 3113.

MARSHALL, MARK
1132. 2367. 2620. 2995.

MARTIN, LAWRENCE
297. 472. 1102. 2078. 2882.

MARTIN, PAUL
828. 1285. 2032.

MARTINSEN, JAN
57. 132. 3722.

MASON, PEGGY
167. 210. 227. 829. 991. 1009. 1010. 1994. 2312. 2393. 2514. 2531. 2553. 2694. 3223. 3632. 3677.

MASSOUD, SAMI
445. 446. 925. 926. 2040. 2041.

MATHEWS, K.
893. 1720. 2924.

MATTHEWS, ROBERT O.
573. 1656. 2356. 2996.

MCCASKELL, TIM
105.

MCCULLUM, HUGH
1286. 3258.

MCDONALD, MARCI
73. 363. 2162. 2163. 2997. 2998.
2999. 3633.

MCFARLANE, S. NEIL.
894. 927. 1512. 1744.

MCGARRY, JOHN
1409. 1590. 3000.

MCINTYRE, KYLE
1657. 2515.

MCKNIGHT, BILL
133. 705. 830.

MCLAUGHLIN, AUDREY
831. 1362. 1513. 2374.

MCLEAN, ALASDAIR
2313. 2400. 2554.

MCLEOD, J. DAVID
473. 1103. 1848. 2695.

MCMILLAN, CARL H
80. 1053. 1104. 1105. 1106. 1150
1190. 1219. 1220. 1221. 1251. 1252.
1253. 1514. 1515. 1591. 1815. 1958.
3527. 3528.

MCMURTRY, JOHN
1107. 1151. 1222.

MECARTNEY, JOHN M.
86. 832. 2397.

MEGILL, W.K.
194. 195. 547. 589. 590. 600.

MELAMED, LANIE
298. 2607. 2777. 2900.

MENON, RAJAN
134. 623. 1011. 1254. 1436. 1516.
3073.

MENYASZ, PETER
1054. 1363.

MESSUD, ELIZABETH
458. 1928. 2029. 2305. 2833. 3318.

MICHEL, ANDRÉE
928. 2488. 3723.

MILJAN, TOIVO
420. 651. 2277. 2696. 3260.

MILLER, MORRIS
1870. 2489.

MILLER, REUBEN
1599. 1688. 3492.

MILNE, DAVID
1194. 1959. 2249.

MILNER, MARC
92. 1615. 1658. 2318. 3202.

MINER, DEBORAH NUTTER
1517.

MISCHE, PATRICIA
1364. 3224. 3319.

MITCHELL, BOB
2592. 2983.

MITCHELL, K.C.
548. 1789. 2127. 2453. 3708.

MITCHELL, PAUL T.
93. 2049. 2545. 3697.

MOENS, ALEXANDER
1518. 1659. 1849. 2811.

MOHIDDIN, AHMED
929. 956. 1660. 2490.

MOLLINS, CARL
1891. 3418.

MOLNAR, MIKLOS
1152. 1195. 1745. 2697. 2749. 2778.

MOLOTCHKOV, SERGEI F.
333. 1850. 2250.

MONIER, CLAUDE
775. 833. 2504.

MONTGOMERY, CHARLOTTE
371. 2079. 3493.

MOORE, JAMES W.
601. 3678.

MOREAU, FRANÇOIS
1592. 2608.

MORIN, CLAUDE
2779. 3320.

MORRISON, ALEX
399. 762. 1069. 1080. 1090. 1095.
1206. 1365. 1585. 1589. 1594. 1834.
1835. 1845. 1851. 1864. 1895. 1945.
1981. 1982. 1983. 1995. 2001. 2037.
2164. 2254. 2353. 2659. 2663. 2683.
2689. 2698. 2729. 2799. 3026. 3044.
3053. 3077. 3092. 3093. 3110. 3219.
3289. 3369. 3372. 3422. 3615.

MORRIS, MIKE
2018. 2750.

MORRY, CHRISTOPHER JOHN
1746. 1974. 3225.

MUHTITH, ABU MAAL A.
960. 1113. 2493.

MUIR, PAMELA
458. 1928. 2029. 2305. 2833. 3318.

MULRONEY, BRIAN
18. 495. 549. 1108. 1519. 1898.
1899. 2454. 3709.

MUNIER, BRUNO P.
2105.

MUNTON, DON
834. 1520. 1521. 1522. 1852. 1853.
2883. 2884. 2885. 3226. 3227.

MURPHY, BRIAN K.
957. 1153. 1223. 2491.

MURRAY, L. E.
835. 2050. 2294. 2331. 3321.

MURRAY, VERA
299. 421. 428. 649. 652. 934.
1055. 1162. 1230. 1259. 1287. 1304.
1700. 2282. 2508. 2668. 2699. 2719.
2757. 2780. 2812. 2819. 2869. 2911.
3124. 3131. 3283.

MUTHUCHIDAMBARAM, S.
708. 777. 1171. 1699. 2132.

MUTIMER, DAVID
335. 517. 750. 1255. 1523. 2455.
3074. 3228. 3587.

MYUNGSOON SHIN
326. 1029. 1268.

NAIDU, M.V.
3001. 3246. 3562. 3634.

NAJIB, GHERNATI
3002.

NAKHJAVANI, MEHRAN
360. 1154. 3003. 3193.

NARDINI, FRANÇOIS
2609.

NATIONAL DEFENCE COLLEGE / COLLÈGE DE LA DÉFENSE NATIONALE
135. 3543.

NAVAL OFFICERS ASSOCIATION OF CANADA
836. 2051. 2332. 3209.

NEELIN, J.E.
136. 403. 489.

NEMETH, MARY
106. 137. 336. 337. 372. 373.
392. 404. 422. 486. 637. 869.
930. 993. 1056. 1155. 1224. 1269.
1288. 1289. 1290. 1291. 1292. 1293.
1410. 1411. 1427. 1524. 1525. 1661.
1689. 1721. 2012. 2057. 2058. 2165.
2576. 2632. 2700. 2701. 2702. 2703.
2704. 2705. 2706. 2751. 2752. 2781.
2782. 2813. 2901. 2902. 2903. 3004.
3005. 3115. 3130. 3143. 3144. 3181.
3182. 3471. 3494. 3588. 3589.

NEWCOMBE, HANNA
87. 482. 496.

NEWMAN, PETER C.
1583. 2333. 2848. 3006.

NEYEV, VALERY
2166. 3007.

NOBLE, JOHN J.
19. 228. 504. 550. 551. 591.
1110. 1111. 1900. 2357. 3075. 3426.
3563.

NORTH, LIISA
1854. 3008. 3076.

NOYER, JEAN-MAX
1618. 3452. 3718.

NUNZIATA, JOHN
837. 1294. 2033.

O'BRIEN, MIKE
39. 40. 74. 75. 138. 139.
140. 374. 397. 398. 405. 483.
709. 710. 761. 778. 779. 838.
839. 840. 841. 842. 870. 1057.
1428. 1527. 1528. 1529. 1690. 1722.
1774. 2013. 2080. 2119. 2167. 2168.
2169. 2170. 2171. 2172. 2173. 2174.
2175. 2334. 2457. 2458. 2459. 2566.
2594. 2783. 2849. 2860. 2886. 2887.
3009. 3010. 3011. 3012. 3013. 3014.
3015. 3016. 3017. 3018. 3174. 3403.
3404. 3544. 3590.

O'DONNELL, DOROTHY-JEAN
645. 1347. 1926. 2025. 2506. 2518.
2547.

O'LEARY, BRENDAN
1409. 1590. 3000.

O'NEIL, LOUIS
843. 2595. 2601.

O'NEIL, MAUREEN
959. 960. 1112. 1113. 2492. 2493.

OGDEN, CHRISTOPHER
994. 1530. 3261.

OLSON, THEODORE
497. 2625.

ORTEGA, DANIEL
1295. 2707. 2754. 3183.

OSBORNE, F.J.F.
2099. 3332. 3343. 3350.

PAGE, DON
406. 995. 1531. 1663.

PAOLINI, JÉRÔME
168. 1929. 2509.

PATTERSON, KELLY
711. 751. 844. 1172.

PEARCE, J.L.
2120. 3166.

PEARSON, GEOFFREY
1115. 1593. 2278. 2708. 2814.

PEDERSON, L.M.
136. 403. 489.

PELLERIN, HÉLÈNE
1855. 3495.

PETERSEN, IB
7.

PETRO, NICOLAI N.
423. 1058. 1532. 1533. 1755. 2279.
2280.

PHILLIPS, ANDREW
288. 424. 519. 1116. 1156. 1226.
1256. 1296. 1297. 1298. 1299. 1300.
1313. 1534. 1756. 2177. 2335. 2361.
2709. 2710. 2711. 2712. 2713. 2755.
2815. 2888. 3019. 3184. 3290. 3291.
3496. 3497. 3591. 3592. 3593. 3594.

PICHETTE, JEAN
2630. 3698.

PILAT, JOSEPH F.
169. 3333.

PINCINCE, JACQUES
474.

PINK, ROSS M.
866. 2925.

PIOTROWSKI, J.L.
2404.

POOLE, ÉRIK
58. 65. 730. 752. 753. 865.
1191. 2124. 2463. 3167. 3545.

POPE, HUGH
3168. 3453. 3529. 3716.

POPOV, VLADIMIR
1157. 1158. 1227. 1228. 2714.

PRESTON, RICHARD A.
780. 845. 1664. 2178.

PRINS, GWYN
27. 617. 1748. 3194.

PROVENCHER, SERGE
2052. 3211.

PRYKE, JENNY
961. 1117. 2494.

PURVER, RONALD
171. 555. 1013. 2314. 2555. 3386.

PURVIS, DOUGLAS D.
80. 1051. 1053. 1104. 1149. 1150.
1158. 1190. 1218. 1219. 1228. 1815.

RABINOVICH, ITAMAR
447. 1807. 2179. 3020.

RABOY, MARC
640. 2081.

RAINS, LON
338. 1257. 3196.

RAMCHARAN, B.G.
962. 1696. 1723. 1736. 1930. 2375.
2383. 3636.

RAMPHAL, SHRIDATH S.
895. 1159. 1366. 1856. 1996. 2495
2496.

RANA, SWADESH
1594. 3077.

RAPHALS, PHILIP
426. 1776. 2211.

RASIULIS, ANDREW P.
194. 195. 547. 589. 590. 600.

RAUF, TARIQ
49. 162. 172. 196. 212. 213.
216. 229. 251. 339. 520. 593.
624. 644. 1071. 1535. 1907. 2293.
2315. 2316. 2344. 2394. 2403. 2464.
2516. 2517. 2532. 2564. 2567. 2568.
2569. 2574. 2861. 2862. 3021. 3068.
3078. 3079. 3317. 3410. 3567. 3637.
3683. 3712.

RAY, RANDY
1367. 2034.

REED, JOHN
712.

REES, MARTIN
27. 617. 1748. 3194.

REGEHR, ERNIE
142. 173. 239. 269. 270. 271.
574. 713. 846. 871. 1536. 1537.
2180. 2181. 3022. 3023. 3080.

REISKIND, JASON
1931. 3431. 3568.

REMPEL, ROY ANTHONY
847. 848. 2295. 2465.

RENNER, MICHAEL
1173. 1174.

RENWICK, F.W.
340. 3530.

REZUN, MIRON
81. 273. 996. 1412. 1538.

RICHARDSON, BOYCE
1059. 2926.

RICHTER, ANDREW
244. 274. 304. 849. 896. 2362.
2405. 2863. 3116.

RIDD, KAREN
963. 1724. 1737. 1808. 2398. 2611.
2766. 3147. 3498.

RILEY, S.E.
1539. 1665.

RISSE-KAPPEN, THOMAS
3595.

ROBIE, DAVID
635. 1413. 2129. 3117.

ROBINSON, BILL
197. 387. 594. 602. 714. 1014.
1118. 2363. 2466. 3081. 3368. 3569.

ROBINSON, DAVID A.
143. 279. 1595. 2602. 3173.

ROCHE, DOUGLAS
715. 850. 1019. 1369.

ROCHLIN, JAMES
932. 1160. 2497. 3499.

RODIONOV, ALEXEI
2715.

ROESCH, OTTO
448. 580. 1666.

ROGEL, JEAN-PIERRE
1667. 2570. 3169.

ROGERS, RITA R.
6. 653. 664.

ROGINKO, ALEXEI YU
625. 1370.

ROMPKEY, BILL
2467. 3118.

ROPIVIA, MARC-LOUIS
1612.

ROSE, CHRIS
174. 1119. 1175. 1192.

ROSE, LORETTA LYNN
1540. 1725.

ROSE, MICHAEL
1302.

ROSENBLUM, SIMON
88. 1371. 2100. 2296. 2468. 2612.
2626. 3232. 3596. 3713.

ROSS, DOUGLAS A.
94. 851. 2048. 2053. 2310. 2327.
2336. 2521. 2526. 3207. 3391.

ROTH, MELANIE
1726. 3082. 3233.

ROUSSEAU, JEAN
1727.

ROUSSEL, MICHEL
1508. 1541. 1819. 1821.

ROWELL, JUDY
716. 933. 1777. 3546.

ROY, JEAN-HUGUES
1758. 2060. 2890.

RUBINOFF, ARTHUR G.
897. 964. 1570. 2252.

RUDMIN, FLOYD WEBSTER
565. 654. 3699.

RUNNALLS, DAVID
1372. 1617. 1910. 2834.

RUPNIK, JACQUES
934. 1162. 1230. 1259.

RUSSETT, BRUCE M.
485. 582. 2184. 3247. 3356. 3642.

RYBCZYNSKI, WITOLD
997.

RYERSON, BOB
21. 1749. 3272.

SAFTY, ADEL
575. 3024.

SAINT, CROSBIE E.
2469. 3083.

SALEM, NORMA
2281. 2817.

SAMAK, QUSSAI
898. 965. 1668. 2498.

SANDERS, BEN
2395. 2533. 2541.

SANGER, CLYDE
899. 2818. 3119.

SAUL, JOHN S.
427. 2365. 2716.

SAUNDERS, RENÉE
338. 1257. 3196.

SCHNEIDER, AARON L.
935. 2376.

SCHNUBEL, BARBARA
576. 655. 1600. 3234. 3300. 3724.

SCHRADER, ALVIN M.
2584. 2627.

SCOTT, DWIGHT C.
175. 2377.

SEEVARATNAM, SASHIKA
1542.

SEROV, VLADIMIR
144. 717.

SEVIGNY, DAVID
1872. 1911. 1960.

SHADWICK, MARTIN
781. 852. 853. 2054. 2337. 2338.
2850. 3393.

SHARPE, GORDON
130. 823. 3424. 3451.

SHAW, TIMOTHY M.
937. 1163. 1859. 3030. 3121.

SHEPARD, MARK
2399. 3301.

SHEVARDNADZE, EDUARD
341. 1120. 1543. 1912. 2366. 3084.
3432. 3597.

SHIN, MYUNGSOON
342. 626. 1239. 1244. 1260. 1465.
1669. 3199. 3218. 3517. 3519.

SHUMILIN, ALEXANDER
240. 343.

SIDOROVA, GALINA
505. 998. 1913. 3598.

SIGLER, JOHN
208. 245. 245. 331. 877. 1093.
1134. 1326. 1326. 1500. 1544. 2182.
2247. 2446. 2687. 2932. 2974. 2989.
3025. 3025. 3026. 3027. 3107. 3112.
3380. 3380. 3584. 3707.

SILVER, ERIC
3478.

SIMARD, FRANÇOIS
966.

SIMMONS, ERICA
1056. 1291. 2782.

SIMON, MARY
1778. 1779. 2101. 3085.

SIMONI, ARNOLD
176. 484. 1015. 1858. 2091. 2092.
3280.

SINCARSIN, WAYNE G.
3341.

SINCLAIR, DONNA
1738. 2378. 3148.

SINCLAIR, SONJA
2240. 2271. 2674. 3286.

SINGH, MALA
3292.

SINIAVSKI, ANDRÉ
428. 1700. 2282. 3131.

SKVORECKY, JOSEPH
393. 429. 1670.

SLACK, MICHAEL
43. 45. 109. 129. 199. 200.
203. 211. 218. 327. 328. 526.
532. 536. 543. 546. 553. 701.
746. 747. 820. 821. 864. 1091.
1092. 1099. 1651. 1812. 1813. 1914.
1914. 1931. 1932. 1934. 1980. 2352.
2354. 2360. 2368. 2413. 2414. 2444.
2445. 2845. 2912. 2913. 2914. 3162.
3270. 3271. 3274. 3275. 3335. 3366.
3408. 3414. 3415. 3421. 3428. 3431.
3446. 3450. 3454. 3454. 3455. 3553.
3554. 3556. 3558. 3559. 3565. 3566.
3568. 3570. 3570. 3571. 3572. 3650.
3651. 3659. 3664. 3671. 3679. 3680.
3684. 3684. 3686. 3688.

SMITH, D.H.
2039. 2471.

SMITH, HEATHER ANN
1545. 1671.

SMITH, JAMES A.
292. 467. 2072.

SMITH, JAMES D.
293. 294. 468. 469. 2073. 2074.

SMITH, MARTHA JANE
1672. 1747. 2297. 3363.

SMITS, HANS
2582.

SMOKER, PAUL
7.

SOLLI, ARNE
145. 783. 854. 3086. 3549.

SOMERVILLE, JANET
581. 2587. 3132. 3700.

SORENSON, DAVID S.
344. 1597. 2406. 3087.

SOUKIASSIAN, CARLOS
1546.

SOUROUR, MAHA
300. 449. 1697. 1698. 2082. 2086.
2087. 2196. 2367. 2379. 2620. 2927.
2928. 3500.

SOUTHARD, MALIA
585. 1728. 1780. 2306. 3322. 3548.

SPARKS, SAMANTHA
719. 967. 1873. 2102.

SPENCER, METTA
198. 557. 831. 1362. 1513. 1916.
2283. 2374. 3263. 3434. 3685.

SPROULL, WILLIAM M.
1490. 2967. 3058. 3374.

SQALLI, JAWAD
1193. 1809. 2905.

ST. DENIS, THOMAS
59. 1598.

STAFFORD, DAVID.
1384. 1645. 1797. 2731.

STANFORD, JIM
88. 2296. 2612. 2626.

STANSFIELD, RON
665. 1121. 1571. 2717.

STARR, BARBARA
558. 595. 1917. 3273.

STEIN, JANICE GROSS
874. 875.

STEPHENS, CHRISTOPHER
345. 627. 1421.

STEWART, DAVID
1548. 1673.

STIBRANY, PETER
177. 3274. 3334. 3455. 3686. 3687.

STOETT, PETER
1373. 1961. 3641.

STOJAK, LUCY
178. 1932. 1933. 3275. 3335. 3336.
3571. 3688. 3689.

STOKKE, OLAV SCHRAM
936. 1374.

STRETCH, ROBERT H.
450. 2225. 2603. 2865.

STUBBS, RICHARD
407. 666. 968. 1261. 1549. 1572.
3531.

STURUA, GEORGI M.
179. 2317. 2339. 3212.

SULLIVAN, COLLEEN DRISCOLL
1934. 2368. 3572.

SUTHERLAND, F.R.
60. 64.

SUTTERLIN, JAMES S.
485. 582. 2184. 3247. 3356. 3642.

SWANSON, DIANE
378. 394. 395. 1729. 2577. 2906.
3295.

SWATUK, LARRY A.
937. 1163. 1550. 1551. 1613. 1859.
2103. 3029. 3030. 3120. 3121.

SWIFT, RICHARD
1375. 3442.

SYLVAIN, GASTON
365. 430. 1828.

TAI, MING CHEUNG
180. 1614. 3088. 3122.

TAIROV, TAIR
2613.

TANG, PUAY
318. 810. 1034. 1469. 1577. 2800.

TARAS, DAVID
1552. 1822. 2212.

TARASOFF, KOOZMA J.
389. 2585. 3691.

TARDIF, JOHANNE
2544.

TAYLOR, GREG W.
1060. 1781. 2185. 2284. 3264. 3473.

TAYLOR, RUPERT J.
346. 1262. 1573. 1730.

TAYLOR, WILLIAM
399. 762. 2254.

TENNYSON, BRIAN DOUGLAS
322. 340. 347. 347. 935. 954.
1488. 1624. 1648. 1674. 1674. 2206.
2376. 2916. 3524. 3530. 3532. 3532.

TESSIER, MANON
813. 1477. 1553. 1566. 1823. 1951.

THALES, MAX-RAYMOND
2216.

THE NORTH-SOUTH INSTITUTE / L'INSTITUT NORD-SUD
931. 958. 1225. 1526. 1871.

THEDE, NANCY
1061. 2380.

THEE, MAREK
1016. 2718. 3185.

THÉRIEN, JEAN-PHILIPPE
2499. 3643.

THOMPSON, ROGER
2319. 2527. 3394. 3456.

THORDARSON, BRUCE
628. 900. 938. 969.

THURBER, JAMES P.
1605. 2835.

TIRASPOLSKY, ANITA
1062. 1231. 3533.

TOMBS, GEORGE
3308. 3373.

TOOGOOD, JOHN
521. 1122. 2473.

TOOLIS, KEVIN
275. 285. 3459.

TRACEY, JEFFREY P.
2591. 2599. 3423. 3627.

TRACEY, PATRICK
3170. 3347. 3349.

TUCKER, C.M
460. 855. 1377. 1919. 2201. 3089.

TUCKER, JONATHAN B.
1123. 2369. 2474. 3435. 3690.

TUTTLE, CELINA
377. 2870.

UL HAQ, MAHBUB
902. 939. 2501.

US. DEPT. OF STATE. BUREAU OF PUBLIC AFFAIRS
23. 560. 1920.

VAN OUDENAREN, JOHN
3090. 3599.

VAVROUSEK, JOSEF
1304. 2719. 2757. 2819. 3124.

VEENSTRA, RICHARD
971. 972.

WADDEN, MARIE
53. 1765. 2016. 2108. 2439. 2899.
3537.

WALKER, ROBERT CAMERON
856. 3512.

WALL, P.H.
694. 863. 1187. 2843.

WALLACE, BRUCE
349. 357. 1065. 1066. 1378. 1379.
1691. 2187. 3032. 3033.

WALLACE, MICHAEL D.
8. 763. 2226. 2546.

WALMSLEY, ANN
1579. 2889.

WAPPEL, TOM
857. 1305. 2035.

WATERLOO COUNTY BOARD OF EDUCATION
1271. 1860. 2586.

WATT, FERGUS
499. 522. 2381.

WATTS, RONALD L.
2820.

WAUGH, WILLIAM L., JR.
564. 667. 1692.

WEATHERLEY, ALAN H.
231. 253. 3436.

WEBB, GEOFF
973.

WEINBERG, DAVID M.
1557. 1732.

WEINFELD, MORTON
1552. 1822. 2212.

WEINSTEIN-MOUSLI, TAMI
1675. 2614. 2907.

WEISS, THOMAS G.
3645.

WELLINGTON COUNTY BOARD OF EDUCATION
1271. 1860. 2586.

WELLINGTON COUNTY R.C.S.S. BOARD
1271. 1860. 2586.

WELLS, DONALD M.
722. 1176. 1232.

WEST, RALPH
462. 1739. 3376.

WESTLAKE, MELVYN
723. 903. 1020.

WESTON, ANN
1210. 2089. 2236. 2349. 3520.

WESTON, BRENDAN
2083. 2615.

WHEELOCK, ANGELA
3133. 3149.

WHITE, CHARLES A.
107. 1124. 1125. 1306. 1414. 2188.
2720. 2721. 2722. 3034. 3035. 3125.
3134. 3145. 3186. 3293. 3600.

WICKENS, BARBARA
636. 1164. 1233. 1693.

WIEBES, CEES
76. 641. 668. 2475.

WILLIAMSON, KENNETH B.
1558. 1733.

WILLKIE, ANGELIQUE
1430. 1676. 2298.

WILSON, DAVID
431. 432. 1783. 2114. 2723. 3135.
3294. 3601.

WILSON-SMITH, ANTHONY
61. 148. 149. 400. 433. 434.
451. 583. 1000. 1021. 1067. 1126.
1165. 1314. 1415. 1416. 1429. 1559.
2189. 2213. 2227. 2285. 2286. 2724.
2725. 2786. 2787. 2821. 3136. 3265.
3266. 3267. 3268. 3269.

WINHAM, GILBERT R.
1234. 1962. 1997. 2260. 3534.

WINTER, BARBARA
345. 627. 1421.

WOLFE, ROBERT
629. 2476. 2726. 3091.

WOOD, BERNARD
182. 475. 476. 521. 671. 858.
859. 860. 905. 940. 941. 975.
1017. 1122. 1127. 1128. 1560. 1561.
1562. 1563. 1564. 1816. 1861. 1862.
1863. 1975. 1998. 1999. 2000. 2093.
2190. 2473. 2502. 2503. 2596. 2727.
2728. 3036. 3037. 3038. 3039. 3237.
3238. 3646. 3647. 3648.

WOOD, CHRIS
41. 42. 1784. 2909. 3475. 3501.

WOOD, NANCY
350. 1694. 2758. 2788.

WOODSIDE, ALEXANDER B.
1864. 2001. 2729. 3092.

WOOLEY, WESLEY T.
1865. 2002. 2616.

WORLD FEDERALISTS OF CANADA / MOUVEMENT CANADIEN POUR UNE FÉDÉRATION MONDIALE
2191. 3649.

WÖRNER, MANFRED
2477.

WURFEL, DAVID
1810. 3726.

YACOUB, JOSEPH
1677. 2214. 2287.

YAMAMOTO, JOY O.
301. 351. 657. 1580. 2370. 3535.

YAP, NONITA T.
1380. 1866. 2003. 2382. 3444.

YEE-WAH, CHENG
2582.

YOST, W.J.
62. 1129. 3437.

YOUNG, ROGER
942. 976. 1235. 1963.

YOUNG, THOMAS-DURELL
82. 861. 2299.

ZEEMAN, BERT
76. 641. 668. 2475.

ZHITOMIRSKY, VLADIMIR
435. 658. 1417. 1757. 2215. 2822.
3296.